LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/shropshireparish03shro

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

HEREFORD DIOCESE

VOL. III.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

929.342
Sh17r
v.3 gm

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Hereford.

VOL. III.

GENERAL EDITOR:
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1903.

PRINTED BY
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS
HERTFORD.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UT

Note for the Reader.

With the present is completed the third volume of Registers for the Diocese of Hereford.

As before, the Registers are printed in abstract form, but comprise all facts which are recorded, and abbreviations, most of which are evident to the reader, are freely used. A full list of them has been given in preceding volumes, together with a summary of Parish Register history.

Thanks are due to the clergy, the custodians of the respective registers, for leave to print them, and for facilities afforded in transcription.

The services of those who have transcribed and collated the registers are mentioned in the introductions, but the Editor desires to record again in this general note his and the subscribers' indebtedness to Miss Auden, Miss M. D. Auden, the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, Mr. T. R. Horton, the Rev. W. G. Clark Maxwell, and to the gentleman who has most kindly undertaken the transcription of the registers in Clun Deanery.

January, 1903. W. P. W. P.

Contents.

	PAGES
Lydham:	
Introduction	i–vi
Registers, 1596 to 1812 ...	1–62
Edgton:	
Introduction	i–v
Registers, 1722 to 1812	63–120
Monk Hopton:	
Introduction	i–iv
Registers, 1698 to 1812 ...	121–125
Chelmarsh:	
Introduction ...	i–v
Registers, 1557 to 1812 ...	127–278
Neenton:	
Introduction ...	i–v
Registers, 1558 to 1812 ...	279–325
Billingsley:	
Introduction	i–iv
Registers, 1625 to 1812	327–377

INDEXES.

Lydham.
Edgton.
Monk Hopton.
Chelmarsh.
Neenton.
Billingsley.

The Register of Lydham.

Lydham Registers.

Lydham is a parish situate about two miles north-east from Bishop's Castle, in the rural deanery of Clun, archdeaconry of Ludlow, diocese of Hereford, and hundred of Purslow.

The *Parish Register Abstract*, 1831, contains this account of the Parish Registers of Lydham :—"Lidan, otherwise Lydham R. No. I., Bap., Bur., Marr., 1596—1659. No. II., Bap., Bur., Marr., 1679—1711, interrupted by No. III., Bap., Bur., Marr., 1690—1702, by No. IV., Bap., Bur., 1704—1753, and by No. V., Bap., Bur., 1751—1812. No. VI., Marr., 1755—1812. No Register 1659—1679, no Marr. Register 1711—1755 can be found."

The Registers of Lydham are contained in six vols.

Vol. I. begins in 1597 and ends 1660. It contains 42 leaves, besides the cover, which is an old deed of the time of Elizabeth between John Longford and Hugh Langford, of co. Hereford, concerning land at Kyneton, co. Hereford. The vol., which is of parchment, has had 7 leaves added outside the original cover.

Vol. II. begins 1679 and goes to 1711. It is of paper, and contains the entries of burials in woollen from 1679 to 1685, and then goes on with a rough copy of the general register from 1707 to 1711. Apparently some leaves are missing. It contains 23 leaves and part of the cover. There is a gap from 1689 to 1707.

Vol. III. begins 1690 and goes to 1702. It contains 5 leaves only, besides the cover, on which are entries.

Vol. IV. begins 1704 and goes to 1750. It contains 20 leaves, besides the cover.

Vol. V. begins 1751 and ends 1812. It contains 23 leaves, besides the cover.

Vol. VI. begins 1753 and ends 1812. It contains 19 leaves of Banns and Marriages only.

The most important families that occur in the Register are those of Oakeley of Oakeley, Herbert, Baxter, Bright, Collins, Bill, and Blainey.

The parish of Lydham contains 2,885 acres, and in 1891 possessed 156 inhabitants, of whom 56 were of Aston, which, though in the parish of Lydham, is in Montgomeryshire.

The *Domesday* Book tells us that before the Conquest, Edric Sylvaticus was Lord of the Manor of Lydham, but later Earl Roger de Montgomery kept it in his own hands, and its value had increased since the change of ownership. It was then a large manor of 15 hides, with a mill and two

leagues of wood. The inhabitants were 14 villeins with a bailiff and a priest, six bordars (bordarii), who were tenants superior to the villeins and did not pass with the land on which they lived, and six radmans—tenants another degree higher still. On the forfeiture of Earl Robert de Belesme, Henry I. made Lydham part of the Honour of Montgomery, and separated More from it. In the 12th century it was held by Baldwin de Boulers, whose widow Wentlian is mentioned as presenting to the church. Later it was in the hands of the Cantilupes, and in 1265 was granted by the King to Adam de Montgomery, who in 1267 obtained a charter for a weekly market there on Fridays, and two annual fairs which were to be held on the eve, the day, aud two days following the feasts of SS. Philip and James, and St. Mary Magdalene. Before the middle of the 14th century Lydham had passed into the hands of the Charltons, lords of Powis. Aston was in the 13th century a part of the estate of the Bishops of Hereford, though at one time alienated to the Honour of Montgomery. The Lea, near Lydham, but in the parish of Bishop's Castle, was in the early 17th century the home of Vincent Edwardes, the parents of whose wife, Mary Kemsey, were buried at Lydham in 1601. Priamus Lloyd, whose daughter Elizabeth was buried at Lydham in 1608, married Katherine, daughter of Edward Fox of Greet. The Foxes were connected by marriage with the Herberts. The modern house of Oakeley is in Lydham parish, but the township is in that of Bishop's Castle.

The mention of a priest at Lydham in 1086 shows the early existence of a church here. The advowson was in the hands of the lord of the manor, and almost throughout the 14th century the rectors were presented by the Charltons, lords of Powys. In 1710, 1727, and 1741, it was presented to by Richard Oakeley, and 1778 by John Oakeley, and remained with the Oakeley family till it passed recently to Arthur H. Sykes, Esq.

In 1255 the benefice was valued at 100s., and in 1534—5 it was given as worth £10, less 6d. for synodals. The Rector at this latter date was Roger Walcott. A list of the early rectors during the 13th and 14th centuries is given by Mr. Eyton in the "Antiquities of Shropshire," vol. XI., p. 283, as follows:—

1086. A priest mentioned.
1255. Adam, Parson of Lydham.
Sept. 29, 1256. Simon de Burnham.
Nov. 10, 1265. Robert de Fangefos.
Apr. 4, 1284. Hugh de Montgomery, Deacon.
Oct. 7, 1310. Roger de la More, Acolyte.
Oct. 25, 1349. Robert de Lodyngton, Priest.
Henry Upton (or Hopton).
Apr. 19, 1379. Sir Walter Buffard.
July 8, 1389. Griffin, son of Griffin de Forton.
Dec. 22, 1391. Sir Roger Bromelowe.

1535. Roger Walcott.

The following is a list of those during the time covered by the Registers —

1553. Thomas Edwards.

Dec. 1, 1636. John Ambler, M.A. St. Mary Hall, Oxford (also Vicar of Lydbury North, 1624, and Prebendary of St. David's 1630) died 1657.

Apr. 8, 1661. Brian Ambler, Merton College, Oxford; (Vicar of Lydbury North 1667); bur. 16 Dec., 1685, at Lydbury North.

1684. John Rogers, Curate.

Sep. 29, 1686. Symon Edwards, Rector, M.A. Queen's College, Oxford.

1704. Charles Evans, Curate.

Apr. 12, 1719. Edward Rogers, Rector, M.A. Balliol College, Oxford (also Rector of More 1719—1741).

1721. J. Richard, Curate.

1723. Edmund Baxter, Curate (also Curate of More 1728).

1727. Simon Edwards, Curate.

Dec. 14, 1727. John Mason, Rector, D.A. All Souls' College, Oxford (Vicar of Cranham 1715—1722, and of Stoke St. Milborough 1740—1744).

May 7, 1741. Herbert Oakeley, Rector, M.A. Balliol College, Oxford; died 1768.

1742. Richard Reynolds, Curate (also Curate of More 1737—1741).

1744. George Seall, Curate.

Aug. 12, 1768. Herbert Oakeley, M.A. New College, Oxford; afterwards Rector of Hopton Castle; died 1814.

1770. Evan Owen, Curate.

1781. Robt. Taylor, Curate (Rector of More 1776—1833).

May 5, 1814. Herbert Oakeley, D.D. Oriel College, Oxford; Curate 1802—1814; died 5 Jan., 1830.

1822. R. E. Owen, Curate.

May 2, 1830. Edmund Charlington Davenport, Rector; M.A. St. Alban Hall, Oxford; Vicar of Worfield 1803—1842; died 27 Feb., 1842. Of Davenport, co. Salop.

1833. Francis Ossian Durant, Curate; B.A. Worcester College, Oxford.

Dec. 31, 1842. Robert More White, Rector; M.A. St. Peter's College, Cambridge; resigned 1843. Vicar of Churchstoke from 1846, and Prebendary of Hereford.

1843. Arthur Oakeley, Rector (Curate 1841—2); M.A. New Inn Hall, Oxford, and J.P.; died 2 Jan., 1870. Of Oakeley, co. Salop.

1[illegible] Frederick Septimus Green, Rector; B.A. Caius College, Cambridge; died Feb., 189[illegible].

1891. Thomas Thomas Lucius Morgan, Rector; Lichfield Theological College, and Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; resigned July, 1893. Vicar of Thorpe, co. Surrey, from 1894.

Sept. 13, 1893. Edward Colls Gathercole, Rector; M.A. St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.

The Church, which is dedicated to the Holy Trinity, consists of chancel, nave, south porch, and a small western turret containing two bells, and is in the decorated style of architecture. It was restored in 1885, when the plaster ceiling was removed, and a fine old timber roof in the nave and chancel was opened out.

In 1553, Thomas Edwards was parson of "Ledom," and Rowland Morys, churchwarden, when the following goods were committed to their charge:—"Inprimis a chalys of sylvyr. It: a vestement yt ys of grene sylke and crule. It: a vestyment of wyte crule. It: a vestyment of grene sylke. It: ij auterclothys and ij candelstyks of bras. It: ij bellys and a cruss of bras. It: ij cruetts of lede. It: a cope of branch damaske coloryd blew."

In a "religious census" taken of Shropshire in 1676 Lydham possessed 125 inhabitants above the age of 16, all "Conformists," and More 153, while Clunbury with 329 Conformists had 5 Nonconformists. This shows a great decrease in the population in the two hundred years.

The registers have been transcribed by a gentleman who has kindly undertaken those in the Deanery of Clun, and the proofs as they passed through the press have been compared with the original registers by Miss Auden. They are here printed by permission of the Rector, the Rev. E. C. Gathercole.

Lydham Parish Registers.

VOLUME I.

Anno Dom. 1596.

The names of all them that hathe bine bapt:, wedded and buried in the p'ishe of Ledom Since the yeare of Or. L. God 1596.

A.D. 1601.

John Meyericke, John ap Evan,	Gard.	Howell Homes, Lewis ap John, Edward Weaver, John Symons, Roger Langley, Rich. Mason,	Syedmen.
Thomas Collings, Richard Asteleye,	1602. Gard.	Lewis Bright, John ap Eva,' Evan ap John, John Meyericke,	Sidemen.
Lewis ap John, William Howells,	1603. Gard.	Hugh ap Dyd. George Bright, Tho. Collings, Richard Asteley,	Sidemen.
John Lloyd, Tho. Bright, Jun.,	1604. Gard.	Lewis ap John, Wm. Howells, Thomas Bright, sen., Hughe Jones,	Sidemen.

Lewis Bright, John Perce,	1605. Gar.	Lewis ap John, John Lloyd, Rich. Mason, Tho. Bright,	Sidemen.
John Wellens, Peter ap John,	1606. Gar.	John Tho.[?] Perce, Lewis Bright, Edwd. Powell, Edwd. Bright,	Sidemen.
Rich. ap Howell, Andrew Bromlowe,	1607. Gar.	Peter ap John, John Wellens, John Hochks, Hugh Jones,	Sidemen.
Edward Powell, John Hotchks,	1608. Gar.	Rich. ap Howell, Andrew Bromlow, Francis Bill, Rich. Farmer,	Sidemen.
Francis Bill, Rich. Farmer,	1609. Gar.	Edward Powell, John Hochks, Lewis ap John, Rich. Mason,	Sidemen.

Alees Bragger was buried the vijth daye of Apriel, ut supra.

1596, Apr.	17.	Lucy Collings	bur.
,, June	15.	Alees ap Howell	bur.
		Walter Herbert, the sonne of Charles Herbert, was baptized the xxist daye of August, ut supra.	
,, Sep.	5.	Dorothy Wellens	bur.
		John Roberts and Elenor Moris was wedded the xijth daye of October, ut supra.	
		David ap Howell and Alee ap Rees was wedded the xixth day of October, ut supra.	
,, Jan.	8.	Symon, s. of John Howells	bap.
,, Jan.	23.	Richard Bright	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	Margarie, d. of Moris ap John	bap.
1598, Apr.	20.	David ap Howell	bur.

1598,	Apr.	29	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams ...	bap.
,,	June	12	Tho. Watkis and Elizabeth Clerke ...	mar.
,,	June	14	Tho. Collings and Margaret Mason ...	mar.
,,	June	18	Elizabeth, d. of John Sprage	bap.
,,	Sep.	17	Jane Clerke	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Samuell, s. of Charles Herbert	bap.
,,	Dec.	17	Elizabeth ap Ellies	bur.
,,	Dec.	18	Blainche ap William	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Frances ap Evan	bur.
,,	Mar.	9	Lewis, s. of Lewis Howells	bap.
1599,	Apr.	1.	Vincent, s. of Thomas Collings ...	bap.
,,	May	14	John, s. of Richard James	bap.
,,	July	19.	Hughe ap David ap Hughe	bur.
,,	July	7	William, s. of Richard Farmor	bap.
,,	July	19	John, s. of Thomas Broune	bap.
,,	July	25	Mary, d. of Thomas Wilston	bap.
,,	Aug.	13	Lewis Howells	bur.
,,	Jan.	3	Mauld Russell	bur.
,,	Jan.	31	Thomas, s. of David Ellies	bap.
,,	Mar.	15	John, s. of John Lewis	bap.
1600,	Apr.	30	Lewis, s. of Richard Hughes	bap.
,,	Sep.	14	Thomas, s. of Rich. Mason	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elenor ap Thomas Perce, d. of Joyce Perce	bap.
			In ye same daye and yeare was Anne, d. of Roger Laingley	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Mary and Sarah, daus. of Richard Blunden	bap.
,,	Nov.	15	Isabell, d. of John Spradge	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Mary, d. of Edward Lutewhiche ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Williams ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Charles, s. of John Howells	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Hugh, s of Richard James	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Anne, d. of Moris ap John	bap.
1601,	June	19.	Janne Watters	bur.
,,	July	25.	Symon Kemsie	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Katheren Kemsey	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Phillipe, s. of Charles Herbert	bap.
,,	Nov.	29	Joyce Bright	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Anne Meyerick	bur.
1602,	Apr.	11	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Collings ...	bap.

1602,	May	24.	Mary, d. of Tho. Williams	bap.
„	June	6	Margeret, d. of Peter ap John	bap.
„	July	2.	William Scarbrooke	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Elizabethe ap Evan	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	Joan ap Oliver, d. of Oliver ap John ...	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	William, s. of Richard Mason	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Janne Mason	bur.
„	Dec.	16.	Joan Bright	bur.
„	Dec.	23	Margeret Steringe	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Edward, s. of Richard Hughes	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Rowland Gittins and Joan Collings ...	mar.
„	Mar.	6.	Elizabethe, d. of Richard Phillipes ...	bap.
1603,	Aug.	9.	Mary William	bur.
„	Aug.	20.	Mary, d. of John Perse	bap.
„	Aug.	28.	Thomas, s .of William Howells ...	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	Fraunces, s. of David ap Ellies ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Katherine ap Richard	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Wm. Jordaine and Mary Bright ...	mar.
1604,	Mar.	28.	Abigall, d. of Rich. Tipton	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Bright	bap.
„	May	23.	Edward, s. of John ap Evan	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Mary, d. of John Spragge	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Margery, d. of David Howell, *alias* Taylor	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Anne Mason	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Howelles	bap.
„	Dec.	25.	Margery Persse	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	Margery Symons	bur.
„	Jan.	30.	Sibella, d. of John ap John	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	John Symons and Joan ap Evan ...	mar.
„	Mar.	20.	Margeret ap John	bur.
1605,	June	15.	David ap John	bur.
„	June	16.	Cornelius, s. of John Thomas	bap.
„	July	21.	Hughe ap Owen	bur.
„	Aug.	18.	George, s. of Charles Herbert	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Martha, d. of John Perse	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	Joan, d. of Thomas Collings	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	Joyce, d. of Richard Phillipes	bap.
„	Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of Wm. Howells	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Thomas Pinches	bur.
„	Jan.	15.	Joan Symons	bur.

1605,	Jan.	16.	Margeret Lloyd	bur
,,	Mar.	1.	Frances Bill and Janne Scarbrooke ...	mar
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Tho. Williams	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Lewis, s. of Hughe Jones	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Mary Howells	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Vincent Collings	bur.
1606,	May	4.	Frances, d. of Richard Farmar ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Lyddya Hulland	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of John Howells	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	George Bright and Margeret Welles ...	mar.
			In the same daye was Charlles Bright	[*Mark*]
,,	Nov.	8.	Roger, s. of John ap Evan	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Richard Hughes	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	John Symons and Elizabeth Bayly ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jacks	bap.
1607,	Apr.	19.	Thomas Howells	bur.
,,	June	21.	Roger, s. of John Sprage	bap.
,,	July	21.	Margeret, d. of William Howells ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Dorothy, d. of Charlles Bright ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Elizabethe, d. of Rich. Mason ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Janne, d. of Thomas Williams ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary Percell	bur.
1608,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of Edward Bright	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Elizabeth Scarbrooke	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	John, s. of Edw. Bright	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Margeret, d. of Thomas Gittins ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Charlles, s. of John Slade	bap.
,,	May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Pryamus Lloyd ...	bur.
,,	July	5.	Thomas Bostocke	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Jackes	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Katheren, d. of John Percce	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Symon, s. of Rychard Phillipes ...	bap.
1609,	Apr.	9.	Anne, d. of Charles Bright	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Margeret, d. of John Howells	bap.
,,	May	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert ap Evan ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Richard, s. of Hughe ap John ap Rich. ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Thomas, s. of Jonn Spragge	bap.
,,	July	11.	Richard ap Owen ap Evan and Allees Wellens	mar.
,,	July	23.	Margeret, d. of John ap Evan	bap.

1609,	Oct.	15	Elizabeth Mason	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Peter, s. of Hughe Jones	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	William, s. of Richard Mason	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Mary, d. of Charlles Bright	bap.
1610,	Apr.	12.	Joan, d. of William Howells	bap.
,,	May	12.	Lucy Tayler	bur.
,,	May	13.	Mary Bright	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Mary, d. of John Pinches	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Bright	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of Phillipe Jones	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Tho., s. of John ap Owen	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Phillipes ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Christian Bostocke	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	John Davis	bur.
1611,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of Hughe Lewis	bap.
,,	May	14.	Lewis Bright	bap.
,,	May	19.	John, s. of John Perrcce	bap.
,,	May	27.	Robert ap Evan and Joyce ap Matthew ...	mar.
,,	June	9.	John, s. of Tho. Jacks	bap.
,,	July	4.	John Barter, of Halford	bur.
,,	July	21.	Tho. Counde and Elizabeth Scarbright ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	15.	John, s. of Richard Mason	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Humffrey, s. of Rich. Robins	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of John ap Owen	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	George, s. of Charles Bright	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Alles ap Howell	bur.
1612,	Apr.	15.	Charles, s. of Tho. Gardener	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	William Smeth and Elizabeth Bromlowe	mar.
,,	Nov.	1.	Henry, s. of John Pinches	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Robert, s. of Robert ap Evan ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Mary, d. of Vincent Howells	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Sarah ap Moris, d. of Moris ap Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Margeret, d. of John Jones	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Tayler	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Edward, s. of Hughe Bryght	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of Vincent Howells	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Joyce Phillipes	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Humffrey, s. of Jonas Meredithe ...	bap.
1613,	Mar.	28.	Mary, d. of William Howells	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Richard, s. of Richard Phillipes ...	bap.

1613,	May	2.	Jane, d. of Richard ap Edward ...	bap.
,,	June	2[illegible]	Mary, d. of Rich. Mason ...	bap.
,,	June	3[illegible]	Joan Mason	bur.
,,	Sep	8.	John Wellens	bur.
,,	Nov.	1	Anthony George ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8	David ap Richard ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Joyse, d. of Tho. Jacsons ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2[illegible]	Edmond, s. of Vincent Howells ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23	Vincent, s. of Charles Bright	bap.
,,	Feb.	21	Richard Cowper and Joyce Laingley ...	mar.
1614,	Apr.	16	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Bright	bap.
,,	May	1	Anne, d. of Lewis Bright ...	bap.
,,	May	4	Anne Bright ...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Katheren Bright	bur.
,,	May	8	Lewis Bright	bur.
,,	May	14	John, s. of Hughe Lewis ...	bap.
,,	May	29	Joan ap Richard ...	bur.
,,	May	30.	Ralfe Scarlemake ...	bur.
,,	June	12	Kateren ap John ...	bur.
,,	July	12	John ap Rees ...	bur.
,,	July	31	Katheren ap Rees ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	9	Robert Bright and Alles Tayler [*sic*] ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	2	Thomas Bright ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22	Lawrence ap John and Joan Knight ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	17.	Charles, s. of John Pinches	bap.
,,	Dec.	18	Nathanyell, s. of Richard Cowper ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	William Smethe	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	John, s. of Phillipe Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Margeret, d. of Richard Mason	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Richard, s. of Moris Lewis, of Kerry ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Janne Pinches ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Joan Laingley	bur.
1615,	Mar.	27	Elizabethe, d. of John ap Evan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Tho., s. of Judith ap John	bap.
,,	Apr.	31.	John, s. of John Wellens	bap.
,,	May	1.	William, s. of Lewis ap Rich.	bap.
,,	May	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davis	bap.
,,	May	29.	Ellenor, d. of John ap Owen	bap.
,,	July	23.	John, s. of Thomas Heynes	bap.
,,	July	30.	William, s. of William Howells ...	bap.

1615,	Oct.	18.	Joan ap John	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Sara, d. of Charlles Bright	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Charlles, s. of James Meredith ...	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	John, s. of Hughe Bright	bap.
1616,	Sep.	15.	William, s. of Vincent Howells ...	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Margeret Bright	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	Hughe, s. of Richard Farmor ...	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Charlles, s. of Moris Lewis	bap.
1617,	Apr.	23.	Anne, d. of Owen Dio	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Vincent Browne and Anne Gittings ...	mar.
„	Nov.	9.	Elizabethe, d. of Charles Bright ...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Lawrence ap John and Joan ap John ...	mar.
„	Nov.	30.	Anne, d. of John Pinches	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of John Wellens	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Grace ap Hughe	bur.
„	Jan.	31.	Symon Cowdall and Anne Laingley ...	mar.
„	Mar.	15.	Thomas, s. of Roger Tomlings	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Peter, s. of Lewis ap Richard	bap.
1618,	Mar.	29.	Anne, d. of Hughe Bright	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bright	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Richard, s. of John ap Bowen	bap.
„	May	16.	Howell Thomas Persse	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	John Lloyd	bur.
„	Nov.	15.	Mary, d. of John ap Evan	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Michaell, s. of John Inoe	bap.
1619,	Apr.	18.	Sara, d. of Hughe Lewis	bap.
„	May	1.	David Pue and Elizabeth Smethe ...	mar.
„	July	16.	John Gittings and Allees Heighway ...	mar.
„	Aug.	1.	Martha, d. of Charlles Bright	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	Elizabethe, d. of Lewis ap David ...	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	John, s. of Richard Mason	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of William Howells ...	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	Sara Bright	bur.
„	Dec.	12.	Grace, d. of Vincent Howells ...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Meyericke ...	bap.
1620,	Apr.	9.	Samuell, s. of David ap Peare	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	John, s. of Hughe and Anne Bright ...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	John, s. of Tho. and Margeret Tayler ...	bap.
1621,	Apr.	22.	Lucy, d. of Owen and Elenor Dio ...	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	John, s. of Lewis and Elenor ap Richard	bap.

1621,	May	15.	Ele. s. of John William ap Owen and Elenor Owen [*over Ele is written John*]	bap.
,,	June	10.	Symon, s. of Charles and Joyce Bright ...	bap.
,,	June	10	Margeret, d. of Hughe and Susana Lewis	bap.
,,	July	26.	Anne, w. of Hughe Bright	bur.
,,	Aug.	7	Margeret, w. of Morgane Pricce ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	25	Thomas Collings	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Richard, s. of Gabriell and Elizabethe Wilding	bap.
,,	Nov.	30	Thomas, s. of John and Alles Spragge ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9	Mary, d. of Edward and Elizabethe Clerke	bap.
,,	Jan.	19	Richard, s. of Humffrey and Magdalen Haincoks	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Anne, d. of Richard and Joyce Cowper ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Lewis ap John	bur.
,,	Mar.	23	Katheren Lloyd	bur.
1622,	June	2.	Olyver, s. of John and Susan Owens ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15	Beniamyn, s. of Charles and Joyce Bright	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Beniamyn Bright	bur.
,,	Nov.	17	Thomas Bright	bur.
,,	Jan.	13	William, s. of Hughe and Sara Jones ...	bur.
1623,	May	4.	Jane, d. of Morgane and Anne Pricce ...	bap.
,,	June	13	Janne Tomlings	bur.
,,	Oct.	3	Katheren Wateley, widowe	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Richard, s. of Gabriell Wildinge ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Elizabethe, w. of Richard Deane ...	bur.
1624,	July	18	Samuell, s .of Hughe and Susanna Lewis	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Howell, s. of Lewis and Ellenor ap Richard	bap.
,,	Sep.	5	Samuell, s. of Hughe Lewis	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Lewis Howells and Joan Brooke ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	13.	Thomas Tayler	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Katheryn, w. of John Perce	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Joyce Cowper	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Sara, d. of Morgane and Anne Pricce ...	bap.
1625,	Apr.	10.	Mary, d. of John and Elizabethe ap Bowen	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Elizabethe, d. of John and Elizabethe Lewis	bap.
,,	May	1.	Margeret, w. of Peter ap John ...	bur.
,,	May	18.	David Moris and Mary Russell ...	mar.
,,	June	6.	Margeret Bright, widowe	bur.
,,	July	17.	Sara, d. of Charles and Joyce Bright ...	bap.

1625, July	27.	Humfrey Spencer and Sara Thomas ...	mar.
„ Oct.	16.	Ellenor, d. of Hughe and Susanna Lewis	bap.
1626, Nov.	30.	John Collings and Lydia Corne ...	mar.
„ Jan.	6.	Edward, s. of Rowland and Hester Tybey	bap.
„ Jan.	25.	Alles Howells, wydowe	bur.
„ Feb.	29.	Nathanyell, s. of Lewis and Ellenor ap Richard	bap.

For the poore blind Woman.

Mrs. Blunden ...	iiijd.	John Wellens	ijd.
Vincent Edwards ..	vjd.	Tho. Jacks	iijd.
Tho. Gettings ...	vjd.	Tho. Bright	iijd.
George Bright ...	iiijd.	Tho. Bright, jun. ...	iijd.
Tho. Collings ...	iiijd.	David Ellies	jd.
Edward Bright ...	iiijd.	John Hochks	ijd.
Roger Laingley ...	iiijd.	John Rees	jd.
Hughe Bright ...	iiijd.	William Smethe	jd.
Rich. Mason ...	iiijd.	Tho. ap Pricce	jd.
The rest of the Newton... ...	xvd.	Tho. Heynes	jd.
John Howells ..	iiijd.	We of Ledom ar to pay vijs. iiijd. and Aston is so to paye vjs.	
John ap Evan ...	iijd.		
John Pinches ...	iijd.	Suma tota ..	vijs. viijd.
William Howells ...	iijd.	Jonas Meredith	jd.
Francis Bill ...	iijd.	Rober ap Evan	jd.

A.D. 1617.
Peter ap John, } Gardiani.
John Pinches, }

Lewis ap John, }
Thos. Bright, }
Hughe Jones, } Sidemen.
Rich. Mason, }

1618.
John Percce, } Gard.
John ap Evan, }

Edward Powell, }
Peter ap John, }
Hugh Bright, } Sidemen.
John Pinches, }

Aston.—The Church hayments :—

Samuel Edwards, Richard Davis tenant unto Dd. ap Richard,

Hughe Jones, Morgaine ap Prisse, tenant unto Mr. Herbert,

Edward Laingford, tenant unto Sr. Edward Foxe,
John Lloyde, John Thomas, too heyments,
Richard Farmer, tenant unto Mr. Herbert, Hughe Vaughan,
John Thomas and Edward Lewis, Lewis ap Richard,
Hughe Lewis, William ap John, Edward Powell,
Mr. Herbert, John Percce.

1627,	June	27.	John Percce and Issabell ap Evan ...	mar.
„	June	3.	Richard, s. of Hughe and Sara Jones ...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Yoice, d. of John and Lyddia Collings ...	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	Edward, s. of Morgrine and Anne ap Thomas	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Alles Powell, wyd. ...	bur.
1628,	Apr.	13.	Margery, w. of Hughe Jones	bur.
„	May	6.	Hughe Lewis	bur.
„	May	10.	Mary Cupper	bur.
„	May	11.	Mary, d. of James and Margaret Howells	bap.
„	May	18.	Hughe, s. of Hughe and Susanna Lewis ...	bap.
„	July	5.	Mary, d. of Richard and Joyce Cowper ...	bap.
„	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Meking ...	bap.
„	July	13.	Cesar, s. of John and Isabell Perce ...	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	Mysliasll Lynon ...	bur.
„	Sep.	12.	Elizabeth Bright, wyd. ...	bur.
„	Sep.	17.	David Ellies ...	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	Joan, d. of John and Joan ap Evan ...	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Ane, d. of John and Liddia Collings ...	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Susanna Lewis, wid	bur.
1629,	Apr.	14.	John Perse	bur.
„	Apr.	19.	Mary Walle	bur.
„	Apr.	30.	William Powten and Lowry Owens ...	mar.
„	May	10.	Anne, d. of Phillipe and Grace Lawe ...	bap.
„	May	19.	Margeret, w. of Hughe Jones	bur.
„	May	26.	Elizabethe Spencer	bur.
„	June	13.	William Howells	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	William Hodges and Joyce Jones ...	mar.
„	Aug.	16.	Ellenor ap John	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	Joan Hughes	bur.
„	Sep.	26.	Edward Lowe and Fraunces Farmor ...	mar.

1629,	Dec.	26.	Sara, d. of John and Isabell Perce ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	John, s. of Jeremye and Mary Holloway	bap.
1630,	Apr.	4.	Lucres, d. of John and Jane ap Owen...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Margeret, d. of Hughe and Sara Jones ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Joyce, w. of Charles Bright	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Charles, s. of David and Mary Moris ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Mary, d. of John and Liddia Collings ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mekinge	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Fraunces Bill	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	John ap Owen	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	John Elies and Anne Williams ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thomas Lewis and Lowry Griffithes ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	8.	Anne Homes	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Anne Scarbrooke	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	George, s. of Thomas and Lowry Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Jane Davis	bur.
1631,	Apr.	26.	Jane, d. of Symon and Ane More ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	David Brooke	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	William Marshe	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Dorethy, d. of Thomas and Margery Howells	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	William, d. [*sic*] of Hughe and Sara Jones	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Sara, d. of Edmond and Janne Bacster ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Jeremy, s. of Lewis and Ellenor ap Richard	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	William, s. of James and Margeret Howells	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard and Joyce Cowper	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Margery, d. of John and Liddia Collings ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Richard Ockeley and Dorothy Bright ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	10.	Jane Bill	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizabethe, d. of William and Joyce Hodges	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Lewis, s. of Thomas and Lowry Lewis ...	bap.
1632,	Mar.	27.	Andrewe Bromlo	bur.
,,	June	3.	Charles Howells and Anne Cunde ...	mar.
,,	July	14.	Richard Vernals and Ellenor [*blank*] ...	mar.
,,	July	16.	John Griffithes	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Anne Davis	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Thomas Williams and Alles Gittings ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard and Ellenor Varnols	bap.

1633,	Mar.	27.	Margery, d. of Symon and Ane More ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Hester, d. of Richard and Dorethy Ocley	bap.
,,	May	18.	Sara Bacster ... ... [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Lowry Lewis	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thomas Turner and Margeret Marshe ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	16	Katheren Howells	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Anne Jacks	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Fraunces, d. of Thomas and Margeret Howells	bap.
1634,	Mar.	27.	Elizabethe, d. of John and Lydya Collings	bap.
,,	July	6.	Abigall, d. of George and Mary Bacster...	bap.
,,	July	13	Joan, d. of Lewis and Ellenor ap Richard	bap.
,,	July	21	Randall Powell and Elizabeth David ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	13	Lucy Wellens	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	James, s. of James Howells	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Robert, s. of Richard and Dorothy Ockley	bap.

[Here ends the first part of the Register, which has an old look as its cover.]

[The handwriting changes to a hand which continues till 1619, when there is another distinct change.]

1635,	Apr.	3.	Thomas Ellis and Margaret Prise ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	21.	Charles Herbert, Esquier	bur.
,,	May	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Ellenor Howells	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mary, d. of George and Alles Bacster ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9	Joan, d. of Symon and Anne More ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Jeferey Amphlet and Mary Bright ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	29.	Elinor, d. of William and Joice Hodges ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Elizabeth Loyd	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	James Howells	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Pinches	bur.
,,	Mar.	5	Margeret Hodges	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Sara, d. of John and Lidia Collings ...	bap.
1636,	Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of John and Joan Olivers ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Mary Olivers	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	George Harbert	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Margery, d. of George and Mary Bacster ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Ane, fillia populii	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	John A Bowen	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	John, s. of George and Ellinor Bright ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	William, s. of Thomas and Ellinor Howells	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	William Howells	bur.

1637,	May	15.	Eilzabeth Cund, widdow	bur.
„	May	27.	Marie, d. of Thomas and Margret Packson	bap.
„	Oct.	3.	Sara, d. of Hughe and Isabell Joones ...	bap.
„	Oct.	3.	John Sprage	bur.
„	Oct.	8.	Thomas Heines	bur.
„	Nov.	5.	George, s. of Symon and Ane Moore ...	bap.
„	Dec.	19.	Joan, d. of John and Joan Olivers ...	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	Marie, d. of Thomas and Margerie Howells	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Richard Hodgkis	bur.
„	Jan.	6.	Katherin Hollewaie	bur.
„	Jan.	31.	Jane Sprage	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Owen, s. of George and Mary Bacster ...	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Margery Bacster, the same day ...	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Ane, d. of John and Elizabeth Williams ...	bap.
1638,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth Joones	bur.
„	Apr.	8.	Charles, s. of Thomas and Ellinor Howells	bap.
„	Apr.	13.	Lewis Bright	bur.
„	May	23.	Richard Pinches and Elizabeth Griffiths ...	mar.
„	July	14.	Ane, d. of John and Lidia Collings ...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	John Howells, Clre.	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of William and Katherine Crumpton	bap.
1639,	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margret Packson	bap.
„	June	9.	David, s. of John and Florance Blainey ...	bap.
„	July	24.	Richard Cowper	bur.
„	July	24.	Joan Ellis	bur.
„	Oct.	17.	Ane, d. of George and Mary Bacster ...	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Abigall, d. of David and Sara Joones ...	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	George, s. of George and Ellinor Bright ...	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Owen Bacster	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	John Longwell and Margret Howells ...	mar.
„	Dec.	21.	Joan, d. of Frauncis and Katherine Ellis ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Joan Ellis	bur.
„	Feb.	14.	Margret Wellings	bur.
1640,	Apr.	4.	Roger Langley	bur.
„	Apr.	19.	Mary, d. of Hugh and Isabell Joones ...	bap.
„	May	25.	Margret Meyricke	bur.
„	May	31.	John Davis	bur.
„	July	8.	Ane Bacster	zur.

1640,	Oct.	17.	Vincent, s. of Humfrey and Katherine Lucas	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Edward, s. of William and Katherine Crumpton	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Sara, d. of George and Mary Bacster ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Margery, d. of Thomas and Ellinor Howells	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Charles, s. of John and Lydia Collings ...	bap.
1641,	Apr.	4	John, s. of John and Elisabeth Williams ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of Frauncis and Katherin Ellis	bap.
,,	Apr.	11	John, s. of Thomas and Margret Packson	bap.
,,	May	9	Thomas, s. of John and Elisabeth Heynes	bap.
,,	June	25	Peter ap John	bur.
,,	Sep.	5	Ane, d. of Symon and Ane Moore ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Edmond, s. of John and Joan Olivers . .	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth Bright	bur.
,,	Oct.	23	Charles Pinches	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Andrew, s. of Phillip and Elisabeth Haggas	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Margret, d. of Allen and Elisabeth Wilde	bap.
1642,	Apr.	3	Rebecka, d. of Humfrey and Ane Morris	bap.
,,	May	24.	Richard, s. of John and Ethle Edwards ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Ane Lin	bur.
,,	May	28	Katherine Ellis	bur.
,,	June	19.	Edward, s. of George and Ellinor Bright ...	bap.
,,	June	25	William A Prichard	bur.
,,	June	25	Mary Davis	bur.
,,	July	31	Elisabeth Bright	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Charles, s. of Richard and Elisabeth Pinches	bap.
,,	Dec.	4	Simon Bright	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Elisabeth Cowper	bur.
1643,	May	14.	Elisabeth, d. of John Williams ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Charles, s. of Thomas and Margaret Packson	bap.
,,	June	18.	William, s. of William Farmor ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Richard Meyricke	bur.
,,	July	16.	William, s. of Thomas and Ellinor Howells	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Richard Gethinge and Ane Wildinge ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ellinor Howells	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	John, s. of John and Joan Olivers ...	bap.

1644,	Apr.	7.	Samuel, s. of John and Lyddia Collings...	bap.
„	May	11.	John Ellis	bur.
„	May	16.	William ap John	bur.
„	Aug.	24.	John, s. of John and Elisabeth Heynes...	bap.
1646,	Jan.	6.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Higgins	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Thomas Howells	bur.
1647,	Feb.	20.	Margret Paxton	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Jeremy, s. of Thomas and Margery Bright	bap.
1648,	Mar.	28.	Margret Davis	bur.
„	Apr.	22.	Jane, d. of John and Elisabeth Heines ...	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Thomas Pinches	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	Joan, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Higgins	bap.
1649,	Apr.	11.	Jane Higgins	bur.
„	Apr.	12.	Mandlen Powell	bap.
„	June	23.	William, s. of John and Sara Evans ...	bap.
„	July	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Jane Gregory...	bap.
„	July	29.	Margret, d. of Thomas and Margret Paxton	bap.
1650,	May	12.	Gabrell, s. of John Edwards	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Mrs. Jane Harbert	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	Sara, d. of [*blank*] Marsh and Joan his w.	bap.
1651,	June	28.	Sara, d. of John and Elisabeth Heines ...	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Ane Howells	bur.
„	Nov.	15.	John, s. of Evans and Sara Evans ...	bap.
„	Dec.	1.	Margret, d. of Thomas and Margret Bright	bap.
1652,	Apr.	4.	Sara, d. of John and Sara Vaughan ...	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane Gregory	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	John, s. of John and Ane Owens ...	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Vincent Bright	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	Margery Bright	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Hugh James	bur.
1653,	Oct.	20.	Jane Pinches	bur.
„	Dec.	7.	Robert, s. of Frauncis Keysell	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	John ap Richard	bur.
„	Dec.	21.	John, s. of Richard and Elisabeth Pinches	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	John, s. of John and Sara Vaughan ...	bap.
1654,	Apr.	6.	Robert, s. of Hugh and Joan Marsh ...	bap.
„	May	25.	Owen Joones	bur.
„	Oct.	21.	Margret, d. of John and Ane Owens ...	bap.
„	Dec.	15.	Samuell, s. of John and Sara Evans ...	bap.
1655,	Jan.	26.	Judith, d. of Thomas and Margery Bright	bap.

1656, Oct.	18.	Jane, d. of Henry and Katherine Pinches	bap.
„ Oct.	19.	Charles, s. of John and Sara Vaughan ...	bap.
„ Jan.	14.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Joan Evans ...	bap.
„ Feb.	8	Joan, d. of William and Elizabeth James ...	bap.
„ Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of John and Ane Owens ..	bap.
1657, Jan.	4.	Margret Howells	bur.

[In another hand, probably that of George Lawson, who was Rector of Mos from 1637 to 1678.]

JOHN VAUGHAN and JOHN PRICE, Churchwardens, 1655.
EDWARD WOODHOUSE and THOMAS COWPER, Overseers for ye poore, 1655. GEORGE LAWSON.

1657, Feb.	4.	Thomas Gregory	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Sara, d. of Hugh and Joane Marsh ..	bap.
1658, May	2.	John Lewis	bur.
„ Feb	12.	Griffith Rees and Jane Gregory ...	mar.
1659, Apr.	3.	Joan A. Beavan	bur.
„ May	4.	Jone Cowper	bur.
„ May	19	Lewis A. Prichard	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	Joice Stiche	bur.
„ Jan	28.	Elisabeth Bowen	bur.
1660, June	18.	Thomas Ellis	bur.
„ Sep.	24.	Mary, d. of Hugh and Joan Marsh ...	bap.
„ Dec.	23.	Ane, d. of John and Sara Vaughan ...	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	John, s. of Henry and Katherine Pinches	bap.

VOLUME II.

A parish book for the registering such as are buried according unto the late Act entitled "An Act for the Burying in Wollen."

1679, May 28. John ap Prichard ... ... bur.

An Affidavit (certified under the hand of John Newton, Esq., one of his Majestye's Justices of the Peace, that the said John ap Richard was buried according to the said Act) was brought June 3rd, 1679.

„ July 6. Mary ap Prichard, Afft. before Edmund Waring, Esq., J.P. ... ... bur.

1681, Aug. 12. Priscilla Higgins, Afft. before Daniel Wall, Rector of ye Moor ... ... bur.

„ Aug. 23. Priscilla Pinches, Afft. before William Hay, Curate of Edgton ... ... bur.

„ Oct. 21. Phillip Jackson, Afft. before Will. Oakley, Esqr., J.P. ... ... bur.

1682, July 12. Richd. Kitching, Afft. before Daniell Wall, Rector of Moor ... ... bur.

„ Sep. 15. Edward Kitching, Afft. before Daniell Wall, Rector of Moor ... ... bur.

„ Nov. 22. John Turner, Afft. before Edmd. Waring, Esqr., J.P. ... ... bur.

1683, Mar. 30. John Vaughan, Afft. before Dan. Wall, Rector of More ... ... bur.

1684, Apr. 16. Elinor Evans ... ... bur.

„ July 2. Elinor Meirick ... ... bur.

„ June 8. James Meirick ... ... bur.

„ July 18. John Edwards ... ... bur.

„ Nov. 11. Elizth. Heins ... ... bur.

„ Nov. 20. Elizth. Rogers ... ... bur.

1684,	Dec.	9.	Elizth. Hoggins	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Richard Meirick	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Elina Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Sarah Haggas	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Elinor Woodhouse	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Alice Tompson	bur.

JOHN ROGERS, Cur.

CHAS. CHARCTON, DAVID EVANS, Church Wardens.

1685,	Dec.	6	William Turner	bur.
,,	Mar.	8	William Meyrick	bur.
1686,	May	2.	Anne Doughty	bur.
,,	May	4	Morgan Richards	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Joan Kitching	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Edward Newton, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	John, s. of Hugh Morgan and Judith ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28	Edward, s. of Griffith Jones and Susan...	bur.
1687,	Apr.	28	John Price	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Richd., s. of Rich. Meirick and Margrey	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Ann Richard, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Mary Middleton	bur.
,,	Jan.	28	Dorithy Gwin	bur.
1688,	May	24	Mary, d. of Hugh Morgan and Judith ...	bur.
,,	June	2	Moris, s. of Rich. Davies	bur.
,,	July	10	George, s. of Wm. Russell and Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	29	Mary Anthony	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Richd., s. of Wm. Russell and Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Dorithy Gwin	bur.
,,	Nov.	20	Elizth., d. of Griffith Jones and Susan...	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Hugh Kinsey	bur.

[*On the fly leaf of the paper register.*]

Octob. 12, ano. dni., 1686.

Symon Edwards, clerk, Mr. of Arts, was then Inducted into ye Rectory of this Parish Church of Lidham by me, Tho. Rogers, Decan. Rurli. Decanat. de Clunne.

Witness hereunto—T. B., the mark of Thomas Bright, Charles Bright, Griffith Meyricke.

Memorandum that upon Sunday, the 21st of November, in the yeare of our Lord 1686, Simon Edwardes, Rector of Lydham, in the County of Salop, read Common prayers in the Church

of Lydham afore said, both in the forenoone and afternoone of the same day, according to the form & order prescrib'd in the booke intitul'd the booke of Common Prayer, &c., and did the same Lord's day read the booke of the 39 Articles agree'd upon in the Convocation holden at London 1562, and did declare his unfeign'd assent and consent to everything therein contain'd.

Ye mark of Thomas T B. Bright, Warden, Charles Charlton, Charles Bright, ye mark of Hugh H. L. Lewis.

Volume III.

[*Seven leaves of parchment.*]

1690, Jan.	15.	Jane Johnes	bur.
„ June	27.	Mr. Charles Bright and Mrs. Rebeckah Corbett	mar.

"The Register for ye Parish of Lyddom in ye Yeare 1691, from May ye 20th."

1691, June	28.	——— Lewis and Jane Jones ...	mar.
„ July	1.	——— Cowper	bur.
„ Aug.	15.	——— d. of Lewis and Sarah Griffiths ...	bap.
„ Sep.	13.	Catherine Morgan	bur.
„ Nov.	1.	Griffith, s. of Griffith and Anne Roberts	bap.
„ Nov.	28.	George, s. of Charles and Rebekah Bright	bap.
„ Dec.	12.	John, s. of James and Sarah Mellings ...	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	Richard, s. of William and Sara Russell...	bap.
1692, Apr.	10.	Charles Whithall and Mary More ...	mar.
„ May	30.	Margret, d. of Edward and Margerie Richards	bap.
„ Oct.	31.	Margret Edwards	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	Elizabeth Lloyd	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Charles, s. of Charles and Rebekah Bright	bap.
„ Feb.	7.	Charles, s. of Charles and Rebekah Bright	bur.
1693, July	23.	Charles, s. of Charles and Mary Whithall	bap.
„ Aug.	18.	Charles, s. of Charles and Mary Whithall	bur.
„ Oct.	6.	Joyce, d. of Alexander and Elizabeth Powell	bap.

1693,	Nov.	23.	Susan and Elizabeth, daus. of Hugh and Judith Morgan	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Rebecca Bright	bap.
			and on the 18th	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Thomas, s. of John and Margaret Hoggins	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, w. of Hugh Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Robert Bechscot	bur.
,,	Mar.	5	Robert, s. of James and Sarah Mellings ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	John Tibby and Prissilla Roskoe, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of John and Margaret Francis ...	bap.
1694,	Apr.	10.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Norton	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Sarah Mellings	bap.
,,	July	15.	Rebekah, d. of Mr. John Thomas and Rebekah his w.	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Margery, w. of Thomas Bright	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Williams ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Richard, s. of Charles and Mary Whithall	bap.
,,	Jan.	12	William, s. of Charles and Rebekah Bright	bap.
,,	Feb.	5	Mr. Edward Daker, of Cundor, co. Salop, and Mrs. Susanna Charlton, of Lidham	mar.
1695,	Mar	20.	Richard, s. of Richard Whithall ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Catherine [?] Williams	bap.

[The next seven entries are written in unusually good handwriting, the first five being in Latin. The handwriting that follows is poor and illegible.]

,,	July	14.	Richardus, f. Johanis Francis et Margarettæ, uxoris	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Carolus Charlton	sep.
,,	Nov.	25.	Maria, f. Caroli et Mariæ Whitall ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Georgius Bright	sep.
,,	Mar.	22.	Edwardus, f. Edwardi et Margarettæ Richards	bap.
1696,	Apr.	26.	Richard, s. of Griffith and Anne Roberts	bap.
,,	May	13.	Charles Howells and Elizabeth Ellis, both of this parish, by banns asking ...	mar.
,,	June	28.	Margret, d. of Thomas and Jane Howells	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Richard Sais	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Margret, d. of John and Margret Francis	bap.

1696,	Jan.	1.	Margret, d. of John and Margret Francis	bur.
„	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Rebekah Bright	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Catherine Pugh	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Charles, s. of Charles and Elizabeth Howells	bap.
1697,	Mar.	28.	Margret, d. of Edward and Julian Price...	bur.
„	May	2.	Richard Humphreis and Jane Willkes ...	mar.
„	May	10.	Charles, s. of Charles Howells	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	Margreat, d. of James and Sarah Mellings	bap.
„	Oct.	17.	Joshua Simpson	bur.
„	Oct.	24.	Edward Wood	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	Margreat, d. of James Mellings ...	bur.
			Martha Charlton was borne the 24 day of November, in the yeare of our Lord, 1697.	
„	Dec.	2.	Martha, d. of Mr. Charles Charlton and Martha his w.	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Elinor Fann	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Elizabeth Howells	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Elizabeth Howells	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	Margret, d. of John and Margret Francis	bap.
1698,	Apr.	30.	Elizabeth Hagas	bur.
„	May	8.	Charles Meyricke and Elizabeth Meyricke	mar.
„	May	14.	Martha Widhouse	bur.
„	May	15.	Richard, s. of Richard and Joyce Sheinton	bap.
„	May	22.	Lewis Prichard and Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
„	Sep.	25.	Alce, d. of James and Sarah Mellings ...	bap.
„	[?]	25.	Judith Vaughan	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Edward and Margret Richards	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Edward, s. of Charles and Rebekah Bright	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Morish, s. of John and Margret Fransis ...	bap.
1699,	Mar.	26.	Jane, d. of Lewis and Elizabeth Prichard	bap.
„	Apr.	2.	Morish, s. of John Francis	bur.
„	Apr.	15.	Charles, s. of Charles and Elizabeth Howells	bap.
„	June	19.	Edward, s. of Charles Bright	bur.
„	Aug.	27.	——— s. of Hugh and Judith Morgan ...	bap.

1699, Oct.	24.	——— s. of Roger Bayley and Mary Sambrook	bap.
,, Dec.	14.	Richard Evans	bur.
,, Dec.	20.	Catherine, w. of Evan Williams ...	bur.
,, Jan.	23.	Evan Williams	bur.
,, Feb.	27.	Mrs. Margret Charlton [?]	bur.
,, Mar.	15	Richard, s. of Richard and Joyce Sheinton	bur.
1700, Apr.	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Griffith Meyrick ... "her age was 103 years."	bur.
,, May	8.	Hugh Morgan	bur.
,, June	15	Lucy, d. of Thomas Hammonds and Lucy	bur.
,, June	21.	Edward, s. of Charles Bright and Rebekah	bap.
,, June	30.	Rebekah, d. of Edward Price and Julian...	bap.
,, July	14.	Joan, d. of Thomas Hammonds and Lucy	bur.
,, Aug.	11.	Susanna, d. of Richard Shenton and Joyce	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Lewis, s. of Lewis Prichard and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	7.	Sarah Hoskeise [*sic*]	bur.
,, Feb.	1.	Thomas Bright	bur.
1701, Apr.	28	Griffith Meyrick and Elinor Prichard ...	mar.
,, Sep.	29	Samuell, s. of Edward Richards and Margaret	bap.
,, Jan.	9.	Samuell, s. of Edward Turnor and Margret Meyricke	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	Morris, s. of John Fransis and Margaret...	bap.
1702, Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of John [?] Bishop and Mary...	bap.
,, Apr.	19	Richard Pugh and Judith ——— ...	mar.
,, June	28	Samuell, s. of Edward Price and Julian ...	bap.
,, June	28.	Hugh, s. of Richard Shenton and Joyce ...	bap.
,, Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Prichard and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec.	9	Thomas, s. of Charles Bright and Rebekah	bap.
,, Jan.	19.	William, s. of James Mellins and Elizabeth	bap.

VOLUME IV.

[*The entries for 1703 appear to be missing.*]

1704, Apr.	9.	Charles, s. of Edward and Margaret Richards	bap.
,, Apr.	10.	Caleb Simpson	bur.

1704,	Apr.	23.	William, s. of William and Mary Cooper	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Martha, d. of Jeremy and Joan James ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	William Cooper, infant	bur.
,,	May	7.	Jacob, s. of Jacob and Mary Bishop ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	William, base s. of one Margaret Hordley	bap.
,,	June	8.	William Hordley, an illegitimate infant ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Lucretia, d. of John and Margaret Francis	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Lucretia Francis, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Elinor, d. of Lewis and Elizabeth Prichard	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Catharine, w. of Isaac Howells ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Margaret, d. of Joshua and Joyce Miles...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Philip, s. of Philip and Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Anne, d. of David and Susan Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	William Hay and Anne Watters ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard and Joyce Shenton	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Sarah, d. of James and Elizabeth Mellins	bap.

CHARLES EVANS, Curate of Leedham. [*He signs till 1708.*]

1705,	June	9.	Isaac Howells	bur.
,,	July	22.	Richard, s. of Richard and Sarah Burd ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Anne, d. of Henry and Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Sarah Sayse, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	William, s. of William and Mary Cooper ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Priscilla, d. of Joseph and Priscilla Williams	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Joyce Ellis	bur.
1706,	Mar.	26.	Margaret, d. of Lewis and Elizabeth Prichard	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Margaret Prichard, infant	bur.
,,	May	21.	Thomas, s. of John and Margaret Francis	bap.
,,	June	23.	John Probert and Mary Jones ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	2.	Griffith Jones	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Charles, s. of William and Anne Bright ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Charles Bright, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Charles Howells	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Lucy, d. of Edward and Margaret Richards	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Lowry Prichard	bur.
1707,	Apr.	18.	Richard, s. of Samuel and Mary Sayse ...	bap.

1707, May	14.	Thomas Pinches and Alice Burd ...	mar.
,, June	8.	Thomas Bennet and Mary Thomas ...	mar.
,, July	27.	Thomas Vaughan	bur.
,, Aug.	11.	Robert, s. of Peter and Margret Betchcot	bur.
,, Aug.	14.	William Jones	bur.
,, Aug.	24.	Sarah, d. of Lewis and Elizabeth Prichard	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Charles and Rebekah Bright	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	Jane, d. of Jeremy and Joan James ...	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	John, s. of John and Mary Probert ...	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Langley, s. of William and Mary Cooper	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Dorothy Williams	bap.
1708, Mar.	28.	Richard, s. of Philip and Mary Davies ...	bap.
,, Apr.	18.	Catherine Williams, wid.	bur.
,, June	13.	Andrew Charleton	bur.
,, May	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Philip and Alice Griffites	bap.
[*The duplicate entry in the book of burials adds this child: "Cadwallado's grand-child."*]			
,, May	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Jacob and Mary Bishop ...	bap.
,, Aug.	8.	Samuell, s. of Joseph and Prissilla Williams	bap.
,, Aug.	15.	Samuell, s. of Joseph and Prissilla Williams	bur.
,, Aug.	2.	Alice, w. of Richard Williams ...	bur.
,, Aug.	22.	Richard Williams	bur.
,, Dec.	1.	Edward Richards	bur.
,, Jan.	3.	Hugh Lewis	bur.
,, Feb.	17.	Howell Watters and Anne Johndrell ...	mar.
1709, June	8.	Richard Davies	bur.
,, July	10.	Lucy, d. of Edward and Margarett Richards	bur.
[*The paper register says: "Widow Richard's daughter."*]			
,, Sep.	1.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Cooper	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	Joseph, s. of Joseph and Priscilla Williams	bap.
,, Oct.	13.	Nathaniell Prichard	bur.
,, Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Sarah Mellings	bur.
,, Oct.	30.	Susann, d. of John and Mary Probert ...	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Lucretia Francis, wid.	bur.
,, Jan.	21.	Katherine, d. of Edward and Mary Griffithes	bap.
1710, Apr.	10.	Elinor, d. of Phillip and Alice Griffithes	bap.

1710,	Apr.	23.	Jeremiah, s. of Lewis and Elizabeth Prichard	bap.
,,	May	7.	George, s. of Edward and Sarah Baxter	bap.
,,	May	21.	Hannah, d. of Thomas and Dorothy Williams	bap.
,,	June	3.	Edward Turnor	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Edward, s. of Richard and Mary Bore ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Margaret Meredith	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Thomas, s. of James and Elizabeth Mellings	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	James Mellins, senr.	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Anne, d. o fEdward and Anne Jarret ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	John Howels	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmund and Elizabeth Richards	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Sarah Saise	bur.
1711,	Apr.	1.	Langley Cooper	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Joyce, w. of Andrew Haggas	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Mary, d. of Phillip and Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of Phillip and Mary Davies ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Mary, unlawfully begotten	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	John Francis	bur.
,,	July	6.	Samuel, s. of William and Mary Cooper...	bap.
,,	July	8.	Samuel, s. of William and Mary Cooper...	bur.
,,	July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Margaret Griffiths	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Elizabeth, w. of Charles Cadwallader ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Alice, d. of Phillip and Alice Griffiths ...	bur.
1712,	July	13.	Mr. John Thomas and Mrs. Bridget Blayney	mar.
,,	Aug.	16.	Richard, s. of William and Mary Cooper	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Mary, d. of Phillip and Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Andrew Haggas	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Jane, d. of William and Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Margaret, d. of Jacob and Mary Bishop...	bap.
			[*Handwriting changes.*]	
,,	Dec.	27.	William, s. of William and Rebecca Breeze	bap.

1712,	Dec.	31.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Edward and Elizabeth Kerry	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Charles Lewis and Elizabeth Richards ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Christopher, s. of Edward Garret and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Christopher, s. of Edward Garret and Anne	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Mary, d. of Lewis Prichard and Elizabeth	bap.
			EDWARD ROGERS, Rector. [*He signs till 1720.*]	
1713,	May	3.	Edmund, s. of Edmund Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	17.	Charles, s. of Philip Griffyth and Alice ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Griffyth, s. of John Probert and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Edward, s. of Thomas Williams and Dorothy	bap.
,,	June	23.	Anne, w. of Jeremy Bird	bur.
,,	July	28.	Mary, d. of John Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	William, s. of Mr. John Thomas and Bridgett	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Morris and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov.	21	Anne Turnor	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Edward, s. of Edward Griffyth and Margaret	bap
,,	Feb.	7.	Mary, d. of William Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elinor, d. of Edward Garret and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Garret and Anne	bur.
1714,	Mar.	28.	Thomas Moore and Anne Blayney ...	mar.
,,	—	—	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellis and Bridget	bap.
,,	June	6.	Jone, illeg. d. of John ap Lewis and Sarah Blakeway	bap.
,,	Aug.	29	Edward, s. of William Cooper and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Philip, s. of Philip Griffith and Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Andrew, s. of Philip Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Bridgett, d. of John Thomas and Bridgett	bap.
1715,	Apr.	8.	Philip, s. of Philip Griffiths and Alice ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Rebecca, w. of Charles Bright ...	bur.
,,	May	22.	Jane, d. of Henry Jones and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	John Mellings	bur.
,,	May	31.	Elizabeth Bright, wid.	bur.
,,	June	2.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Jenks ...	bur.

1715,	June	20.	Edmond, s. of Edmond Richards and Elizabeth	bur.
„	July	10.	Jeremy Bird and Anne Oxenbole ...	mar.
„	Aug.	3.	Susan Jones, wid.	bur.
„	Oct.	3.	Philip Haggas, bachelor	bur.
„	Dec.	11.	Susan, d. of Lewis Prichard and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	The said Susan	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	Charles, s. of Edmund Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Sina, d of Howell Thomas and Elizabeth	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Howell Thomas and Elizabeth	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Williams and Dorothy	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	John, s. of John Tidder and Catherine...	bur.
1716,	Apr.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Garret and Anne	bap.
„	May	13.	Bowen Donne and Elizabeth Bright, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	21.	William, s. of Thomas Ellis and Bridget	bap.
„	May	29.	Peter, s. of James Pugh and Margaret...	bap.
„	July	18.	Richard Davis	bur.
„	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Cowper and Mary	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Morris, s. of Philip Griffiths and Alice...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Sarah, d. of John Lewis and Patient ...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Charles, s. of Elizabeth Howels, wid. ...	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of Bowen Donne and Elizabeth	bap.
1717,	Apr.	23.	Jeremiah James and Mary Brown ...	mar.
„	Apr.	28.	George, s. of Jacob Bishop and Mary ...	bap.
„	May	9.	The said George	bur.
„	June	7.	Mary, d. of Jeremy Bird and Anne ...	bap.
„	July	20.	Margaret Jones, wid.	bur.
„	Aug.	1.	Erasmus Jones	bur.
„	Sep.	29.	John, s. of John Thomas, gent., and Bridget	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Anne, d. of William Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	1.	Charles. s. of Charles Lewis and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Charles Cadwallader	bur.
„	Jan.	2.	Margaret, d. of Edward Garret and Anne	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth Howels, wid.	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Jones and Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of Jeremye James and Mary ...	bap.
1718,	Apr.	28.	John Edwards	bur.

1718,	May	19.	Samuel, s. of William Cowper and Mary	bap.
,,	June	7.	Charles, s. of George Bright and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Mary, d. of John Lewis and Patient ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11	Joyce, d. of Thomas Ellis and Bridget ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Philip Davies and Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	John ———, a vagabond soldier ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Alice, d. of Philip Griffiths and Alice...	bap.
1719,	Apr.	19.	Alice, d. of Philip Griffiths and Alice ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	William Davis	bur.
,,	May	14.	John, s. of John Cadwallader and Susan ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Sarah, w. of William Russel	bur.
,,	July	19.	Anne, d. of Edmund Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	9	Anne, d. of James Lowe and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Bird and Ann	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Joyce, d. of Edward Jarret and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Ann, d. of William Morris and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	James Mellings	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of Henry Jones and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	John, s. of Charles Lewis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, d .of John Lewis and Patient	bap.
1720,	Apr.	5.	John, s. of George Bright and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Russel and Sarah...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Abel Brown and Elizabeth Bright ...	mar.
,,	May	14.	John Brown and Elizabeth Bradford ...	mar.
,,	June	5.	Charles, s. of George Bright and Martha	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mary, d. of William Cowper and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Benjamin, s. of Jacob Bishop and Mary ...	bap.
			[*The Handwriting changes here.*]	
,,	Nov.	13.	Sarah Roe	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Ann, w. of William Bright	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Williams and Dorothy	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Martha, d. of Thomas Ellis and Bridget ...	bap.
1721	Apr.	2.	William Farmer	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Elizabeth Yopp	bur
,	Apr.	23.	Edward, s. of David Pugh and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Mary, d. of Henry Jones and Anne ...	bur.
,,	May	18.	Thomas Ellis	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Jane, d. of Henry Jones and Anne ...	bur.

1721,	Oct.	1.	Juliana, d. of John Thomas and Bridget	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Anne, d. of Jeremy Bird and Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Lewis and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Edward Jarret [*sic*] and Anne	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Sarah, d. of William Morris and Elizabeth	bur.
„	Feb.	25.	Edward, s. of Philip Davies and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	John, s. of Edmund Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Edward, s .of Richard Russel and Sarah	bap.

J. PRICHARD, Curate.

1722,	May	6.	Catherine, d. of John Lewis and Patient	bap.
„	June	16.	Martha, d. of George Bright and Martha...	bap.
„	Sep.	7.	Susan, d. of Thomas Williams and Dorothy	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	William Russel	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	Edward, s. of David Pugh and Anne ...	bur.

J. PRICHARD, Curate.

RICHARD LEWES, PETER BECHCOT, Churchwardens.

1723,	June	21.	Martha, d. of Moses Lewes and Anne ...	bap.
„	July	5.	John Brown	bur.

[*Handwriting changes.*]

„	Oct.	8.	Edmund Richards	bur.
„	Oct.	18.	Joyce Taylor	bur.
„	Oct.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Bowen Dunn and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	William Morris	bur.
„	Dec.	22.	Charles, s. of Thomas Ellis and Bridget...	bap.

EDM. BAXTER, Curate. [*He signs till 1727.*]

1724,	Apr.	7.	John Bradley and Mary Richards ...	mar.
„	Apr.	17.	Richard Whittal and Alse Mellins ...	mar.
„	Apr.	25.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Bird and Anne ...	bap.
„	May	5.	Richard Roberts and Blanch Edwards ...	mar.
„	May	24.	Anne Davies	bur.
„	June	3.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Bird and Anne...	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	Rebecca, d. of George Bright and Martha (She dyed at Lydham, April 18th, 1810 (86 yrs.).)	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Isabella, d. of Richard Russel and Sarah	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Anne, d. of Elizabeth Richards, wid. ...	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	James, s. of Richard Whittal and Alse ...	bap.

1725,	Mar.	28.	John, s. of Charles Lewis and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	John Lucass and Hannah Downs, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	9.	Thomas Vernalls and Jane Jones ...	mar.
,,	July	28.	Anne, w. of Edward Garret	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Jane, d. of John Lewis and Patient ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Alse, d. of James ——— and Alse ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Edward Richards	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Thomas Vaughan	bur.
,,	Mar.	1	Elizabeth, d. of Philip Davis and Joan...	bap.
1726,	Apr.	29.	Samuell, s. of Moses Lewis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Samuell Lewis	bur.
,,	June	6.	Richard, s. of Jeremiah Bird and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Jarret and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	13	Sarah, d. of William Cowper and Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ellis and Bridget	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	John, s. of Richard Whittal and Alse ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15	Anne Richards	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Alse Russel	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	John Whittal	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Margarett Jeffrys	bur.
,,	Mar.	11	Griffith Meirick	bur.
1727,	Apr.	16	Elizabeth, d. of George Bright and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	20	Elinor Meyrick	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Alse Everall	bur.
,,	June	29	Martha, d. of George Bright and Martha	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Elizabeth Bevan	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cook and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	John, s. of Moses Lewis and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ellis and Bridgett	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Whittal and Alice	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Sarah, d. of James Gardiner and Mary	was interr'd.
,,	Feb.	5.	Benjamin, s. of James Gardiner, and Mary	was interr'd.
,,	Feb.	11.	John, s. of Charles Lewis and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Margaret, d. of Phillip Davies and Jane ...	bap.

SIMON EDWARDS, Curate.
FRANCIS BROWNE, Churchwarden.

1728	July	2.	John Pierce and Elizabeth Mellings, p. L.	mar.

1728, Aug.	22.	Anne Roberts, wid., of Leedham ...	bur.
„ Aug.	25.	Sarah Mellings, wid.	bur.
„ Oct.	26.	Jane Farmer, wid.	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Peter Bedgcot, of the Owles in the p. of Lydham	bur.
1729, Apr.	11.	John, s. of John Probert	bur.
„ Apr.	13.	Edward Griffiths, p. Churchstoke, and Margaret Griffiths, p. L., *lic.* ...	mar.
„ May	25.	William, s. of Moses Lewis and Anne ...	bap.
„ June	1.	Mary, d. of Edward Jarret and Elizabeth	bap.
„ June	19.	Luke Bevan and Martha Poreton, p. of the More	mar.
„ Sep.	3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Williams and Dorothy	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	Martha, d. of George Bright and Martha	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	Anne, base d. of Martha Geofries [*sic*], p. of the More	bur.
„ Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of Henry James and Mary ...	bap.
		JOHN BEESTON, Rector. [*He signs till 1740.*]	
1730, May	18.	Mary Haggas	bur.
„ June	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas James and Mary, of the township of Aston, p. L. ...	bap.
„ June	12.	Robert, s. of Thomas Cook and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Aug.	2.	Mary, w. of Richard Bore, of Aston ...	bur.
„ Nov.	11.	Mary, w. of John Probart	bur.
„ Mar.	24.	Sarah, d. of Richard Whittal and Eals [*sic*]	bap.
1731, May	19.	Mary Vaughan	bur.
„ June	8.	Mary, d. of John Humphreys and Mary...	bap
„ Oct.	27.	James, s. of William Mellins and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct.	29.	Anne, d. of John Howels and Ann ...	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Jane, w. of Thomas Evans	bur.
„ Nov.	9.	Rowland Davies, p. Kerry	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	William, a foundling child	bap.
„ Mar.	19.	Joshua, s. of Edward Sanky and Elinor...	bap.
1732, Aug.	10.	Charles, s. of George Bright and Martha...	bap.
„ Oct.	11.	Thomas Powel	bur.
„ Nov.	18.	Charles, s. of George Bright and Martha	bur.
„ Dec.	6.	Thomas Marsh, p. of the More ...	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Margaret Bedgcot	bur.
1733, Apr.	1.	Henry, s. of Thomas Boden	bap.

1733,	Apr.	7.	Mary, d. of John Humphrys and Margaret	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Francis, s. of John Bowen and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Anne, d. of Edward Habberly and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cooke and Sarah, p. of the More	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Abraham ap Bevan	bur.
,,	July	1.	Susannah, d. of Philip Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Thomas, s. of John Humphrys and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Mary, d. of Jeremy Bird and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Francis, s. of Richard Whittal and Eals	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Hannah, d. of Richard and Mary Bore, and John Carter, p. Upton, co. Salop ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of George Bright and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Sanky and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary Howel, wid.	bur.
1734,	July	5.	John, base s. of Anne Jarret	bap.
,,	July	12.	Lewis Pritchard	bur.
,,	July	21.	John and Jane, s. and d. of John Davies and Elinor	bap.
,,	July	27.	Jane, d. of William Mellins and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Elinor, d. of John Davies and Elinor ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Charles, s. of Thomas Bright, p. Bishop's Castle, and Sarah	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth, d. of Edward Jarret	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Margaret, widow of William Humphrys, late of p. Ponsbury	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Richard, s. of Edward Bore and Hannah	bap.
1735,	Apr.	7.	Ann, d. of John Bowier and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June	25.	Charles Bright, p. Bishop's Castle ...	bur.
,,	July	29.	Mary, d. of William Cowper and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Diana, d. of Richard Richards and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	John, base s. of Ann, d. of Edward Jarret	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Sarah, d. of George Bright and Martha...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	William, s. of John Humphrys and Margaret	bap.
			WILLIAM RICHARD, KISH LEWIS, Churchwardens.	
1736,	Mar.	27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cook and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	William, s. of John Humphrys and Margaret	bap.

1736,	May	24.	David Evans and Ann Vaughan ...	mar.
,,	July	19.	Mary, wid. of John Browne	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Eals, d. of Richard Whitall and Eals ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cook and Sarah ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Jane, w. of William Haycock, p. Mainstone	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Andrew Davies and Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Mary, d .of Philip Davies and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of William Williams, p. Churbury, and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Jacob Bishop	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	James, s. of Arthur Francis and Ann ...	bap.
			EDWARD BOORE, THOMAS ELLIS, Ceuchwardens.	
1737,	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, wid. of John Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	John Richards, p. Churchstock, and Eals Bevan	mar.
,,	May	9.	Griffith Probart and Katherine Brown ...	mar.
,,	May	21.	Thomas, s. of Francis Lewis and Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Ann, w. of John Beeston, Rector ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Richard, s. of John Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Richard, s. of John Jones and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of William Williams and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	John Collins	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	William Cowper	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Evan, s. of Evan Wynn and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Russel, p. Shelve	bur.
			EDWARD SANKEY, CHARLES LEWIS, Churchwardens.	
1738,	May	2	Mr. John Shepheard, p. Cardington, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ambler, p. Norbury, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Francis and Elizabeth Roberts...	mar.
,,	May	21.	John, s. of John Meyrick and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Sep	10.	Bridget, d. of George Bright and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	James, s. of Thomas Cook and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Sarah, base d. of Frances Pearce, of Bishop's Castle	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elizabeth, w. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Sarah, base d. of Frances Pearce ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Anne, d. of Richard Richards and Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Samuel, s. of William Cowper and Mary...	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Rebekah, w. of Thomas Meaking ...	bur.
..	Mar.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Jones and Elizabeth	bur.

The Marks of RICHARD CORDET[?], EDWARD SANKEY,
Churchwardens.

1739,	Apr.	5.	Richard, s. of Richard Richards and Hannah	bur.
,,	May	5.	Mary, d. of Edward Bore and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Edward Williams and Mary Powel ...	mar.
,,	July	13.	Mary, d. of Richard Whittal and Eals ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Halford and Susan ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	William, s. of William Mellins and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of Edward Williams and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, base d. of Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
1740,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of Evan Wynn and Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Edward Bowen	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	John, s. of George Bright	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	William, s. of John Thomas, Esq., and Bridget, of Aston	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary Speak	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Richard Williams	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Francis Lewis	bur.

HERBERT OAKLEY, Rector.

1741,	Mar.	29.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Bright, of Bishop's Castle	bur.
,,	May	24.	Hannah, d. of Andrew Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	24.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Williams and Dorothy	bur.
,,	July	15.	Edward Bore	bur.
,,	July	17.	Jeremiah Parker	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Ales, d. of John Low	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Richard Lewiss	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Jane Lewiss	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Edward Jarret	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Joyce, d. of John Boyer and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Susannah Powell	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Martha, d. of Humhrey [*sic*] Rawlins and Hannah	bur.

RICHARD REYNOLDS, Curate.
FRANCIS BROWN, EDWARD BORE, Churchwardens.

1742,	Apr.	29.	Philip Griffiths	bur.
„	May	25.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Halford and Susanna	bap.
„	May	29.	George, s. of Thomas Cook and Sarah ...	bap.
„	June	4.	Richard Jones	bur.
„	July	22.	Ales Griffiths	bur.
„	July	24.	Edward, s. of Edward Bore and Hannah	bap.
„	Sep.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Richards and Hannah	bap.
„	Sep.	7.	Elizabeth Cartwright	bur.
„	Dec.	7.	Benjamin Tipton and Ann Graty ...	mar.
„	Dec.	31.	Hannah, d. of Richard Richards and Hannah	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Richard, s. of Edward Williams and Mary	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Anne, d .of Evan Wynn and Anne ...	bap.

JOHN HUMPHREYS, CHARLES LEWIS, Churchwardens.

1743,	Aug.	14.	Edward Burley, p. Westbury, and Martha Wice, p. Alberbury, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	20.	Anthony, s. of Anthony Jaundrell and Martha	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	John, s. of William Mellins and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Elinor, d. of John Bowyer and Elizabeth	bap.

JEREMY BIRD, ANTHONY JAUNDRELL, Churchwardens

1744,	Apr.	16.	Margaret, d. of John Bowyer and Elizabeth	bur.
„	Apr.	24.	Mr. John Thomas, p. Bishop's Castle, and Mrs. Margaret Brown, p. Clunbury ...	mar.
„	May	25.	Anne, w. of Henry Jones	bur.
„	Sep.	2.	Charles, s. of Edward Boore and Hannah	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Jenks ...	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Richard Boore, p. Uppington	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	Bridget, w. of John Thomas, Esq., of Aston	bur.

G. SEALL, Curate. [*He signs till 1761.*]

JEREMIAH BIRD, ANTHONY JAUNDRELL, Churchwardens.

1745,	May	1.	Lewis Howard, p. Churchstoke, and Elinor Evans	mar.
„	May	9.	Mary, d. of Evan Wynn and Anne ...	bap.
„	July	22.	Hannah, w. of Richard Richards ...	bur.
„	Sep.	3.	Benjamin Bishop	bur.

1745,	Nov.	3.	Martha, d. of John Crowder and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	John, s. of John Clough and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Sarah, d. of Francis and Anne Harris, of Dinmore	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Philip, s. of Anthony Jaundrell and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thomas Brown	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of John Bowyer and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Hannah, d. of Edward Williams and Mary	bap.
			GEO. GRIFFITHS, JOHN JARRET, Churchwardens.	
1746,	Apr.	13.	Edward Goff, p. Alberbury, and Elizabeth Sankey	mar.
,,	May	4.	William, s. of Thomas Cooke and Sarah	bap.
,,	May	17.	Mary, d. of John Bowyer and Elizabeh...	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Richard Richards and Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	18.	William Richards	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Thomas Bennet and Elizabeth Jarret ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	9.	Richard, natural s. of Mary Francis ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Hannah, d. of Edward Boore and Hannah	bap.
			and Feb. 6	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Charles, s. of John Bowyer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Abigail, d. of John Jones and Abigail ...	bap.
			GRIFF. JONES, JOHN JONES, Churchwardens.	
1747,	Mar.	29.	Elizabeth, w. of John Peirce	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Mary Rowlands	bur.
,,	May	9.	Susannah, d. of Francis Harris and Anne	bap.
,,	May	9.	Littleton, s. of Francis Harris and Anne	bur.
,,	May	24.	Marilla, d. of William Mellings and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	7.	Mary, d. of Richard Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Thomas Meakin	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Lewis, natural s. of Elizabeth Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Thomas Mansel and Margaret Morris ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	12.	Dorothy Williams	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas Davies and Margaret Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	24.	Mary Bishop	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of John Weaver and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Joyce, d. of John Corbet and Elizabeth...	bap.
			EDWARD BOORE, THOMAS MELLINGS, Churchwardens.	

1748,	July	3.	Whitticas, s. of Edward Boore and Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Martha, base d. of John Philips and Ann Meredith, both p. of Ponsbury ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Halford and Susanna	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Thomas Cook and Margaret Bolwers ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	John, s. of Richard Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	William, s. of John Bowyer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Jonathan, s. of John Howells and Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Edward Haggas	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of Anthony Jaundrel and Martha	bap.

WILLIAM MELLINGS, ANTHONY JAUNDREL, Churchwardens.

1749,	Apr.	2.	Benjamin Jarret and Elizabeth Tonley ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cooke, jun., and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Mary, d. of Richard Ward and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	William, s. of John Bowyer and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Thomas Mellings and Marha Tongkis ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	14.	Ann Prichard	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Biggs, s. of Edward Cowper and Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	William, s. of Charles Evans and Elinor...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	John, s. of Edward Williams and Mary...	bap.

THOMAS ELLIS, ANTHONY JAUNDREL, Churchwardens.

1750,	Apr.	22.	Thomas, s. of William Cross and Martha	bap.
,,	May	6.	Robert, s. of Robert Gough and Elinor...	bap.
,,	May	27.	William Jones and Elizabeth Crowther...	mar.
,,	Aug.	12.	Richard, s. of John Bowyer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mellings and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Martha, d. of William Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Jane Mellings	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Margaret, natural d. of Rees Bebb and Margaret Thomas	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Hannah and Elizabeth, daus. of Edward Boore and Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Edward, s. of William Mellings and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	William, s. of Richard Richards and Elizabeth	bap.

THOMAS HALFORD, ROBERT GOUGH, Churchwardens.

VOLUME V.

[*On the fly-leaf is the following mem.*:—]

"Part of the Leaf (Anno Domini 1783) and also a bit of 1804, and four Leaves next following and two farther on were cut out whilst the Book was at the Moor in the Possn. of Mr. Taylor, from 1762 to 1802. JOHN OAKELEY."

1751,	Apr.	10	Richard, s. of Benjamin Jarret and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	1.	John Griffiths and Mary Pryce ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Margaret, natural d. of Rees Bebb and Margaret Thomas	bur.
,,	May	28.	David Pryce and Hannah Lewis ...	mar.
,,	June	26.	William, s. of John Griffiths and Mary...	bap.
,,	July	8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bridgwaters and Ann	bap.
,,	July	16	John Jarret	bur.
,,	July	11.	Isaac and Jacob, sons of Anthony Jaundrel and Martha	bap.
,,	July	20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Howels and Urcilla	bap.
,,	Aug.	4	Samuel, s. of Thomas Evans and Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Thomas, natural s. of Edward Davies and Jane Lewis	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooke and Margaret	bap.
			EDWARD BOORE, LEWIS PRICHARD, Churrhwardens.	
1752,	Mar.	6.	Susan Halford	bur.
,,	Mar.	11	William, s. of William Cross and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Martha Bright	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Hannah Pryce	bur.
,,	May	8.	James Whittal, p. L., and Elizabeth Davies, p. Mainstone	mar.
,,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	21	William, s. of William Cross and Marhta	bur.
			EDWARD BRIGHT, JOHN HOWELS, Churchwardens.	
1753,	Feb.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Howells and Ann...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	William Bright	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of James Whithall and Elizabeth	bap.

1753,	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	22.	John Edmunds, p. Snead, and Rebekah Bright	mar.
,,	May	31.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Mellings and Martha	bap.
,,	June	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Gough and Elinor	bap.
,,	July	26.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Jarret and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Martha, d. of Thomas Evans and Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	William, s. of Edward Boore and Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	William and Joyce, s. and d. of Edward Cowper and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Bridget Thomas	bur.

WILLIAM PHILIPS, JOHN HARRIS, Churchwardens.

1754,	Jan.	20.	Mary, d. of Edward Williams and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of William Cross and Martha...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Jane, d. of William Mellings and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	10.	William Cowper, infant	bur.
,,	July	10.	William, s. of John Bowyer and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	14.	Mary Stanaway	bur.
,,	July	23.	Margaret, w. of Francis Brown ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of John Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Martha, d. of Margaret Harison, of Condover	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cook and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	The said Sarah	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Elizabeth, natural d. of Benjamin Pete, p. Rock, and Martha Everal ...	bap.

EDWARD EVERAL, EDWARD BOORE, Churchwardens.

1755,	Jan.	16.	Benjamin Jarret	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Rebekah Bright	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Ann, d. of John Davies and Martha Boole	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	John Davies, p. St. Chad's, and Martha Boole, *lic*	mar.
,,	Mar.	10.	William Mellings	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Thomas Bennet	bur.
,,	May	24.	David Owens, p. Bishop's Castle, and Jane Davies	mar.
,,	July	13.	John, s. of Matthew Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	27.	Richard, s. of Maurice Meyrick and Elizabeth	bap.

1755,	July	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Thornes and Dorothy	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Robert, s. of Richard Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Martha, w. of George Bright ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas James	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	John Pierce	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Mellings and Martha	bap.
1756,	Jan.	16.	Alice, d. of Francis Whitall and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Francis, s. of Richard Gwilt and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Francis Brown and Ann Bird, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	June	6.	Mary Jarret	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams and Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Susanna Halford	bur.
			GEORGE BRIGHT, THOMAS BODEN, Churchwardens.	
1757,	Jan.	16.	John, s. of John Jones and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Margaret, w. of Griffith Jones ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Catherine, w. of Griffith Probart ...	bur.
,,	June	5.	Thomas, s. of Henry Bowden and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	18.	Thomas Jenks	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Thomas Halford	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Griffith Probart, p. More, and Elizabeth Bright, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	13.	Ann, natural d. of Thomas Jarret and Elizabeth Jarret	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Ann, natural d. of Edward Jones and Jane Roberts	bap.
			FR. BROWNE, CHARLES MORRIS, Churchwardens.	
1758,	Jan.	6.	Mary, w. of Philip Davies	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Thomas Russell	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	William Ellis	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Edmund, s. of John Richards and Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Susannah Ellis	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Henry Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	John Cross, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Martha, d. of Charles Ellis and Martha...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Martha Ellis	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	Martha Ellis, infant	bur.
,,	May	2.	John Probart	bur.

1758,	May	12.	George Pearce and Mary Whittall ...	mar.
,,	June	4.	Margaret, d. of William Jones and Mary	bap.
,,	July	8.	Thomas Bright	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Thomas Ellis	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Thomas, natural s. of Thomas Meredith and Sarah Jackson	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	William, s. of Richard Weaver and Ann...	bap.
			JOHN HUMPHREYS, RICHARD DAVIES, Churchwardens.	
1759,	Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of William Cadwalader and Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of George Pearce and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Robert, s. of Thomas Cooke and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	The said Robert	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jarret and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	12.	John Marpole, p. Hyssington, and Elizabeth Williams, p. L., *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	23.	William Palfrey, p. Lydbury North, and Jane Jone, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Humphreys and Jane	bap.
,,	June	27.	Thomas and Elizabeth, s. and d. of Morrice Meyrick and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Edward Lewis and Sarah Davies ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	9.	Catherine, natural d. of Edward Jones and Margaret Davies	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Edward Mellings	bur.
			RICHARD BIRD, DAVID DAVIES, Churchwardens.	
1760,	Feb.	10.	Francis, s. of Francis Whitall and Ann...	bap.
,,	May	2.	James Pott, p. of Mainstone, and Elizabeth Humphreys, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	28.	Thomas, s. of Richard Davies and Jemima	bap.
,,	June	10.	Mary Cowper	bur.
,,	July	27.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Weaver and Ann	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Thomas and Robert, sons of Robert Cooke and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	John, natural s. of Martha Corbet ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jones and Mary	bap.
			CHARLES ELLIS, RICHARD BOORE, Churchwardens.	
1761,	Jan.	11.	Ann, d. of John Richards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Humphreys and Jane	bap.

1761,	May	11.	Martha, d. of Charles Ellis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	12	Mary Jarret	bur.
,,	May	24	Mary, d. of George Peirce and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23	Elizabeth, d. of William Cadwalader and Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep.	17	Elizabeth, w. of Griffith Probart ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	4	John, s. of Thomas Jarret and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26	Richard Davies, p. Bishop's Castle, and Judith Edwards ...	mar.

RICHARD DAVIES, WILLIAM JONES, Churchwardens.

1762,	Feb.	7	William, s. of James Mellings and Susannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Ann, d. of Maurice Meyrick and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	10 or 18	Thomas, s. of Thomas Humphreys and Jane	bap.
,,	May	2	Margaret, d. of Richard Davies and Jemima ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1	Philip Davies	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Mary, d. of William Wotton and Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Richard, base s. of Sarah Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Gough and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Priscilla, d. of Edward Robinson and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Anne, w. of Edward Robinson ...	bur.

HERBERT OAKELEY, Rector. [*He signs each year till 1780.*]

THOMAS MELLINGS, DAVID DAVIES, Churchwardens.

1763.	May	8	John, s. of James Mellings and Susanna	bap.
,,	May	23.	Joyce, d. of Charles Ellis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	12	William, s. of Robert Clark and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Graty and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	10.	Edward, s. of Jonn Bore and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Anne, d. of Maurice Meyrick and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Thomas, s. of Maurice Meyrick and Elizabeth	bur.

THOMAS HUMPHREYS, RICHARD DAVIES, Churchwardens.

1764,	Jan.	22.	Sarah, d. of William Cadwalader and Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan.	29	Hannah, d. of William Howels and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas James	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Anne, w. of Jeremiah Bird	bur.

1764,	Apr.	25.	Jane, w. of John Bore, p. Kerry ...	bur.
„	Apr.	28.	John, s. of Thomas Humphreys and Jane	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Martha, d. of Thomas Jarret and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Edward Cooper	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	Sarah, d. of George Pearce and Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Elizabeth Probert [*sic*], infant	bur.
„	Oct.	3.	John Everald	bur.
„	Oct.	9.	Elizabeth Bennet, wid.	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Elizabeth, w. of Griffith Probert, p. Moor	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	Edward Everald	bur.
„	Oct.	16.	Thomas Humphreys, infant	bur.
„	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth Everald, wid.	bur.
„	Dec.	8.	Mary, w. of Edward Williams	bur.

RICHARD DAVIES, JOHN BORE, Churchwardens.

1765,	Feb.	5.	Bridget Gough	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	Rowland, s. of Rowland Jones and Mary	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Maurice, s. of Richard Davies and Anne	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Mary, d. of Richard Davies and Jemima	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	William, s. of William Wotton and Anne	bap.
„	Apr.	21.	Mary, base d. Martha Collins	bap.
„	July	16.	John, s. of David Davies and Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	4.	Charles, s. of John Richards and Mary...	bap.
„	Aug.	11.	Anne, d. of Richard Bird and Hannah...	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Anne, d. of John Bore and Hannah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Martha, w. of Thomas Mellings ...	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of Richard Graty and Elizabeth	bap.

JOHN HOWELLS, DAVY[*sic*] DAVIES, Churchwardens.

1766,	Mar.	23.	William, s. of William Cadwallader and Sarah	bap.
„	July	6.	Anne, w. of Thomas Bowden	bur.
„	July	14.	John, s. of John Starr and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Sep.	5.	Mary, w. of Thomas Jarret	bur.
„	Sep.	22.	Bridget Ellis, wid.	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Jarret ...	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	Richard Bird	bur.
„	Nov.	19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Humphreys and Jane	bap.

RICHARD DAVIES, RICHARD DAVIES, Churchwardens.

1767,	Jan.	8.	John Bate	bur.
„	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hammonds and Jane	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Michael Bowden	bur.

1767,	Mar.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	28.	John, s. of Richard Davies and Jemima...	bap.
,,	July	10.	John Humphreys	bur.
,,	July	26.	George, s. of George Pearce and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Charles, s. of John Bore and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bate and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	William, s. of William Mellings and Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct.	10	Ambrose, base s. of Anne Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Humphreys and Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans and Martha	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	George Cook	bur.
			JOHN STAR, JOHN BOORE, Churchwardens.	
1768,	Jan.	1.	Jane James, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Davies and Jemima	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Charles Boore	bur.
,,	May	4.	Samuel Harris	bur.
,,	May	27.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Humphreys and Jane	bur.
,,	June	11.	William, s .of John Starr and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	25.	Elizabeth and Edward, d. and s. of Edward Davies and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Edmund, s. of William Howells and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Mary Meyrick	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	James, s. of James Mellings and Susanna	bap.
			THOMAS MARSHALL, WILLIAM HARRIS, Churchwardens.	
1769,	Feb.	5.	John, s. of John Hammonds and Jane...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	James Mellings	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth James ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Matthew Lewis	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elianor, d. of Thomas Humphreys and Jane	bap.
,,	June	19.	Elizabeth Mellings	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Mary, d. of George Preece and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Moses Lewis	bur.

1769,	Sep.	3.	John, s. of Richard Evans and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Edward, s. of William Mellings and Susanna	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Mary Halford	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Jeremiah Bird	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Bowyer	bur.

JOHN HUMPHREYS, RICHARD DAVIES, Churchwardens.

1770,	Mar.	11.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Davies and Jemima	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Benjamin Davies, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Anne, d. of John Wooley and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	William, base s. of Sarah Cooper ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Bird and Bridget ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Starr and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Richard, s. of George Pearce and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Richard Pearce, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of William Howels and Margaret	bap.

JEREMIAH BIRD, JOHN BOORE, Churchwardens.

1771,	Jan.	10.	Jane, d. of John Hammonds and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Susanna, d. of Richard Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Richards ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Thomas, s. of Edward Davies and Mary...	bap.
,,	June	27.	George Bright	bur.
,,	June	30.	Mary, d. of Richard Richards and Mary...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Joyce Bird	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	John, s. of William Mellings and Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct.	29	James, s. of Thomas Green and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	James Green, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	24	Martha, d. of Robert Howells and Martha	bap.

JEREMIAH BIRD, WILLIAM HARRIS, Churchwardens.

1772,	Jan.	1.	James, s. of William Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Humphreys and Jane	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mary Cooper, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Anne, d. of George Pearce and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth James	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Anne, d. of Thomas Meredith and Anne	bap.
,,	June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wooley and Mary	bap.

1772,	Aug.	9.	Edward Bright	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Richard, s. of Jeremiah Bird and Bridget	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary Cooper	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	George and Martha, s. and d. of John Starr and Sarah	bap.
			CHARLES ELLIS, RICHARD DAVIES, Churchwardens.	
1773,	Mar.	6.	Susanna, base d. of Martha Collings ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, base d. of Hannah Williams ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Margaret Humphreys, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Martha, d. of Richard Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Richard Colly	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Edward, s. of John Boore and Hannah...	bur.
,,	May	1.	Mary, base d. of Hannah Williams	bur.
,,	May	12.	Robert, s. of Robert Howells and Martha	bap.
,,	May	16.	Penelope, d. of John Powell and Anne, p. Diddlebury	bap.
,,	June	10.	Margaret Crowther, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	4	William Phillips, s. of John Boore and Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	John, base s. of Mary Richards ...	bap.
			CHARLES BOWYER, JOHN BOORE, Churchwardens.	
1774,	Jan	17.	William, s. of Richard Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	30	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Jarret ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Mary Jarret, infant	bur.
,,	May	1.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Bird and Bridget...	bap.
,,	May	16	Margaret, d. of Thomas Humphreys and Jane	bap.
,,	June	12.	John, s. of Francis Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	12.	Jane, w. of Hugh Meredith	bur.
,,	June	17.	John, s. of Edward Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Margaret Humphreys, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Samuel Gough	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Anne Starr	bur.
			THOMAS MELLINGS, FRANCIS GRIFFITHS, Churchwardens.	
1775,	Apr.	30.	William, s. of Richard Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	25.	Thomas, s. of John Hammonds and Jane	bur.
,,	June	18.	Eleanor, base d. of Sarah Oliver ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	William, s. of William Jones and Mary...	bap.

1775,	Aug.	12.	William Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Alice, d. of George Pearce and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Anne Colly, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Jane Hammonds	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	William Bright	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Richard Bowen	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Charles, base s. of Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mary Francis	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Margaret, d. of John Boore and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Eleanor, base d. of Margaret Jones ...	bap.

THOMAS HUMPHREYS, THOMAS EDWARDS, Churchwardens.

1776,	Jan.	14.	Eleanor, base d. of Margaret Jones ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth Mellings, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	Richard Dorset	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	John, s. of Robert Howells and Martha...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Jane Mellings	bur.
,,	May	4.	John, s. of John Melligns and Margaret...	bur.
,,	May	8.	Griffith Probert, p. More	bur.
,,	May	11.	Richard, s. of Thomas Edwards and Frances	bap.
,,	May	13.	Sarah, d. of Richard Richards and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Anne Thornel	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	James, s. of John Brunt and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Francis Browne	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	George, s. of Jeremiah Bird and Bridget...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Catharine, d. of Edward Davies and Mary	bap.

EDWARD LEWIS, WILLIAM HARRIS, Churchwardens.

1777,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, base s. of Martha Habberley ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	William, base s. of Sarah Oliver ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Jeremiah Bird	bur.
,,	July	15.	Mary, d. of Francis Northwood and Anne	bap.
,,	July	20.	John, s. of Francis Bowen and Hester ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Rebecca, d. of Richard Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Richard, s. of John Boore and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Margaret, w. of Edward Rogers ...	bur.

JOHN HOWELLS, JOHN BOORE, Churchwardens.

1778,	Jan.	10.	John, s. of Thomas Meyrick and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Martha, d. of Thomas Cartwright and Sarah	bap.

1778,	Jan.	31.	Mary, w. of Thomas Bowden	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards and Frances	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	John, s. of John Rogers and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Richard, s. of John Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	George Bird, infant, p. Hyssington ...	bur.
,,	July	7.	John Thomas, p. Bishop's Castle ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Meyrick and Anne	bap.
			RICHARD DAVIES, JOHN DICKEN, Churchwardens	
1779,	Feb.	1.	Mary, d. of Edward Jones and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Richard Farmer	bur.
,,	May	23.	John Richards, infant	bur.
,,	June	20.	John, s. of George Pearce and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	27	Anne, d. of George Pearce and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	8	Martha, d. of John Boore and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11	John Pearce, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Jane, d. of Richard Richards and Mary, p. Bishop's Castle ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Sarah, d. of Richard Richards and Mary, p. Bishop's Castle	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Jane, d. of John Oakeley, Esq., and Byne	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of David Prys and Mary ...	bap.
			EVAN OWEN, Curate.	
			RICHARD DAVIES, THOMAS EDWARDS, Churchwardens.	
1780,	Jan.	2.	Thomas Mellings	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Owens and Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of John Richards ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Benjamin, base s. of Elizabeth Wright ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	John, s of Thomas Meyrick and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar.	26.	Benjamin Wright, infant	bur.
,,	Mar	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meyrick and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Elizabeth Meyrick, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	John Rogers	bur.
,,	May	2.	Joyce Dudley	bur.
,,	May	7.	Anna, d. of Richard Davies and Elizabeth	bap.

1780, June	24.	Richard Cook	bur.
„ July	9.	Frances, d. of Thomas Edwards and Frances	bap.
„ Aug.	20.	Hannah, w. of Edward Boore, p. Btshop's Castle	bur.
„ Nov.	16.	Thomas Bird, infant, p. Hussington ...	bur.
„ Dec.	23.	Mary, d. of William Meyrick and Susan...	bap.

EVAN OWEN, Curate.

RICHARD DAVIES, EDWARD HARRIS, Churchwardens.

1781, Jan.	15.	Ann, d. of John Thomas and Ann ...	bap.
„ Jan.	14.	Edward Owen, child	bur.
„ Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of George Pearce and Mary ...	bap.
„ Mar.	25.	Mary, d of Edward Harris and Mary ...	bap.
„ Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rogers and Mary ...	bap.
„ May	16.	Benjamin Bright	bur.
„ July	1.	John Howels	bur.
„ July	28.	Thomas Cook	bur.
„ Aug.	11.	Margaret Humphreys	bur.
„ Nov.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Owens and Ann...	bap.
„ Nov.	22.	Mary Lewis	bur.

ROB. TAYLOR, Curate. [*He signs till 1802.*]

RICHARD DAVIES, EDWARD HARRIS, Churchwardens.

1782, June	6.	Abigail Collins	bur.
„ June	23.	Jane, d. of Edward Harris and Mary ...	bap.
„ July	14.	Edward, s. of Thomas Edwards and Frances	bap.
„ Sep.	15.	Hugh Meredith	bur.
„ Oct.	13.	Jenny, d. of Richard Davies and Elizabeth	bap.

JOHN EDWARDS, THOMAS EDWARDS Churchwardens.

1783, Jan.	12.	John Swayne	bur.
„ Feb.	23.	John, s. of Richard Pryce and Mary ...	bap.
„ Apr.	21.	Ann Harris, p. Lidbury	bap.
„ Apr.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Harris and Mary	bap.
„ Aug.	27.	Ann Howels	bur.
„ Sep.	2.	An Howels, wid.	bur.
„ Sep.	14.	John and Sarah, s. and d. of Richard Morncott, of Dinmore, and Sarah	bap.
„ Nov.	2.	Ales Whittall, pauper, p. Mainstone ...	bur.

FRANCIS NORTHWOOD, JOHN DICKIN, Churchwardens.

1784, Jan.	1.	John, s. of William Meyrick and Susannah		bap.
„ Mar.	28.	Thomas, s. of Edward Williams and Jane		bap.
„ June	6.	James, s. of Thomas Edwards and Frances		bap.
		J. Home, Dr. Collector.		
		WILLIAM BOWYER, JOHN ANTHONY, Churchwardens.		
1785, Jan.	1.	Edward, s. of Edward Harris and Mary ...		bap.
„ Mar.	1.	Ann, d. of John Anthony and Ann ...		bap.
„ Mar.	25.	Mr. John Thomas, Surgeon, from Bishop's Castle		bur.
„ Apr.	8.	John, s. of John Jones and Ann ...		bap.
„ May	10 or 18.	Thomas Haberley, pauper		bur.
„ Aug.	26.	John, s. of Richard Pugh and Margaret...		bap.
„ Oct.	2.	John, base s. of Mary Jones, pauper ...		bap.
„ Dec.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Williams and Jane		bap.
		EDWARD HARRIS, JAMES CARTWRIGHT, Churchwardens.		
1786, Jan.	21.	Elizabeth Bowyer, wid.		bur.
„ Jan.	15.	Hannah, d .of Edward Harris and Mary...		bap.
„ Feb.	28.	William, s. of William Bowyer and Ann ...		bap.
„ Apr.	11.	Thomas and Mary, s. and d. of Richard Norncot and Sarah, of Dinmore ...		bap.
„ May	4.	Thomas Norncot, infant, of Dinmore ...		bur.
„ July	12.	John, s. of William Luscott and Mary...		bap.
„ July	16.	The above infant John		bur.
„ Sep.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lloid and Elizabeth		bap.
„ Sep.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cartwright and Sarah		bap.
„ Nov.	19.	Richard Richards, pauper		bur.
„ Dec.	14.	Edward Davies, pauper		bur.
„ Dec.	20.	Edward Williams, pauper		bur.
		WILLIAM LLOID, JOHN PRICE, Churchwardens.		
1787, June	1.	Thomas Bowden		bur.
„ June	3.	William, s. of John Jones and Ann ...		bap.
„ July	8.	John Bore, "out of Kerry parish" ...		bur.
„ Aug.	1.	Mary, w. of John Homes, p. Norbury . .		bur.
		JOHN WORTHINGTON, THOMAS EDWARDS, Churchwardens.		
1788, May	4.	Judith, d. of William Meyrick and Susannah		bap.
„ May	11.	John Williams, infant, pauper		bur.

1788, May 25. Margaret, d. of Edward Bason and Margaret ... ... bap.
„ July 17. Mary Lewis ... ... bur.
„ Nov. 16. Mary, w. of John Humphreys, "from Norton" ... ... bur.
„ Nov. 26. George Pearce, from Mainstone ... bur.
"I paid the Tax for these last two funerals, 1788, by mistake."
THOMAS MORRIS, [*blank*] GOFF, Churchwardens.
1789, Feb. 23. John Richards, pauper ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 15. Jane, d. of Charles Morris and Mary ... bap.
„ May 24. Richard, s. of Richard Pugh and Margaret bap.
JOHN EDMUNDS, BENJAMIN HIGGINS, Churchwardens.
1790, Feb. 18. Morris Meyrick ... ... bur.
„ Apr. 17. Elizabeth Meyrick, pauper ... ... bur.
„ Sep. 29. Ann, d. of William Meyrick and Susan... bap.
„ Oct. 24. Ann, d. of Charles Evans and Mary ... bap.
FRANCIS NORTHWOOD, JOHN PRYCE, Churchwardens.
1791, Jan. 19. James, s. of James Medlicott and Mary... bap.
„ Mar. 27. Ann Brown, ("found murdered in her own house, Thursday, the 24th") ... bur.
„ Aug. 21. John, s. of John Brown and Sarah ... bap.
WILLIAM BOWYER, JOHN PRYCE, Churchwardens.
1792, Apr. 22. John, s. of Thomas Goff and Sarah ... bap.
„ June 24. John, base s. of Mary Tibbey ... bap.
„ July 15. Sarah, d. of Charles Morris and Mary ... bap.
„ July 15. Edward, base s. of Hannah Richards ... bap.
„ Aug. 19. Benjamin Dyos, infant ... ... bur.
„ Nov. 11. Mary, base d. of Ann Howells ... bap.
„ Dec. 3. Thomas, s. of William Meyrick and Susan bap.
JAMES CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS EDWARDS, Churchwardens.
1793, Jan. 20. Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Davies ... bap.
„ Mar. 3. John Tibbey, infant ... ... bur.
„ May 9. Edward Richards, infant ... ... bur.
„ May 11. Phillip, s. of John Morris and Sarah ... bap.
„ July 13. Mary Humphries ... ... bur.
„ Aug. 1. James Whittall ... ... bur.
„ Oct. 21. John, s. of Edward Mapp and Margaret... bap.
„ Dec. 1. Sarah, d. of Thomas Edwards and Frances bap.
EDWARD LEWIS, THOMAS EDWARDS, Churchwardens.
1794, Jan. 5. Mary Pearce ... ... bur.

1794.	May	7.	William Wotton	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	James, base s. of Mary Tibby	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	William Goodall, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Jemima Davies	bur.
			EDWARD MAP, JOHN MORRIS, Churchwardens.	
1795.	Jan.	4.	Betty, base d. of Hannah Richards ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Mellings, from Broughton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	James Tibby, infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	20.	Richard, s. of Edward Mapp and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	3.	Joshua, s. of Joshua Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	19.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Edmunds and Catherine	bap.
,,	July	21.	Ann Edmunds, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Francis Bowyer, from Bishop's Castle, aged 86	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Edward, s. of Charles Morris and Mary...	bap.
			WILLIAM LLOID, JOHN PRICE, Churchwardens.	
1796,	Feb.	13.	Maria Worthington, base d. of Mary Powell	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Mary Richards, wid	bur.
,,	May	2.	Richard Lewis, from Bagbury	bur.
,,	May	29.	Edward, s. of John Jones and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Edward, s. of John Bowen and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	Ann Whitnall	bur.
,,	July	12.	Martha, base d. of Esther Marston ...	bap.
			ROBERT PHILLIPS JOHN PRICE, Churchwardens.	
1797.	Mar.	12.	Edward, s. of Edward Mapp and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Sarah Cook, p. Norbury	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Margaret, d. of John Price and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	21.	Thomas, s. of William Howels and Mary	bap.
,,	May	29.	James Mellings	bur.
,,	June	21.	Richard Davies	bur.
,,	July	16.	Anne, d. of Charles Morris and Mary...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Mary, d. of Joshua Jones and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Robert, s. of John Brown and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Martha Marston, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Jane, d. of James Mellings and Margaret...	bap.
			CHARLES MORRIS, BENJAMIN HIGGINS, Churchwardens.	
1798,	Feb.	4.	Jane, base d. of Jane Lewis	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	John, s. of John Price and Margaret ...	bap.

1798,	Dec.	30.	John, base s. of Susan Denthouse ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	John, s. of John Morris and Sarah ...	bap.
			BENJAMIN EDMUNDS, THOMAS EDWARDS, Churchwardens.	
1799,	Jan.	6.	George, s. of William Meyrick and Susannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gell and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	William, s. of Edward Map and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	John Humphreys (formerly of the Newton)	bur.
,,	July	2.	Catherine, d. of Edward Phillips and Mary	bap.
,,	July	3.	William, s. of William Edmunds and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	14.	Ann, base d. of Mary Price	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Ann Wotton	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Richard, s. of John Brown and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	John, s. of Thomas Davies and Mary ...	bap.
			FRANCIS NORTHWOOD, EDWARD PHILLIPS, Churchwardens.	
1800,	Feb.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	27.	John, s. of James Mellings and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	4.	Thomas Lloyd	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Price and Margaret...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Phillips and Mary	bap.
,,	July	19.	John Humphreys	bur.
,,	July	30.	John Price, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Ann Price	bur.
			WILLIAM BOWYER, JOHN PRICE, Churchwardens.	
1801,	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Edward Mapp and Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Thomas Mapp, the said infant ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gill	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	William Griffiths, from Hussington ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	John, s. of Edward Phillips and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Higgins and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	William Lloyd	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
			JOHN JONES, JOHN ANTHONY, Churchwardens.	
1802,	Jan.	7.	Anne, d. of Richard Griffiths and Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	John, s. of John Price and Margaret ...	bap.

1802,	Mar.	6.	Catherine Collins, base d. of Margaret Suker	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Andrew, s. of Joshua Jones and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Mary, d. of Edward Phillips and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	27.	Charles Richards, from Bishop's Castle...	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Edward, s. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	John, s. of Richard Bufton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	George, s. of John Farmer and Anne ...	bap.

HERBERT OAKELEY, Curate. [*He serves till after 1812.*]
JOHN POWELL, JOHN OWENS, Churchwardens.

1803,	Feb.	20.	Samuel, s. of John Brown and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, s. of John Owens and Hagar ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Edward, base s. of Anne Whitefoot ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Anne, d. of Edward Phillips and Mary...	bap.
,,	July	10.	William, s. of Robert Phillips and Jane...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	James, s .of James Mellings and Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	William, base s. of Margaret Wooton, wid.	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Anne, d. of Evan Lewis and Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Anne, d. of Benjamin Higgins and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Edward, s. of John Price and Margaret...	bap.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN HIGGINS, Churchwardens.

1804,	Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of Richard Griffiths and Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. of William Meyrick ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	William, s. of John Anthony and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	John, s. of John Harris and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Edward, s. of Edward Phillips and Mary...	bap.
,,	June	25.	William, s. of William Morgan and Eleanor	bap.
,,	July	19.	Jane, d. of John Farmer and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Susan, d. of William Huff and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	John, s. of John Owens and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Robert, s. of Robert Phillips and Jane...	bap.

JOHN FARMER, THOMAS EDWARDS, Churchwardens.

1805,	Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	11.	Marhta, d. of Edward Phillips and Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Jane, d. of John Brown and Sarah ...	bap.

1805, Oct.	3.	George, base s. of Sarah Price ...	bap.
„ Oct.	4.	William, s. of John Farmer and Anne ...	bap.
„ Oct.	20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Evans and Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	27.	Charles, s. of John Price and Margaret...	bap.
„ Dec.	22.	Jane Brown, infant	bur.
„ Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of John Anthony and Mary ...	bap.
		CHARLES MORRIS, EDWARD PHILLIPS, Churchwardens.	
1806, Jan.	30.	John, s. of Thomas Edwards and Eilzabeth	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	Richard, base s. of Susannah Denton, *alias* Denthouse	bap.
„ Apr.	20.	Margaret, d. of James Mellings and Margaret	bap.
„ May	7.	Mary, d. of John Harris and Mary ...	bap.
„ May	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan and Joyce Lewis...	bap.
„ Sep.	26	William, s. of Edward Phillips and Mary	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Samuell, s. of Robert Phillips, of Lydham, and Jane	bap.
		WILLIAM EDMONDS, JOHN PRICE, Churchwardens.	
1807, Jan.	3.	Timothy, s. of Richard Lewis and Mary...	bap.
„ Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of John Owens and Mary ...	bap.
„ Mar.	30.	William, s. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
„ July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Anthony and Mary	bap.
„ Aug.	23.	John, s. of Richard Map and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Sep.	20.	Richard, s. of John Farmer and Anne ...	bap.
„ Oct.	6.	Samuel, s .of John Price and Margaret ...	bap.
„ Dec	31.	Charles, s. of Thomas Evans and Ann ...	bap.
		WILLIAM EDMONDS, JOHN PRICE, Churchwardens.	
1808, Jan.	24.	Mary, d. of Evan Lewis and Joyce ...	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	Eleanor, d. of Charles Evans and Jane ...	bap.
„ May	28.	Mary, d. of William Davies and Anne ...	bap.
„ June	1.	James, s. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
„ June	9.	Ann, w. of William Bowyer	bur.
„ June	19.	James Mellings	bur.
„ Aug.	21	Richard, s. of John Harris and Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug.	28.	Daniel James, s. of Edward Phillips and Mary	bap.
„ Nov.	27.	Francis, s. of John Brown and Sarah ...	bap.
		WILLIAM BOWYER, JOHN OWENS, Churchwardens.	

1809, Feb.	19.	Ann, d. of John Owens and Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	19.	John, s. of Richard Davies and Eleanor...	bap
,, Apr.	16.	Jane, d. of Robert Phillips and Jane ...	bap
,, June	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug.	14.	William, s. of John Price and Margaret...	bap
,, Aug.	27.	Joseph, s. of John Farmer and Ann ...	bap
,, Nov.	5.	Mary, d. of John Meyrick and Martha ...	bap

JOSHUA JONES, WILLIAM DAVIES, "Pentrecwm," Churchwardens

1810, Jan.	28.	Clara, d. of Richard Lewis and Mary ...	bap
,, Apr.	21.	John, s of Evan Lewis and Joyce ...	bap.
,, Apr.	23.	Rebecca, w. of John Edmonds, aged 86... (bap., Novr. 29th, 1724; mar., May 22nd, 1753.)	bur.
,, May	13.	James, s. of Henry Disle and Jane ...	bap.
,, July	22.	Sarah, base d. of Judith Meyrick ...	bap.
,, July	26.	Thomas, s. of Richard Evans and Ann ...	bap.
,, Sep.	3.	John Edmonds	bur.
,, Oct.	17.	Jane, d. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davies and Ann	bap.

THOMAS EVANS, JOHN CLAYTON, Lower Pentre, Churchwardens.

1811, Feb.	24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Phillips and Mary	bap.
,, Mar.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Phillips and Jane	bap.
,, Apr.	23.	Daniel James Phillips	bur.
,, Apr.	28.	Joseph, s. of John Harris and Mary ...	bap.
,, May	27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth	bap.
,, June	2.	Mary, d. of Job Rogers and Martha ...	bap.
,, July	14.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Richards ...	bap.
,, Sep.	15.	Anne, base d. of Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.

ROBERT PHILLIPS, THOMAS EDWARDS, Churchwardens.

1812, Feb.	26.	Anna, d. of Herbert and Catharina Oakeley	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	Margaret, d. of Edward and Mary Phillips	bap.
,, Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of Evan and Joyce Lewis ...	bap.
,, May	23.	Mary, w. of Charles Morris, aged 92 ...	bur.
,, July	5.	William, s. of John and Mary Owens ...	bap.
,, Oct.	11.	Robert, base s. of Jane Lister	bap.
,, Oct.	12.	William Bowyer	bur.
,, Dec.	31.	Richard, base s. of Hannah Knox ...	bap.

JOHN FARMER, EDWARD PHILLIPS, Churchwardens.

Volume VI.

Marriages, 1755—1812.

[*The parties are of Lydham, except where otherwise stated. Only the Banns and those Marriages omitted in the Parish Register Books, are here given.*]

1755, Apr. 13, 20, 27.	Richard Jones, p. L., and Martha Hay, p. Churchstoke	[*banns only.*]
„ Oct. 5, 12, 19.	William Cadwallader, p. L., and Sarah Whitall, p. Bishop's Castle ...	[*banns only.*]
1757, Sep. 25.	Charles Ellis, p. L., and Martha Lewis, p. Kerry, *lic.*	mar.
„ Oct. 2, 9, 16.	William Jones, p. L., and Mary Farmer, p. Norbury	[*banns only.*]
„ Oct. 23, 30, Nov. 6.	William Davies, p. L., and Jane Lewis, p. Mainstone	[*banns only.*]
1758, Apr. 10.	Richard Graty and Elizabeth Mellings ...	mar.
„ July 29.	Richard Jones and Mary Jones ...	mar.
„ Nov. 13.	Thomas Jarret and Mary Griffiths ...	mar.
1761, Apr. 5, 12, 19.	James Mellings, p. L., and Susanna Davies, p. Hopesay ...	[*banns only.*]
„ Apr. 12, 19, 26.	William Wootton, p. L., and Ann Hodgkis, p. Clunbury	[*banns only.*]
1763, May 9.	Joseph Medlicot, p. Norbury, and Alice Whithall, p. L.	mar.
1764, Mar. 25 Apr. 1, 8.	Richard Evans, p. L., and Martha Pinches, p. Norbury	[*banns only.*]
„ May 13.	John Pugh, p. Bishop's Castle, and Joice Phillips, p. L.	mar.
„ July 5.	Charles Walcot, Esq., p. L., and Anne Levett, p. St. Nicholas, City of Worcester	mar.
„ Oct. 14.	Richard Bird, p. L., and Hannah Clarke, p. Ratlinghope, *lic.*	mar.
1765, Jan. 6.	David Davies and Anne Davies, *lic.* ...	mar.

1765, Mar. 17.	Thomas Powell, p. Presteen, co. Radnor, and Mary Freeman, p. L., *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Apr. 26	John Starr and Sarah Bright, *lic.* ...	mar.
1766, May 30.	John Swaine and Elizabeth Homes ...	mar.
„ July 14.	Robert Howells, p. Churchstoke, and Martha Hudson	mar.
„ Nov. 17.	Richard Davies and Elizabeth Williams ...	mar.
1767, June 9.	Richard Davies, p. Churchstoke, and Elizabeth Davies, *lic.*	mar.
„ June 28, July 8, 12.	Thomas Jarret and Martha Nicholas [*banns only*]	
„ July 30	William Mellings and Susanna Ancret ...	mar.
1768, Mar. 20.	John Homes, p. Norbury, and Mary Mellings, *lic.*	mar.
„ Apr. 5	John Lloyd, p. Clunbury, and Anne Davies, *lic.*	mar.
„ July 10, 17, 24.	Thomas Lloyd, p. L., and Margaret Cadwallader, p. Sned ...	[*banns only.*]
„ July 31, Aug. 7, 14.	Thomas Price, p. L., and Elizabeth Bowen, p. Sned	[*banns only.*]
1769, Apr. 9.	Thomas Powell and Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
„ Apr. 9, 16, 23.	James Cook, p. L., and Anne Bowen, p. Bishop's Castle	[*banns only.*]
„ May 3	Jeremiah Bird and Bridget Bright, *lic.* ...	mar.
1770, Jan. 8.	John Wooley and Mary Collings, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Jan. 23	Charles Bowyer and Frances Bate, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ May 6	Edward Jones, p. Churchstoke, and Mary Humphreys, *lic.*	mar.
„ Apr. 22, 29, May 6.	Thomas Bowden, p. L., and Mary Evans, p. Bishop's Castle	[*banns only.*]
„ Dec. 31.	Richard James and Elizabeth Cooke ...	mar.
1773, Feb. 23.	John Boore and Anne Ridge, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ May 2, 9, 16.	Thomas Jarret and Susanna Mellings ...	[*banns only.*]
1774, Jan. 13.	John Mellings and Margaret Humphreys, *lic.*	mar.
„ Feb. 6.	Edward Sawyer and Catherine Anthony, *lic.*	mar
1775, Jan. 2.	Thomas Ellis, p. More, and Sarah Mellings, p. L.	mar.

1775, Feb. 20.	William Jones and Mary Trowe ...	mar.
1776, Jan. 21, Feb. 4, 11.	Thomas Cartwright, p. L., and Sarah Goodall, p. More	[*banns only.*]
„ May 2.	William Meyrick and Susanna Farmer ...	mar.
„ July 7.	John Brunt and Mary Richards ...	mar.
„ Aug. 11, 18, 25.	John Hammonds, p. L., and Elizabeth Savage, p. More	[*banns only.*]
1777, Apr. 27, May 4, 11.	William Evans, p. L., and Jane Williams, p. Lydbury-north	[*banns only.*]
„ Dec. 14.	Richard Meyrick and Anne Miles ...	mar.
1778, June 16.	Peter Edwards, p. Lydbury, and Mary Williams, p. L.	mar.
1779, Mar. 7, 14, 21.	David Price, p. L., and Mary Goodall, p. Norbury	[*banns only.*]
„ July 18.	John Collings, b., p. Lidbury North, and Martha Jones, sp., p. L.	mar.
„ Sep. 5, 12, 19.	Thomas Francis, p. L., and Mary Gough, p. More	[*banns only.*]
1780, Apr. 9, 16, 23.	Samuel Collins, b., and Susannah Howard, sp., p. Bishop's Castle ...	[*banns only.*]
„ June 5.	Edward Harris, b., L., and Mary Bore a minor, with consent of parents, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ July 12.	Samuel Morgan, p. Mainstone, co. Salop, and Sarah Harris, p. L., *lic.* ...	mar.
1781, Jan. 16.	Nathaniel Dudliston, b., p. Atcham, and Ann Jarret, sp.	mar.
„ Apr. 23.	Richard Scuttock widr., and Elizabeth Meyrick, sp.	mar.
„ Aug 26.	Richard Jones, b., and Anne Davies, sp.	mar.
1782, Sep. 30.	Richard Bowen and Elizabeth Thomas ...	mar.
1783, Dec 21.	Robert Davies, p. Bishop's Castle, dio. Hereford, widr., and Ann Worthington, p. Lydham, dio. Hereford, sp., *lic.* ...	mar.
1784, July 8.	William Evans, p. Bishop's Castle, and Elizabeth Boore, *lic.*	mar.
1785, Jan. 12	Cornelius Gough and Susannah Mellings	mar.
„ Feb. 3.	John Mellings and Martha Collins ...	mar.
1786, Feb. 28.	John Probart, p. More, b., and Ann Bird, *lic.*	mar.

1786, May	1.	Richard Pugh, p. Churchstoke, b., and Susannah Evans, sp.	mar.
,, June	4	William Luscott and Mary Jones ...	mar.
,, May	28.	John Evans, p. Lydbury North, and Mary	
June 4,	11.	Wootton ... ... [*banns only.*]	
1787, July	27.	John Meredith and Alice Doloman ...	mar.
1788, June	1.	George Jones and Martha Bowing ...	mar.
,, Nov.	9,	Andrew Davies and Elizabeth Gwilt	
16,	23.	[*banns only.*]	
1789, Feb.	1.	Edward Jones, p. L., and Anne Meredith,	
8,	15.	p. Bishop's Castle ... ... [*banns only.*]	
1790, May	9.	William Lloid and Jane Jones ...	mar.
,, June	26.	John Price, p. Clun, and Margaret Humphreys	mar.
,, Nov.	29.	James Meddlicott, p. Wentnor, b., and Mary Cartwright, *lic.*	mar.
1791, May	12	James Gwilliam, p. Bishop's Castle, and Ann Mellings, *lic.*	mar.
,, Aug.	18.	Edward Lewis, p. L., and Esther Perkin, p. Bishop's Castle	mar.
,, Aug.	21.	John Morris, p. L., and Sarah Collins, p. Lidbury, sp., *lic.*	mar.
,, Dec.	29.	Thomas Price, b., p. St. Martin's in the Fields, in Westminster, dio., London, and Martha Edmunds, sp., *lic.* ...	mar.
1796, May	28.	John Price and Margaret Einion, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Aug.	22.	James Mellings and Margaret Marston ...	mar.
1797, May	31.	Robert Beamond and Elizabeth Haneteen	mar.
,, Nov.	2.	John Matthews and Esther Marston ...	mar.
1798, May	2.	Richard Mapp and Sarah Pearce ...	mar.
,, May	8.	Evan Davies, p. Clunbury, and Martha Edmunds	mar.
,, May	6.	William Edmunds and Elizabeth Lewis, *lic.*	mar.
1799, Dec.	29.	Edward Pryce and Ann Davis ...	mar.
1800, Feb.	16.	Frances Whital and Elizabeth Edwards ...	mar.
,, Apr.	28.	John Harris and Mary Reynolds ...	mar.
,, May	2.	George Meredith and Susannah Meyrick...	mar.
1801, Mar.	26.	Samuel Yate Sprott, p. Ashford Carbonel, and Lucy Oakeley, p. L., *lic.* ...	mar.

1801, Apr. 12, 18 [*sic*], 26.	Charles Bowyer, p. L., and Mary Jones, p. Bishop's Castle	[*banns only.*]
„ May 19.	David Cadwallader and Susannah Farmer	mar.
1802, June 16.	Robert Phillips, p. Clun, and Jane Lloyd, p. L., *lic.*	mar.
1804, Feb. 12.	Edward Bowen, p. Bishop's Castle, and Mary Pearce	mar.
„ May 3.	William Morgan and Eleanor Harley ...	mar.
1805, Feb. 18.	Thomas Evans, p. Churchstoke, and Mary Powell, *lic.*	mar.
„ May 13.	Thomas Young and Mary Ashley ...	mar.
„ Oct. 27, Nov. 3, 10.	Edward Jones, p. L., and Sarah Meredith, p. Llanbadon	[*banns only.*]
1806, May 5.	James Pritchard and Anne Turner ...	mar.
„ Oct. 21.	William Davies and Anne Bowen ...	mar.
1808, May 7.	Thomas Pryce, p. Churchstoke, and Jane Hammonds	mar.
1809, May 7.	Henry Dishlee and Jane Hamer ...	mar.
1810, May 30.	Thomas Howells and Mary Edwards ...	mar.
1812, May 27.	Thomas Owens and Martha Meyrick ...	mar.

LYDHAM.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.

Alberbury, 36, 37
Ashford Carbonel, 61
Aston, co. Montgomery, iii, iv, 10, 32*, 35, 36
Atcham, 60

Bagbury, co. Montgomery, 53
Bishop's Castle, iii, iv*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 43, 49*, 50, 51, 53*, 55, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*
Broughton (Bishop's Castle), 53

Cainham, v
Cambridge (Caius Coll.), v
,, (Corpus Christi Coll.), v
,, (St. Peter's Coll.), v
Cardington, 34
Chirbury (Churbury), 34
Churchstoke (Churchstock), co. Montgomery, v, 32, 34, 36, 58, 59*, 61, 62*
Clun (Clunne), iii, vi, 19, 61, 62
Clunbury, vi, 36, 58, 59, 61
Condover (Cundor), 21, 40

Davenport (Worfield), v
Diddlebury, 47
Dinmore (Clungunford), 37, 50, 51*

Edgton, 18

Greet, iv

Halford, 6
Hereford, iii, iv, v, 60*
Hopesay, 58
Hopton Castle, v
Hyssington (Hussington), co. Montgomery, 42, 49, 50, 54

Kerry, co. Montgomery, 7, 44, 51, 58
Kyneton, co. Hereford, iii

Lea (Bishop's Castle), iv
Lichfield, co. Staffs., v
Llanbadarn (Llanbadon), co. Radnor, 62
London, co. Middlesex, 61
Lower Pentre (Lydham), 57
Ludlow, iii
Lydbury North (Lidbury), v*, 42, 50, 60*, 61*
Lydham (Ledom, Lidham, Lyddom, Leedham, Lyddam), *passim*

Mainstone, 34, 39, 42, 50, 52, 58, 60
Montgomeryshire, iii, iv
More (Moor), iv, v*, 18*, 32*, 33 39, 41, 44, 60*

Newton (Lydham), 54
Norbury, 34, 51, 53, 58*, 59
Norton, 52

Oakeley (Bishop's Castle), iii, iv, v
Owles (Lydham), 32
Oxford (All Souls' Coll.), v
,, (Balliol Coll.), v*
,, (Merton Coll.), v
,, (New Inn Hall), v
,, (Oriel Coll.), v

Oxford (St. Alban Hall), v
,, (St. Edmund Hall), vi
,, (St. Mary Hall), v
,, (Worcester Coll.), v
,, (New Coll.), v
,, (Queen's Coll.), v

Pentrecwm (Lydham), 57
Pontesbury (Ponsbury), 33, 38
Presteign (Presteen), co. Radnor, 59
Purslow (Clunbury), iii

Ratlinghope, 58
Rock, co. Worcester, 40

St. David's, co. Pembroke, v
Shelve, 34
Shrewsbury, St. Chad's, 40
Snead (Sned), co. Montgomery, 40, 59*
Stoke St. Milborough, v
Surrey, v

Thorpe, co. Surrey, v

Uppington (Upton), 33, 36

Wentnor, 61
Westbury, 36
Worcester, St. Nicholas, 58
Worfield, v

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities**:—(i) *Christian names omitted*: . . . Bayley, 23; . . . Cowper, 20; . . . Griffiths, 29; . . . Goef, 52; . . . Lewis, 22; . . . Marsh, 10; . . . Morgan, 22. (ii) *Surnames omitted*: Ann. filia popsii . . ., 13; Ellin . . ., 12; Jn. a vagabond soldier . . ., 29; Jud. . . ., 23; My. . . ., 26; Wm. a foundling child . . ., 32.]

Ambler, Brian, v; Eliz., 34; Jn., v
Amphlet, Geo., 13; My., 13
Ancret, Sus., 59
Anthony, An., 51*; Cath., 59; Eliz., 56; Jn., 51*, 54, 55, 56*; My., 19, 55, 56*; Wm., 55
Ap Bevan, Abr., 33
Ap Bowen, Eliz., 9; Jn., 8, 9; My., 9; Rich., 8
Ap David, Eliz., 8; Hh., 1; Lew., 8
Ap Evan, Eliz., 7; Fras., 3; Jane, 11; Jo., 11*; Jn., 1, 7, 8, 10*, 11*; Joy., 6; My., 8; Robt., 6*, 10
Ap Edward, Jane, 7; Rich., 7
Ap Hughe, Dav., 1; Gr., 8
Ap John, An., 3; Cath., 7; Dav., 4; Ev., 1; Jo., 4, 7, 8*; Jn., 4; Jud., 7; Lew., 1*, 2*, 9, 10; Law., 7, 8; Mg., 2, 4*, 9; Moris, 2, 3; Ol., 4*; Peter, 2*, 4, 9, 10*, 15; Sib., 4; Thos., 7; Wm., 11, 16
Ap Lewis, Jo., 27; Jn., 27; Moris, 6
Ap Mathew, Joy., 6
Ap Morris, Sar., 6
Ap Owen, Elin., 7; Jane, 12; Jn., 6*, 7, 12*; Lucres, 12; Tho., 6
Ap Peare, Da., 8; Sam., 8
Ap Rees, Al., 2; Cath., 7; Jn., 7
Ap Richard (Ap Prichard), Cath., 4; Dav., 7, 10; Elin., 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; How., 9; Jer., 12; Jo., 7, 13; Jn., 8, 16, 18*; Lew., 7, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; My., 18; Nath., 10; Pet., 8; Wm., 7
Ap Thomas, An., 11; Edw., 11; Mor., 11
Ap William, Blainche, 3
Ashley, My., 62
Asteley (Asteleye), Rich., 1*
Auden, H. M., vi

Barter, Jn., 6
Bason, Edw., 52; Mg., 52*
Bate, An., 45; Eliz., 45; Fras., 59; Jn., 44; Thos., 45
Baxter (Bacester), Abig., 13; Alice, 13; An., 14*; Edm., v, 12, 30; Edw., 26; Geo., 13*, 14*, 15, 26; Ja., 12; Mg., 13, 14; My., 13*, 14*, 15; Ow., 14*; Sar., 12, 13, 15, 26
Bayley, Eliz., 5; Rog., 23
Beamond, Eliz., 61; Robt., 61
Bebb, Mg., 38, 39*; Rees, 38, 39
Beeston, An., 34; Jn., v, 32, 34
Betchcot (Beechscot, Bechcot, Bedgcot), Mg., 25, 32; Pet., 25, 30, 32; Robt., 21, 25
Belesme, Robert, Earl de, iv
Bennet, Eliz., 37, 44; My., 25; Tho., 25, 37, 40
Bevan (Beavan), Eals, 34; Eliz., 31; Jo. A., 17; Luke, 32; Marth., 32
Bill, Fras., 2*, 5, 10, 12; Jane, 5, 12
Bishop, Benj., 29, 36; Eliz., 25; Geo., 28*, 29; Jac., 24*, 25, 26, 28, 29, 34; Jn., 23; Mg., 26; My., 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 28, 29, 37; Sar., 24; Thos., 24
Blakeway, Sar., 27
Blayney (Blainey), An., 27; Brid., 26; Dav., 14; Flor., 14; Jn., 14
Blunden, My., 3; Mrs., 10; Rich., 3; Sar., 3
Bolwers, Mg., 38
Boole, Marth., 40*
Boore (Bore), An., 44, 47, 48*, 49,

59; Chas., 36, 45*; Edw., 26, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 43, 47, 50; Eliz., 38, 60; Han., 33*, 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 40, 43, 44, 45, 47, 50; Jane, 44; Jn., 43, 44*, 45*, 46, 47*, 48*, 49, 51, 59; Mg., 48; Marth., 49; My., 26, 32, 33, 35, 60; Rich., 26, 32, 33*, 36, 42, 48; Whit, 38; Wm., 40 (Ph.), 47
Bostock (Bostocke), Chr., 6; Thos., 5
Boulers, Baldwin de, iv; Wentlian, iv
Bowden (Boden), An., 44; Eliz., 41; Hen., 32, 41; Mich., 44; My., 49, 59; Thos., 32, 41*, 44, 49, 51, 59
Bowen (Bowing), An., 59, 62; Edw., 35, 53, 62; Eliz., 17, 33, 59, 60; Est., 48; Fras., 33, 48; Jn., 13, 33, 48, 53; Marth., 61; My., 53, 62; Rich., 48, 60
Bowyer (Bowier, Boyer), An., 33, 51, 56; Chas., 37, 47, 59, 62; Elin., 36; Eliz., 33, 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 40, 51; Fras., 53, 59; Jn., 33, 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 40, 49; Joy., 35; Mg., 36; My., 37*, 62; Rich., 38; Wm., 38*, 40, 51*, 52, 54, 56*, 57
Bradford, Eliz., 29
Bradley, Jn., 30; My., 30
Bragger, Al., 2
Breeze, Rebec., 26; Wm., 26*
Bridgwaters, An., 39; Sar., 39; Thos., 39
Bright (Bryght), Alice, 7; An., 5, 7*, 8*, 9, 24, 29; Benj., 9*, 25, 50; Brid., 34, 59; Cath., 7; Chas., 5*, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 12, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 27, 29*, 32*, 33*; Dor., 5, 7, 12; Edw., 2, 4, 5*, 6, 8, 10, 15, 22*, 23, 39, 47; Elin., 13, 14, 15; Eliz., 8, 11, 15*, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29, 31, 41; Geo., 1, 5, 6, 10, 13, 14*, 15, 20, 21, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34, 35, 41*, 46; Hh., 6, 8*, 9, 10*; Jer., 16; Jo., 4; Jn., 8*, 13, 29, 35; Joy., 3, 9*, 12; Jud., 16; Lew., 1, 2*, 6, 7*, 14; Mg., 8, 9, 16*, 21; Marth., 8, 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 39, 41; My., 4*, 6*, 13, 33; Rebec., 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 25, 27, 30, 40*; Rich., 2; Robt., 7; Sar., 8*, 9, 33*, 35, 59; Si., 9, 15; Thos., 1*, 2, 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 10*, 16*, 19, 20, 21, 23*, 33, 35, 42; Vin., 7, 16; Wm., 21, 24, 29, 39, 48
Bromelowe (Bromlo), And., 2*, 12; Eliz., 6; Sir Rog., iv
Brooke, Dav., 12; Jo., 9
Brown (Browne, Broune), Ab., 29; An., 8, 41, 52; Cath., 34; Eliz., 29*; Fras., 31, 35, 40, 41*, 48, 56; Jane, 55, 56; Jn., 3, 29, 30, 34, 52*, 53, 54, 55*, 56; Mg. (Mrs.), 36, 40; My., 28, 34; Rich., 54; Robt., 53; Sam., 55; Sar., 52, 53, 54, 55*, 56; Thos., 3, 37; Vin., 8
Brunt, Jas., 48; Jn., 48, 60; My., 48, 60
Buffard, Sir Walter, iv
Bufton, Eliz., 55; Jn., 55; Rich., 55
Burd (Bird), Alice, 25; An., 27, 28*, 29, 30*, 31, 33, 41, 43, 44, 60; Brid., 46, 47*, 48, 59; Geo., 48, 49; Han., 44, 58; Jer., 27, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31, 33, 36*, 43, 46*, 47*, 48*, 59; Joy., 46; My., 28*, 33, 46; Rich., 24*, 31, 42, 44*, 47, 58; Sar., 24; Thos., 30*, 47, 50
Burley, Edw., 36; Mar., 36
Burnham, Simon de, iv

Cadwallader (Cadwalader, Cadwaleder), Chas., 26, 28; Dav., 62; Eliz., 26, 43; Jn., 29*; Mg., 59; My., 42; Sar., 42, 43*, 44, 58; Sus., 29, 62; Wm., 42, 43*, 44*, 58
Capper, My., 11
Carter, Han., 33; Jn., 33
Cartwright, Eliz., 36, 51; Jas., 51, 52; Marth., 48; My., 61; Sar., 48, 51, 60; Thos., 48, 51, 60
Charltons, Lds. of Powis, iv; And., 25; Chas., 19, 20, 21, 22; Mg., 23; Marth., 22*; Sus., 21
Clark (Clerke, Clarke), Edw., 9; Eliz., 3, 9; Han., 58; Jane, 3; My., 9
Clayton, Jn., 57
Clough, Mg., 37; Jn., 37*
Collins (Collings), Abig., 50; An., 11, 14; Cath., 55; Chas., 15; Eliz., 3, 13; Jo., 4*; Jn., 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 34, 60; Joy., 11; Lucy, 2; Lyd., 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16; Mg., 12; Marth., 44, 47, 60*; My., 12, 44, 59; Sam., 16, 60; Sar., 13, 61; Sus., 47, 60; Thos., 1*, 3*, 4, 9, 10; Vin., 3, 5
Colly, Ann, 48; Rich., 47

Cook (Cooke), An., 59; Eliz., 33, 59; Geo., 36, 45; Jas., 34, 59; Mg., 38*, 39, 40, 42, 43; Marth., 42; My., 38; Rich., 50; Rob., 32, 42*, 43; Sar., 31, 32, 33*, 34*, 36, 37, 40*, 53; Thos., 31*, 32, 33*, 34*, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 42*, 50; Wm., 37, 43
Cooper (Cowper), An., 9; Biggs, 38; Edw., 27, 38, 40, 44; Eliz., 9, 15, 28; Jo., 17; Jn., 7, 9*, 11, 12, 40; Lang., 25, 26; My., 11, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 31, 33*, 34, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47; Nath., 7; Rich., 7, 9*, 11, 12*, 14, 26; Sam., 26*, 29; Sar., 31, 34, 46; Thos., 17, 25; Wm., 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 40*, 46
Corbet (Corbett), Eliz., 37; Jn., 37, 42; Joy., 37; Marth., 42; Rebec. (Mrs.), 20; Rich., 35
Corne, Lyd., 10
Cound (Counde, Cund, Cunde), An., 12; Eliz., 6, 14; Thos., 6
Cowdall, An., 8; Si., 8
Cross, Jn., 40, 41; Marth., 38, 39, 40; Thos., 38; Wm., 38, 39*, 40
Crowder (Crowther), Eliz., 38; Jn., 37; Mg., 37, 47; Marth., 37
Crumpton, Cath., 14, 15; Edw., 15; Rich., 14; Wm., 14, 15

Daker, Edw., 21; Sus., 21
Davenport, Edm. S., v
David, Eliz., 13
Davies (Davis), Amb., 45, 61; And., 27, 34, 35*; An., 12, 30, 40, 44, 45, 49, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60*, 61, 62; Benj., 46*; Brid., 46; Cath., 48; Dav., 42, 43, 44*, 58; Edw., 30, 39, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 51; Elin., 33*, 57; Eliz., 7, 31, 34, 35*, 36, 39, 40*, 45*, 46, 47*, 48, 49, 50, 52, 57, 59*, 61; Ev., 61; Han., 35; Jane, 12, 31, 33*, 34, 50, 58; Jem., 42, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 53; Jo., 31; Jn., 6, 7, 14, 33*, 40*, 44, 45, 47, 54, 57; Jud., 43; Marth., 40, 47, 61; Mg., 24, 25, 31, 42, 43; My., 15, 16, 27, 29, 30, 34, 37, 38*, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 54, 56; Mat., 40*; Mau., 44; Mor., 19; Ph., 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31*, 33, 34, 41, 43; Rebec., 48; Rich., 10, 19, 25, 28, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48, 49*, 50*, 53, 57, 59*; Rob., 60; Row., 32; Sar., 42; Sus., 33, 46, 58; Thos., 29, 37*, 38, 39, 42, 45, 46, 54; Wm., 29, 47, 56, 57*, 58, 62
Deane, Eliz., 9; Rich., 9
Denton (Denthouse), Jn., 54; Rich., 56; Sus., 54, 56
Dicken, Jn., 49, 50
Dido, An., 8*; Elin., 8; Lu., 8; Ow., 8*
Dishlee (Disle), Hen., 57, 62; Jane, 57, 62; Jas., 57
Doloman, Alice, 61
Dorset, Rich., 48
Doughty, An., 19
Downs, Han., 31
Dudley, Joy., 49
Dudliston, An., 60; Nath., 60
Dunn (Donne), Bow., 28, 30; Eliz., 28*, 30*; My., 28
Durant, Fras. O., v
Dyos, Benj., 52

Edmunds (Edmonds), An., 53*; Benj., 53, 54; Cath., 53; Eliz., 54, 61; Jn., 40, 52, 57*; Marth., 61*; Rebec., 40, 57; Wm., 54*, 56*, 61
Edwards (Edwardes), An., 55; Eth., 15; Edw., 50, 55; Elin., 19; Eliz., 20, 27, 34, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 61; Fras., 48, 49, 50*, 51, 52; Ga., 16; Jas., 51, 56; Jane, 57; Jn., 15, 16, 18, 26, 27, 28, 34, 50, 56; Jud., 43; Mg., 20; My., 27, 54, 60, 62; Peter, 60; Rich., 15, 48, 57; Sam., 10; Sar., 52; Sym., v*, 19*, 31; Thos., v, vi, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 52*, 54, 55*, 56*, 57*; Vin., iv, 10; Wm., 56
Einion (Eynon), Mg., 61; Mich., 11
Ellis (Ellies, Elies), Alice, 31; An., 12; Brid., 27, 28, 29*, 30, 31*, 44; Cath., 14, 15; Chas., 24, 30, 41, 42, 43*, 47, 58; Dav., 3, 10, 11; Elin., 36; Eliz., 3, 21, 31; Fras., 4, 14, 15; Jo., 14*; Jn., 12, 16; Joy., 24, 29, 43; Mg., 13; Marth., 29, 41*, 43, 58; My., 43*; Sar., 59; Sus., 41; Thos., 3, 13, 15, 17, 27*, 28, 29*, 30, 31*, 34, 38, 42, 59; Wm., 28, 41
Evans, An., 34, 52, 56, 57; Chas., v, 24, 38, 52, 56*; Dav., 19, 34; Edw., 17; Elin., 18, 38, 56; Eliz., 60; Ev., 16; Jane, 32, 56*, 60; Jo., 17; Jn., 16*, 46, 61; Marth., 40, 45, 46, 58; My., 38, 39, 40, 52, 56, 59, 61, 62; Rich., 23, 45*, 46, 57, 58; Sam., 16, 39; Sar., 16*; Sus., 61; Thos., 17, 38*, 42, 56*, 57, 62; Wm., 16, 38, 60*

Everall (Everal, Everald), Alice, 31; Edw., 40, 44; Eliz., 44; Jn., 44; Marth., 40
Eyton, Mr., iv

Fangefos, Robt de, iv
Fann, Elin., 22
Farmer (Farmor), An., 55*, 56*, 57; Fras., 5, 11; Geo., 55; Hh., 8; Jane, 32, 55; Jos., 57; Jn., 55*, 56*, 57*; My., 58; Rich., 2*, 3, 5, 8, 11, 49, 56; Sus., 60, 62; Wm., 3, 15*, 29, 56
Forton, Grif., iv*
Fox (Foxe), Edw., iv (Sr.), 11; Kath., iv
Francis (Frances), An., 34; Arth., 34; Eliz., 34; Jas., 34; Jn., 21*, 22*, 23, 24*, 26; Lucretia, 24*, 25; Mg., 21*, 22*, 23, 24*; My., 37, 48, 60; Mor., 22*, 23; Rich., 21, 37; Thos., 24, 34, 60
Freeman, My., 59

Gardiner (Gardener), Benj., 31; Chas., 6; Jas., 31*; My., 31*; Sar., 31; Thos., 6
Gathercole, Edw. C., vi*
George, Anth., 7
Gethin (Gettinge), An., 15; Rich., 15
Gill (Gell), Eliz., 54; My., 54; Thos., 54*
Gittins (Gittings, Gettings), Alice, 8, 12; An., 8; Jo., 4; Jn., 8; Mg., 5; Row., 4; Thos., 5, 10
Goff (Gough), Brid., 44; Cor., 60; Edw., 37; Elin., 38, 40; Eliz., 37, 40, 43; Jn., 43, 52; My., 60; Rob., 38*, 40; Sam., 47; Sar., 52; Sus., 60; Thos., 43, 52
Goodall, My., 60; Sar., 60; Wm., 53
Graty, An., 36; Eliz., 43, 44, 58; My., 44; Rich., 43, 44, 58; Thos., 43
Green, Eliz., 46; Fred. S., v; Jas., 46*; Thos., 46
Gregory, Jane, 16*, 17; My., 16; Thos., 16*, 17
Griffiths (Griffites, Griffyth), Alice, 25, 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 36; An., 54; Cath., 25; Chas., 27; Edw., 25, 26, 27*, 32; Elin., 25; Eliz., 14, 25, 26, 47; Fras., 47*; Geo., 37; Jn, 12, 39*, 47; Lew., 20; Low., 12; Mg., 26, 27, 32, 37; My., 25, 39*, 54, 55*, 58; Mor., 28; Ph., 25, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 36; Rich., 54, 55; Sar., 20; Wm., 39, 54
Gwilliam, An., 61; Jas., 61
Gwilt, Eliz., 61; Fras., 41; Mg., 41; Rich., 41
Gwin, Dor., 19*

Habberley, An., 33; Edw., 33; Marth., 48; My., 33; Thos., 48, 51
Haggas, And., 15, 26*; Edw., 38; Eliz., 15, 22; Joy., 26; My., 32; Ph., 15, 28; Sar., 19
Halford, My., 35, 38, 46; Sus., 35, 36*, 38, 39, 41; Tho., 35, 36, 38*, 41
Hamer, Jane, 62
Hammonds, Eliz., 44, 60; Jane, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 62; Jo., 23; Jn., 44, 45*, 46, 47, 60; Lu., 23*; Tho., 23*, 47
Hancocks (Haincocks), Hum., 9; Mg., 9; Rich., 9
Haneteen, Eliz., 61
Harley, Elin., 62
Harris, An., 37, 50, 57; Edw., 50*, 51*, 60; Eliz., 50, 57; Fras., 37*; Han., 51; Jane, 50; Jn., 40, 55*, 56*, 57, 61; Jos., 57; Littleton, 37; My., 50*, 51*, 55, 56*, 57, 60, 61; Rich., 56; Sam., 45; Sar., 37, 60; Sus., 37*; Tho., 57; Wm., 45, 46, 48
Harrison, Mg, 40; Marth., 40
Hay, An., 24; Marth., 58; Wm., 18, 24
Haycock, Jane, 34; Wm., 34
Haynes (Heynes, Heins), Eliz., 15, 16*, 18; Jane, 16; Jn., 7, 15, 16*; Sar., 16; Thos., 7, 10, 14, 15
Heighway, Alice, 8
Herbert (Harbert), Chas., 2, 3*, 4, 13; Geo., 4, 13; Mrs. Ja., 16; Mr., 10, 11*; Phil., 3; Sam., 3; Wal., 2
Higgins, An., 55; Benj., 52, 53, 54, 55*; Eliz., 16*, 54, 55; Jane, 16*; Jo., 16; Jos., 54; Pr., 18; Tho., 16*
Hodges, Elin., 13; Eliz., 12; Joy., 11, 12, 13; Mg., 13; Wm., 11, 12, 13
Hodgkis (Hodgkiss, Hochks, Hoskeise), An., 58; Jn., 2*, 10; Rich., 14: Sar., 23
Hoggins, Eliz., 19; Jn., 21; Mg., 21; Tho., 21

Holloway (Hollewaie), Cath., 14; Jer., 12; Jn., 12; My., 12
Holmes (Homes), An., 12; Eliz., 59; How., 1; Jn., 51, 59; My., 51, 59
Hordley, Mg., 24; Wm., 24*
Howard, Elin., 36; Lew., 36; Sus., 60
Howells (Ap Howell, Howelles, Howell *als.* Taylor), Alice, 2*, 6, 10; An., 12, 16, 32*, 38, 39, 50*, 52; Ben., 31; Cath., 13, 24; Chas., 3, 12, 14, 21, 22*, 24, 28; Dav., 2*, 4; Dor., 12; Edm., 7, 45; Elin., 13*, 14, 15*; Eliz., 8, 21, 22*, 28*, 39, 46; Fras., 13; Gr., 8; Han., 43; Isaac, 24*; Jane, 21; Jas., 11, 12, 13*; Jo., 9; Jn., 2, 3, 4, 5*, 10, 14, 26, 32, 38, 39*, 44, 48*, 50; Jon., 38; Lew., 3*, 9; Mg., 4, 5*, 11, 13, 14*, 15, 17, 21, 45, 46; Mar., 12*, 46*, 47, 48, 59; My., 4, 5*, 6*, 11, 13, 14, 33, 43, 52, 53, 62; Ric., 2*, 39; Rob., 46, 47*, 48, 59; Si., 2; Thos., 4, 5, 9, 12, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16, 21, 39, 53, 62; Ur., 39; Vin., 6*, 7, 8*; Wm., 1*, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 43, 45, 46, 53
Hudson, Marth., 59
Huff, My., 55; Sus., 55; Wm., 55
Hughes (Ap Hughe), Dav., 3; Edw., 4; Hugh, 3; Jo., 11; Lew., 3; Rich., 3, 4, 5
Hulland, Lyd., 5
Humphreys (Humphrys, Humphreis), Elin., 45; Eliz., 42; Han., 46; Hum., 45; Jane, 22, 42*, 43, 44*, 45*, 46, 47; Jn., 32, 33*, 36, 42, 44, 45, 46, 52, 54*; Mg., 33*, 42, 45, 47*, 50, 59, 61; My., 32*, 33, 42, 52*, 59; Rich., 22; Thos., 33, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 47, 48; Wm., 33*

Inoe, Jn., 8; Mch., 8

Jacks, An., 13; Jn., 6; My., 5; Rich., 5; Thos., 5*, 6, 10
Jackson (Jacsons), Joy., 7; Ph., 18; Sar., 42; Thos., 7
James, Eliz., 17, 45, 46, 59; Hen., 32; Hh., 3, 19; Jane, 25, 45; Jer., 24, 25, 28*; Jn., 3; Jo., 17, 24, 25; Marth., 24; My., 28*, 32*, 45; Rich., 3*, 59; Thos., 32, 41*, 43; Wm., 17
Janndrell (Johndrell), An., 25; Anth., 36*, 37, 38*, 39; Isaac, 39; Jac., 39; Marth., 36, 37, 38, 39; My., 38; Ph., 37
Jarret (Garret), An., 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 33*, 41, 60; Ben., 31, 38, 39, 40*; Chr., 27*; Edw., 26, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 31*, 32, 33*, 35; Elin., 27; Eliz., 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 47; Jn., 33*, 37, 39, 43; Joy., 29; Mg., 28; Marth., 44, 59; My., 32, 40, 41, 43*, 44*, 47*, 58; Rich., 39; Tho., 30, 33, 41, 42, 43, 44*, 58, 59*
Jeffreys (Jeffrys, Geofries), An., 32; Mg., 31; Marth., 32
Jenks, Eliz., 36; Han., 27; Thos., 27, 30, 41
Jones (Joones, Jone, Johnes), Abig., 14, 37*; And., 55; An., 16, 24*, 27, 28, 29*, 36, 41, 51*, 57, 60, 61; Chas., 48; Dav., 14; Edw., 19, 41, 42, 49, 53, 59, 61, 62; Elin., 48*; Eliz., 14, 19, 22, 28, 34*, 35*, 37, 38, 39, 41*, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53*, 55, 57, 59; Eras., 28; Geo., 61; Grif., 19, 24, 37, 41; Hen., 24, 27, 28, 29*, 34, 36, 41; Hh., 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 14*; Isab., 14*; Jane, 29, 46; Jane, 20*, 27, 29, 31, 42, 61; Jn., 6, 7, 34*, 37*, 41*, 51*, 53, 54; Josh., 41, 53*, 55, 57; Joy., 11; Kath., 42; Lew., 5; Mg., 6, 11, 12, 28, 41, 42, 48*; Marth., 38, 58, 60, 61; My., 6, 14, 24, 29*, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 62; Ow., 16; Pet., 6; Ph., 6, 7; Rich., 11, 34*, 36, 43*, 58*, 60; Row., 44*; Sar., 9, 11, 12*, 14*, 62; Sus., 19*, 28; Wm., 9, 12, 25, 38*, 42*, 43, 46, 47*, 48, 51, 58, 60
Jordaine, Wm., 4

Kemsey (Kemsie), Kath., 3; My., iv; Sym., 3
Kerry, Edw., 27; Eliz., 27; Sar., 27
Keysell, Fras., 16; Rob., 16
Kinsey, Hh., 19
Kitching, Edw., 18; Jo., 19; Rich., 18
Knight, Jo., 7
Knox, Han., 57; Rich., 57

Langford (Laingford), Edw., 11; Hugh, iii
Langley (Laingley), An., 3, 8; Jo., 7; Joy., 7; Roger, 1, 3, 10, 14
Lawe, An., 11; Gr., 11; Ph., 11
Lawson, Geo , 17
Levett, An., 58
Lewis (Lewes), An., 30, 31, 32, 55; Cath., 30; Chas., 8, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 31*, 34, 36; Cla., 57; Edw., 11, 13, 42, 48, 52, 61; Elin., 10; Eliz., 9*, 21, 27, 29*, 30*, 37, 56, 61; Est., 61; Ev., 55, 56*, 57*; Fras., 34, 35; Geo., 12; Han., 34, 39; Hh., 6, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 20, 21, 25; Jane, 31, 35, 39, 53*, 58; Jn., 3*, 7, 9, 17, 28. 29*, 30, 31*, 49, 57; Joy., 55, 56*, 57; Kish., 33; Lew., 12, 37; Low., 12*, 13; Mg., 9, 31*; Mar., 30, 58; My., 6, 29, 49, 50, 52, 56*, 57; Matt., 45; Mor., 7, 8; Mos., 30, 31, 32, 45; Pa., 28, 29*, 30, 31; Rich., 7, 30, 35, 49, 53, 56, 57; Sam., 9*, 31*; Sar., 8, 28, 42; Sus., 9*, 10, 11*; Thos, 12*, 13, 34, 57; Tim., 56; Wm., 32
Lin, An., 15
Lister, Jane, 57; Rob., 57
Lodyngton, Robt. de, iv
Longford, Jn., iii
Longwell, Jn., 14; Mg., 14
Lowe (Low), Alice, 35; An., 29; Edw., 11; Fras., 11; Jas., 29; Jn., 35; Mar., 29
Lloyd (Lloid, Lloyde, Loyd), An., 59; Cath., 9; Edw., 51; Eliz., iv, 5, 13, 20, 51*; Jane, 61, 62; Jn., 1, 2, 8, 11, 59; Mg., 5, 59; Priam, iv, 5; Thos., 54, 59; Wm., 51, 53, 54, 61
Lucas (Lucass), Han., 31; Cath., 15; Hum., 15; Jn., 31; Vin., 15
Luscott, Jn., 51*; My., 51, 61; Wm., 51, 61
Lutewhiche, Edw., 3; My., 3

Mansel, Mg., 37; Thos., 37
Mapp (Map), Edw., 52, 53*, 54*; Jn., 52, 56; Mg., 52, 53*, 54*; Rich., 53, 56, 61; Sar., 56, 61; Thos., 54*; Wm., 54
Marpole, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42
Marsh, Hh., 16, 17*; Jo., 16, 17*; Mg., 13; My., 17; Rob., 16; Sar., 16, 17; Thos., 32; Wm., 12
Marshall, Thos., 45
Marston, Est., 53, 61; Marth., 53*; Mg., 61
Mason, An., 4; Eliz., 5, 6; Jane, 4; Jo., 7; Jn., 6, 8; Mg., 3, 7; My., 7; Rich., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 7, 8, 10; Thos., 3; Wm., 4, 6
Matthews, Est., 61; Jn., 61
Meakin (Meking, Mekinge, Meaking), Eliz., 11*, 12; Rebec., 34; Thos., 11, 12*, 34, 37
Medlicot (Meddlicott), Alice, 58; Jas., 52*, 61; Jos., 58; My., 19, 52, 61
Mellings (Mellins, Melligns), Alice, 22, 30; An., 41, 61; Edw., 38, 42, 46; Eliz., 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 40, 45, 48, 53, 58; Jane, 33, 38, 40, 45, 48, 53; Jas., 20, 21*, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 29, 32, 43*, 45*, 53, 54, 55*, 56*, 58, 61; Jn., 20, 27, 31, 36, 43, 46, 48*, 54, 59, 60; Mg., 22*, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 59, 61; Marth., 37, 38*, 40, 41, 44, 60; My., 59; Robt., 21; Sar., 20, 21*, 22, 24, 25, 32, 40, 59; Sus., 43*, 45*, 46*, 58, 59*, 60; Thos., 26, 37, 38*, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49; Wm., 23, 32, 33, 35*, 36, 37, 38*, 40*, 43, 45*, 46*, 59
Meredith (Meredithe), Alice, 61; An., 38, 46*, 61; Chas., 8; Geo., 61; Hh., 47, 50; Hum., 6; Jas., 8; Jane, 47; Jn., 61; Jonas, 6, 10; Mg., 26; Sar., 62; Sus., 61; Thos., 42*, 46
Meyrick (Meyricke, Meyerick), An., 3, 43*, 49, 52, 60; Chas., 22; Elin., 18, 23, 31; Eliz., 8, 22, 23, 40, 42*, 43*, 48, 49*, 52, 60; Geo., 54; Grif., 19, 23*, 31; Hen., 8; Jas., 18; Jos., 34; Jn., 1*, 34*, 48, 49, 51, 57; Jud., 51, 57; Mg., 14, 19; Marth., 57, 62; My., 45, 50, 57; Mor., 40, 42, 43*, 52; Rich., 15, 19*, 40, 49*, 60; Sar., 57; Sus., 50, 51*, 52, 54, 60, 61; Thos., 42, 43*, 48, 49*, 52, 55; Wm., 19, 50, 51*, 52*, 54, 55, 60
Miles, An., 60; Jos., 24; Joy., 24; Mg., 24
Montgomery, Adam de, iv; Hugh de, iv; Roger, Earl de, iii
More (Moore), An., 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 27; Geo., 14; Jane, 12; Jo., 13; Mg., 13; My., 20; Roger de la, iv; Si., 12, 13*, 14, 15; Thos., 27,

Morgan, Cath., 20; Elin., 55, 62; Eliz., 21*; Hh., 19*, 21*, 22, 23; Jn., 19; Jud., 19*, 21, 22*; My., 19; Sam., 60; Sar., 60; Sus., 21; Thos. T. L., v; Wm., 55*, 62
Morris (Moris, Morys), An., 15, 28, 29, 53; Chas., 12, 41, 52*, 53*, 59, 57; Dav., 9, 12; Edw., 53; Elin., 2; Eliz., 26*, 27*, 28, 29, 30; Hum., 15; Jane, 26, 52; Jn., 52, 53, 54*, 61; Mg., 37; My., 9, 12, 27, 52*, 53*, 57; Ra., 52; Rebec., 15; Row., vi; Sar., 30, 52*, 54, 61; Thos., 52; Wm., 26*, 27*, 28, 29, 30*

Newton, Edw., 19; Jn., 18
Nicholas, Marth., 59
Norncott (Morncott), Jn., 50; My., 51; Rich., 50, 51; Sar., 50*, 51; Thos., 51*
Northwood, An., 48; Fras., 48, 50, 52, 54; My, 48
Norton, Edw., 21; My., 21; Thos., 21

Oakeley (Oakley, Ockley, Ocley), An., 57; Arth., v; Byne, 49; Cath., 57; Dor., 12, 13*; Her., v*, 35, 43, 55, 57; Hes., 13; Jane, 49; Jn., iv, 39, 49; Lu., 61; Ruth., iv, 12, 13*; Ruth., 13; Wm., 18
Oliver (Olivers), Edm., 15; Elin., 47; Jo., 13, 14*, 15*; Jn., 13*, 14, 15*; My., 13*; Sar., 47, 48; Wm., 48
Owen (Owens), An., 16*, 17, 49, 50, 57; Dav., 40; Edw., 49*, 50*; Elin., 9; Eliz., 50; Ev., v, 49, 50; Hagar, 55; Hh., 4; Jane, 40; Jn. W., 9*, 10*, 17, 55*, 56*, 57*; Low., 11; Mar., 16, 62; My., 17, 55, 56*, 57*; Ol., 9; R. L., v; Sus., 9; Thos., 10, 62; Wm., 57
Oxenbole, An., 28

Palfrey, Jane, 42; Wm., 42
Parker, Jer., 35
Paxton (Jackson), Chas., 15; Jn., 15; Mg., 14*, 15*, 16*; My., 14; Thos., 14*, 15*, 16
Pearce (Peirce, Pierce, Perce, Perse, Percce, Persse), Alice, 48; An., 46, 49; Cath., 5, 9; Cesar, 11; Elin., 3; Eliz., 31, 37, 42; Fras., 34*; Geo., 42*, 43, 44, 45*, 46*, 48, 49*, 50, 52; How. T., 8; Isab., 11*, 12; Jn., 2*, 4*, 5, 6*, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 31, 37, 41, 49*; Joy., 3; Marg., 4; Marth., 4; My., 4, 42*, 43*, 44, 45, 46*, 48, 49*, 50*, 52, 62; Rich., 46*; Sar., 12, 34*, 44, 61, 62; Thos., 3
Percell, My., 5
Perkin, Est., 61
Pete, Benj., 40; Eliz., 40
Phillips (Phillipes, Philips), An., 55; Cath., 54; Dan. J., 56, 57; Edw., 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*; Eliz., 4, 54, 57; Jane, 55*, 56, 57*, 62; Jn., 53, 54; Joyce, 4, 6, 58; Mg., 57; Marth., 38, 55; My., 3, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57; Robt., 53, 55*, 56, 57*, 62; Rich., 3, 4*, 5, 6*; Sam., 56; Si., 5; Thos., 6, 57; Wm., 40, 55, 56
Pinches, Alice, 25; An., 8; Cath., 17*; Chas., 7, 15*; Eliz., 14, 15, 16; Hen., 6, 17*; Jane, 7, 16, 17; Jn., 6*, 7, 8, 10*, 13, 16, 17*; Marth., 58; My., 6; Pr., 18; Rich., 14, 15, 16; Thos., 4, 16, 25
Pott, Eliz., 42; Jas, 42
Powell, Alex., 20; Alice, 11; An., 47; Edw., 2*, 10, 11; Eliz., 13, 20, 59; Jn., 47, 55; Joyce, 20; Marth., 32; Maria, 53; My, 35, 53, 59, 62; Man., 16; Pen., 47; Ran., 13; Sus., 35; Thos., 32, 59*; Wm., 53
Powten (Poreton), Low., 11; Mar., 32; Wm., 11
Preece, Geo., 45; My., 45*
Price (Prise, Prisse, Pricce, Pryce), An., 9*, 54*, 61; Chas., 56; Dav., 39, 49, 60; Edw., 22, 23*, 55, 61; Eliz, 49, 59; Geo., 56; Han., 39*; Jane, 9, 62; Jn., 17, 19, 50, 51, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55, 59*, 57, 61*; Jul., 22, 23*; Marth., 61; Mg., 9, 13, 22, 53*, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 61*; My., 49, 50, 54, 60; Mor., 9*, 10; Rebec., 23; Rich., 50; Sam., 23, 56; Sar., 9, 56; Thos., 54, 59, 61, 62; Wm., 57
Pritchard (Prichard), An., 38, 62; Elin., 23, 24; Eliz., 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 28; Jas., 62; Jane, 22; Jer., 26; Jn., 30*; Lew. A., 17, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 39; Low., 24; Mg., 24*; My., 27; Nath., 25; Sar., 25; Sus., 28*; Wm. A., 15
Probert (Probart), An., 60; Cath.,

34, 41; Eliz., 41, 43, 44*; Grif., 27, 34, 41*, 43, 44, 48; Jn., 24, 25*, 27, 32*, 41, 60; My., 24, 25*, 27, 32; Sus., 25
Pugh (Pue), An., 29, 30; Cath., 22; Dav., 8, 29, 30; Edw., 29, 30; Eliz., 8; Jas., 28; Jn., 51, 58; Joyce, 58; Jud., 23; Mg., 28, 51, 52; Peter, 28; Rich., 23, 51, 52*, 61; Sus., 61

Rawlins, Han., 35; Hum., 35; Marth., 35
Rees, Grif., 17; Jane, 17; Jn., 10
Reynolds, My., 61; Rich., v, 35
Ridge, An., 59
Richards (Richard), An., 19, 29, 30, 31, 34, 42; Bet., 53; Chas., 23, 28, 44, 55; Di., 33; Eals, 34; Edm., 26, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 41; Edw., 20, 21*, 22, 23*, 24, 25*, 31, 52*; Eliz., 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 37*, 38, 41, 46, 49*, 57; Han., 33, 34, 35, 36*, 52, 53; Jane, 49; Jn., 30, 34, 40*, 41, 42, 44, 47, 49*, 52; Kath., 4; Lu., 24, 25; Mg., 20*, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 25; My., 22, 30, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46*, 47*, 48, 49*, 53, 57, 60; Mor., 19; Rich. J., v, 5, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 41, 46*, 47, 48, 49*, 51; Robt., 41; Sam., 23; Sar., 48; Wm., 33, 37, 38, 47
Roberts, An., 20, 21, 32; Blanch, 30; Eliz., 34; Grif., 20*, 21; Jane, 41; Jn., 2; Rich., 21, 30
Robins, Hum., 6; Rich., 6
Robinson, An., 43*; Edw., 43*; Pr., 43
Roe, Sar., 29
Rogers, Edw., v, 27, 48; Eliz., 18, 50; Job, 57; Jn., v, 19, 49*, 50; Mg., 48; Mar., 57; My., 49, 50, 57; Rich., 43; Sar., 43; Thos., 19
Roskoe, Pr., 21
Rowlands, My., 37
Russell (Russel), Alice, 31; Edw., 30; Eliz., 34; Geo., 19; Isab., 30; Maud, 3; My., 9, 29; Rich., 19, 20, 30; Sar., 19*, 20, 29*, 30*; Thos., 34, 41; Wm., 19*, 20, 29, 30

Sambrook, My., 23
Sanky (Sankey), Edw., 32, 33*, 34, 35; Elin., 32, 33; Eliz., 37; Jos., 32
Savage, Eliz., 60
Sawyer, Cath., 59; Edw., 59
Sayce (Sais), My., 24; Rich., 21, 24; Sam., 24; Sar., 24, 26
Scarbright (Scarbrook), An., 12; Eliz., 5, 6; Jane, 5; Raffe, 7; Wm., 4
Scuttock, Eliz., 60; Rich., 60
Seal (Seall), Geo., v, 36
Sheinton (Shenton), Hh., 23; Joyce, 22, 23*, 24; Rich., 22*, 23*, 24*; Sus., 23
Shepherd (Shepheard), Eliz., 34; Jn. (Mr.), 34
Shuker, Mg., 55
Simpson, Cal., 23; Jos., 22
Slade, Chas., 5; Jn., 5
Smith (Smethe), Eliz., 6, 8; Wm., 6, 7, 10
Speak, My., 35
Spencer, Eliz., 11; Hum., 10; Sar., 10
Spragg (Spragge, Sprage, Spradge), Alice, 9; Eliz., 3; Isab., 3; Jane, 14; Jn., 3*, 4, 5*, 9, 14; My., 4; Rog., 5; Thos., 5, 9
Sprott, Lu., 61; Sam. Y., 61
Stanaway, My., 40
Starr, An., 47; Eliz., 46; Geo., 47; Jn., 44*, 45*, 46, 47, 59; Marth., 47; Sar., 44, 45, 46, 47, 59; Wm., 45
Steringe, Mg., 4
Stiche, Joyce, 17
Swayne (Swaine), Eliz., 59; Jn., 50, 59
Sylvaticus, Edric, iii
Sykes, Arth. H., iv
Symons, Jo., 4; Jn., 1, 4, 5; Marg., 4

Taylor, Alice, 7; An., 6; Jn., 8; Joyce, 30; Lu., 6; Mg., 8; Mr., 39; Robt., v, 50; Thos., 6, 8, 9
Taylor *als.* Howell, *see* Howell *als.* Taylor
Thomas, An., 24, 50*; Brid., 26, 27*, 28, 30, 35, 36, 40; Cor., 4; Dav., 24; Eliz., 28*, 60; How., 28*; Jn., 4, 11*, 21, 26, 27*, 28*, 30, 35, 36*, 49, 50 (Mr.), 51; Jul., 30; Mg. (Mrs.), 36, 38; My., 25; Rebec., 21*; Sar., 10; Si., 28; Sus., 24; Thos., 28; Wm., 27, 35
Thompson (Tompson), Alice, 19
Thornel, An., 48

Thornes, Dor., 41 ; My., 41 ; Thos., 41
Tibbey (Tybey), Edw., 10 ; Hes., 10 ; Jas., 53* ; Jn., 21, 52* ; My., 52, 53 ; Pr., 21 ; Row., 10
Tidder, Cath., 28 ; Jn., 28*
Tipton, Abig., 4 ; An., 36 ; Benj., 36 ; Rich., 4
Tomlins (Tomlings), Jane, 9 ; Rog., 8 ; Thos., 8
Tongkis, Marth., 38
Touley, Eliz., 38
Trowe, My., 60
Turner, An., 27, 62 ; Edw., 23, 26 ; Jn., 18 ; Mg., 13 ; Sam., 23 ; Thos., 13 ; Wm., 19

Upton (Hopton), Hen., iv

Vaughan, An., 17, 34 ; Chas., 17 ; Hh., 11 ; Jn., 16*, 17*, 18 ; Jul., 22 ; My., 32 ; Sar., 16*, 17* ; Thos., 25, 31
Vernals (Varnols, Vernalls), Elin., 12* ; Jane, 31 ; Rich., 12* ; Thos., 31

Walcot (Walcott), An., 58 ; Chas., 58 ; Roger, iv, v
Wall (Walle), Dan., 18* ; My., 11
Ward, My., 38 ; Joyce, 38 ; Rich., 38
Waring, Edm., 18*
Wateley, Cath., 9
Watkis, Eliz., 3 ; Thos., 3
Watters, An., 24, 25 ; How., 25 ; Jane, 3
Weaver, An., 42* ; Benj., 42 ; Edw., 1 ; Eliz., 37 ; Jn., 37* ; Rich., 42* ; Wm., 42
Wellings (Willens), Alice, 5 ; Dor., 2 ; Jn., 2*, 7*, 8, 10 ; Lu., 13 ; Mg., 14 ; My., 8
Welles, Marg., 5
White, Robt. M., v
Whitefoot, An., 55 ; Edw., 55
Whittall (Whithall, Whital, Whitall), Alice, 30*, 31*, 41, 50, 58 ; An., 41, 42, 53 ; Chas., 20*, 21* ; Eals, 32, 33, 34*, 35 ; Eliz., 31, 32*, 61 ; Fras., 33, 41, 42*, 61 ; Jas., 30, 39*, 52 ; Jn., 31* ; My., 20*, 21*, 35, 42 ; Rich., 21*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 35 ; Sar., 32, 58
Wice, Marth., 36
Wilde, Allen, 15 ; Eliz., 15 ; Mg., 15
Wilding (Wildinge), An., 15 ; Eliz., 9 ; Gab., 9* ; Rich., 9*
Wilkes, Jane, 22
Williams, Alice, 12, 25 ; An., 12, 14 ; Cath., 21, 23, 25 ; Dor., 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 37 ; Edw., 21, 25, 27, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41*, 44, 51* ; Eliz., 3, 14, 15*, 34*, 42, 51, 59 ; Ev., 23* ; Han., 26, 29, 37, 47* ; Jane, 5, 51*, 60 ; Jn., 14, 15*, 21, 38, 48, 51 ; Jos., 24, 25* ; Joyce, 28, 35 ; My., 4*, 5, 21, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 40*, 41, 44, 47*, 60 ; Pr., 24*, 25* ; Rich., 25*, 35, 36 ; Sam., 25* ; Sar., 21, 32 ; Sus., 30 ; Thos., 3*, 4, 5, 12, 21, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35*, 51 ; Wm., 34*
Wilston, My., 3 ; Thos., 3
Wood, Edw., 22
Woodhouse (Wolhouse), Edw., 17 ; Elin., 19 ; Marth., 22
Woolley, An., 46 ; Eliz., 46 ; Jn., 46*, 59 ; My., 46*, 59
Worthington, An., 60 ; Jn., 51
Wootton (Wooton, Wotton), An., 43, 44, 54, 58 ; Mg., 55 ; My., 43, 61 ; Wm., 43, 44*, 53, 55, 58
Wright, Benj., 49* ; Eliz., 49
Wynn, An., 34, 35, 36* ; Ev., 34*, 35, 36* ; Jn., 35 ; My., 36

Yopp, Eliz., 29
Young, My., 62 ; Thos., 62

The Register of Edgton.

Edgton Registers.

Edgton is a parish, five miles north-east from Bishop's Castle, in the diocese of Hereford, rural deanery of Clun, and hundred of Purslow. It includes the townships of Horderley (formerly extra-parochial), Brownslow, and Ridgeway. The parish contains 1,652 acres, and the population in 1881 was 223.

The *Parish Register Abstract*, 1831, gives this account of the Edgton Registers:—"Edgton P.C. No. I., Bap. Bur. 1722—1794, Marr. 1722—1753. No. II., Bap. Bur. 1795—1812. No. III., Marr. 1754—1812."

The first volume, which begins in 1722 and ends in 1794, consists of 26 leaves of parchment. Its cover is a deed, the date of which is missing, between Humphrey Sandford, son of Richard Sandford, deceased, and Humphrey Rawlins and Lucy, his wife, and Thomas, their son. It is in good condition. The second volume, which extends from 1795 to 1812, has only five leaves of parchment. The third volume is the usual printed marriage Register. It extends from 1754 to 1811, and contains seventeen paper leaves of banns and marriages only. At the end of the book are some extracts relating to the Sandford family, taken from the transcripts in the Diocesan Registry at Hereford. Nothing is known of any Registers prior to the year 1722. The earlier ones are lost.

The most important family that occurs in the Register is that of Sandford, now of the Isle of Rossall. Other old families of this parish are those of Lucas (styled "Mr." in the Register), James, and Bright. The Birds are sometimes styled "gent," and were here in 1552.

The church of Edgton was originally merely a chapelry of Clun, and in the reign of Richard I. was granted, with Clun Church, to Wenlock Priory. Edgton Chapel was absorbed into the Church of Clun, and was virtually suppressed. Its Incumbents are not recorded in the Hereford Diocesan Registers. In 1580 Queen Elizabeth granted the church of Clun with its chapels (which included Edgton) to Edmund Downynge and Peter Aysheton. In 1604 James I. granted it to Thomas Earl of Suffolk and Henry Howard, in whose family it remained until 1677, when it was conveyed to John Walcot. In 1725, Humphrey Walcot sold the chapel and titles of Edgton to Richard Fleming, and in 1790 Frances Harries, widow, who was daughter and devisee of Edward Fleming, conveyed them to James Fleming Baxter. In 1812 the Rev. Humphrey Sandford purchased the advowson of Edgton, with the great and small tithes and glebe land; and the same now belongs to Humphrey Sandford, Esq., of the Isle. For centuries prior to 1812 Edgton and Sibdon Carwood seem to have been held together.

The Church of St. Michael consists of nave, chancel, south porch, and western belfry, and was rebuilt in the middle of the nineteenth century. It contains a monument to Mr. Matthew Sandford, who died 4 August, 1769; Martha, his wife, who died 30 March, 1764; Humphrey, their son,

who died 10 Sept., 1766; and Humphrey, Richard, and Edward, who died in infancy. In the chancel is a stone with this inscription:—"Here lye the bodies of Humphrey Sandford, late of Edgton, Esq., and of Elizabeth his wife. She dyed the 13th of Sept. 1727, aged 64. He dyed 9 June 1734, aged 76."

On 11 August, 1552, John Badeley, clerk, Thomas Bird and Lewis Taylor, churchwardens, and John Baugh and Thomas Bird, parishioners, made a return of the following goods and ornaments belonging to Edgton:—"Imprimis j challs of selvr, ij small bells, j sacren bell, j pere of vestments of saten abruggs, ij crosses of brasse, ij cruetts of pewtr, a senser of brasse, j lampe of brasse, ij altr. cloths, j hollywatr. pott of brasse. Item on surplese, j towell."

In 1418, William Kepeton was Chaplain of Edgton. In 1681, William Hay occurs as Curate of Edgton.

The Clergy named in the Registers are as follows:—

1725—26. Anthony Seymore Onians, Curate; of Pembroke College, Oxford.

1748. Richard Morgan, Curate.

1749. D. Price, Curate.

1773. J. Lloyd, Minister.

1776. Evan Meredith, Curate.

1778—81. John Glascott, Curate; B.A. Jesus College, Oxford.

1782. William Jones, Curate.

1783—94. John Rice, Curate.

1806—9. F. Marston, sub-Curate.

1809—12. William Johnstone, Curate; resigned 1812.

1812—56. Humphrey Sandford. Vicar; M.A. Magdalene College, Cambridge; of the Isle of Rossall; died 13 Sept., 1856; buried 19th at Bicton. Also Vicar of Bicton.

1857. Folliott Sandford, M.A. St. John's College, Cambridge; Curate 1850—57; Vicar 1857—65; died 21 January, 1865, and buried 24th at Edgton.

1865. Frederick Wilson Kittermaster, M.A. Pembroke College, Oxford; resigned 1869.

1869. John Browne, M.A. Queen's College, Oxford; died 2 May, 1877.

1877. William Bond, M.A. Caius College, Cambridge; resigned 1891.

1891. Morgan Jones, B.A. Lampeter College.

In Domesday Picot held Egedune, where were two hides and land for nine ploughs. In 1165 Henry fitz Hameline and Nicholas de St. Laurence were coparceners in Edgton. Henry fitz Hameline's moiety passed to a family who took the name of Egedon. In 1322 Richard, son of Philip de Egeton, granted his lands in the vill of Egeton to William, son of Thomas de Wynnesbury, in whose descendants they continued until 1489, when Margaret Sprencheaux, widow, daughter and heir of John Wynnysbury, granted all her lordships (including Edgton) to her four daughters and co-heirs, Margerie Lee, Mary Sprencheaux, Margaret Tyndale, and Sybil

Sandford. The Edgton property thus came to the Sandford family, with whom it has remained ever since, a period of 400 years. Humphrey Sandford, Esq., of The Isle, is the present Lord of the Manor of Edgton.

William Evans, of Edgton, by his will dated 7 August, 1837, left £300 towards the support of a schoolmaster or schoolmistress, and the residue of his property to erect a school-house or school room. The present school was built in 1852 at the joint cost of the Earl of Powis and Humphrey Sandford, Esq.

The present transcript was made under the direction of a gentleman who has transcribed the registers of the Deanery of Clun, and has been carefully compared with the original registers by him; and the proof-sheets have been passed through the press by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A. It is here printed by the kind permission of the Rev. Morgan Jones, the present Incumbent of Edgton

Edgton Parish Registers.

Volume I.

1722,	May	31.	John Lucas (infant)	bur.
,,	June	2.	Hannah, d. of John Grennoes and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	John, s. of Richard Galliers and Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	James Lucas and Anne Bright ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	10.	Edward, s. of Edward Hoggins and Martha	bap.
1723,	Apr.	6.	Margaret, d. of Edward Holmes and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Mrs. James	bur.
,,	June	15.	Sarah, d of John Lloyd and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Benjamin, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Cartwright, and reputed s. of Benjamin Pinches ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7	Humphrey Cartwright	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	George, s. of George Blower and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Ann, d. of Richard Williams, of Basford, and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Mary, d. of John Bright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Mary, d. of John Rickard and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Catherine, d. of Samuel Urrick and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John Cockshut	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Margaret, d. of Mr. James Lucas and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Mary Cockshut	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Alice Grennoes	bur.
1724,	Apr.	10.	Mary Hendson	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elianor, d. of Richard Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary Beddoes	bur.
,,	—	—	Jeremiah Griffiths	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Samuel, s. of Richard Galliers and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	John, s. of Benjamin Price and Martha...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hoggins and Martha	bap.
1725,	May	23.	Sarah, d. of John Milichamp and Martha	bap.
,,	May	25.	George Stevens	bur.

1725,	Apr.	25.	Edward, s. of John Lloyd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	The said Edward Lloyd	bur.
,,	July	10	William, s. of John Lucas and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of James Lucas and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	John, s. of John Rickards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	John Small and Margaret Griffiths ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	—	Mary, d. of James Lucas and Ann ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Holmes and Margaret	bap.

A. S. Onians, Curate.

1726,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of George Blower and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Sarah Wats	bur.
,,	May	2.	Francis, s. of John Lloyd and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	24.	The said Francis Lloyd	bur.
,,	July	21.	Mary, d. of Roger Chidleigh and Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Ann Loe	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Margaret, d. of John Small and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	John, s. of John Lucas and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	James, s. of James Lucas and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Margaret, d. of John Small and Margaret	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Elizabeth Loe	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	George, s. of George Collins and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Margaret, d. of Edward Hoggins and Martha	bap.

A. S. Onians, Curate.

John Lucas, John Greenhouse, Churchwardens.

1727,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Bright and Mary ...	born.
,,	June	17.	Jane, d. of John Floyd and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Francis, s. of John Rickards and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	George Hall	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Price and Martha...	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Sophia Evans	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Mrs. Elizabeth, w. of Humphrey Sanford, Esq.	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Price and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Price and Martha	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Abigail Mellichop	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Tabitha Downs	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Jane James	bur.

1728,	Apr.	8.	Evan Jones, p. Libury [*sic*]	bur.
,,	May	27.	William Lloyd, p. Libury	bur.
,,	June	29.	John, s. of John Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	John Vaughan	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Charles, s. of James Lucas and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lloyd and Elizabeth	bur.
1729,	June	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rickards and Mary	bap.
,,	June	19.	Sarah Jones, wid. p. Lidbury	bur.
,,	July	27.	James, s. of John Lucas and Hannah ...	bap.
,,	—	—	Richard Brittain	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Martha, d. of Edward Hoggins and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	William Wall	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Rawlins ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rickards and Mary	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	John, s. of John Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	John, s. of Walter Pugh and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Martha, d. of John Lloyd and Elizabeth	bap.
1730,	Mar.	30.	Sarah Prichard, servant	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Mary Bretton, p. Lidbury	bur.
,,	Apr.	28	Jane Vaughan, wid.	bur.
,,	May	21.	Margaret Bright, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	William Owens	bur.
,,	Oct.	7	James, s. of James Lucas and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	James, s. of James Lucas and Anne ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths and Margaret	bap.
1731,	Mar.	26.	Matthew Andrews	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Richard Evans, p. Norbury, and Elizabeth Pinches, p. E.	mar.
,,	Apr.	25.	Thomas, s. of William Jones and Hannah	bap.
,,	June	10.	Humphrey, illeg. s. of George Cockshett and Elizabeth Cartwright	bap.
,,	July	11.	William, s. of John Carey, p. Weobly, and Mary	bap.
,,	—	—	Hannah, w. of John Lucas	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Hannah, d. of John Lucas and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Michael, s. of Edward Hoggins and Martha	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Martha, d. of John Small and Margaret...	bap.
1732,	Apr.	11.	Ann, d. of John Hotchkis and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of James Lucas and Ann...	bap.
,,	May	10.	John [Lloyd ?] and Elizabeth Hotchkiss...	mar.

1732,	June	11.	Thomas Whitefoot and Elizabeth Lucas...	mar.
„	June	17.	Roger, s. of Richard Williams and Ann...	bap.
„	—	—	Mary, d. of John Pryer and Mary ...	bap.
„	—	26.	Mary, d. of John Pryer and Mary ...	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	Hannah, d. of William Jones and Hannah	bap.
„	May	20.	Deborah, d. of Richard Griffithis [*sic*] ...	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	David Colley, *alias* Hews	bur.
1733,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of John Bright and Mary ...	bur.
„	Apr.	11.	William Beddos	bur.
„	June	10.	Jane, d. of Thomas Turner and Ann ...	bap.
„	July	1.	Richard Handcartt	bap.
„	July	4.	Thomas Bird	bur.
„	July	7.	Mary Lloyd	bap.
„	Aug.	9.	Richard Griffiths	bur.
„	Aug.	21.	Jane, d. of Thomas Turner and Ann ...	bur.
„	Nov.	17.	William Mabery	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Richard Handwright	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	Sarah Hoggins	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Frances Meredith	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	Hanah Price	bap.
1734,	June	12.	Humphry Sandford	bur.
„	Oct.	27.	Thomas, s. of James Lucas and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	John, s. of Richard Williams and Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Samuel, s. of John Griffithis and Margarett	bap.
„	Dec.	12.	Jane Griffithis	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	John, s. of William Jones and Hannah...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	William, s. of Benjamin Small and Elizabeth	bap.
1735,	Apr.	8.	Sarah, d. of John Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	8.	Matthew Sandford and Martha Lucas ...	mar.
„	May	6.	Hannah, d. of John Lloyd and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	6.	The said Hannah Lloyd	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Jeremiah, s. of John Cartwright and Mary	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	John, s. of George Coxell and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Mary, d. of Matthew Sandford and Martha	bap.
1736,	Apr.	16[?].	Margaret, w. of Charles Lucas	bur.
„	June	3.	Mary, d. of Edward Hoggins and Martha	bap.
„	June	15.	Elizabeth, w. of John Low	bur.
„	June	25.	Samuell, s. of John Lloyd and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	12.	Martha, d. of John Lucas and Mary ...	bap.

1736, Dec.	12.	James, s. of John Pryce and Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin [Small ?] and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Jonathan Owen	bur.
1737, Apr.	17.	Humphry, s. of Mr. Matthew Sandford and Martha	bap.
„ May	5.	The said Humphry Sandford	bur.
„ June	19.	Edward, illeg. s. of ———	—
„ June	27.	Ann, d. of Mr. James Lucas and Ann ...	bap.
„ July	22.	Mr. Thomas Bird, of London	bur.
1738, Oct.	16.	Martha, d. of George Coxell and Elizabeth	bap.
„ May	3.	Richard, s. of Matthew Sandford and Martha	bap.
„ May	10.	Edward Bird	bur.
„ June	26.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
„ July	28.	Mary Bright	bur.
„ Aug.	27.	William, s of James Lucas and Ann .	bap.
„ Nov.	10.	Martha, w. of John Cartwright ...	bur.
„ Nov.	15.	Martha, w. of Joseph Small	bur.
„ Feb.	15.	Ann, d. of James Lucas and Ann ...	bur.
„ Mar.	16.	Richard, s. of Matthew Sandford and Martha	bur.
„ Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Price and Mary ...	bap.
1739, Aug.	3.	Martha, d. of John Cartwright and Mary	bap.
„ Aug.	3.	Ann Beddoes, of Ludlow	bur.
„ Mar.	26.	Mr. Charles Lucas	bur.
„ Jan.	30.	Charles, s. of Mr. Matthew Sandford and Martha	bap.
„ Sep.	16.	Mary, d. of George Coxal and Elizabeth	—
„ Sep.	20.	Mary Bird	bur.
„ Oct.	4.	Mary and Elizabeth, daus. of John Small and Margaret	[bap.]
1740, May	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	7.	William, s. of William Jones and Hanna	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Anne, d. of James Lucas and Anne ...	bap.
„ Jan.	1.	William, s. of John Lloyd and Eleanor...	bap.
„ Feb.	7.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Small and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Mar.	19.	Thomas Rawlins	bur.
1741, Mar.	30.	Sarah, d. of John Price and Mary ...	bap.
„ May	10.	Martha, d. of Edward Griffithis and Mary	bap.

1741,	Aug.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bird and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Charles Glasse, a child from Horderly...	—
,,	Sep.	5.	William Beddoe	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	John Cartwright	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of John Cartwright and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Edward Holme	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Martha, d. of George Cocksell and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	John Cocksell	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Thomas Cocksell	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	John, s. of John Cartwright and Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Edward, s. of Matthew Sandford and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	The said Edward Sandford	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Catherine Cocksell	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Saarh Bird	bur.
1742,	Aug.	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Marybery and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bird	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	William Vaughan	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Joan Cartwright	bur.
,,	May	29.	Charles, s. of John Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas Rogers	bur.
1743,	Mar.	26.	Eleanor, d. of John Loyd and Eleanor...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	John, s. of Richard Bird	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Banes Davies	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of Mr. James Lucas and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	William Beddoes, p. Lidbury	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	John Rucus, s. of Mary Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Thomas, s. of John Bird and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Ann, illeg. d. of Mary Rucus	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Richard, s. of William Jones and Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Humphry, s. of Matthew Sandford and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Mr. James Lucas and Ann ...	bur.
1744,	Mar.	27.	John, s. of John Price and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Cocksel and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	John, s. of Edward Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Margaret, d. of John Lucas and Margaret	bap.

1744, Oct.	3.	Joan, d. of Thomas Hammonds and Elizabeth	bur.
„ Dec.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Loyd and Eleanor...	bap.
1745, May	12.	William Evans, p. Lidbury, and Catherine Vaughan, p. E.	mar.
„ May	19.	Maria, d. of Richard Bedward and Martha	bap.
„ June	4.	Edward, s. of Joseph Small and Sarah...	bap.
„ July	30.	Elizabeth Cocksell	bur.
„ Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cocksell and Ruth	bap.
„ Sep.	21.	Margaret, d. of John Glasse and Eleanor	bap.
„ Nov.	9.	Jane Owens	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	Margaret, d. of John Bird and Jane ...	bap.
„ Mar.	1.	Martha, d. of Matthew Sandford and Martha	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Hannah Lucas	bur.
1746, Mar.	31.	Martha, d. of John Price and Mary ...	bap.
„ May	3.	George Watkins and Anne Parr ...	mar.
„ May	25.	Mary, d. of William Jones and Hannah...	bap.
„ Aug.	17.	Hannah, d. of John Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	John Lucas	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	John, s. of John Edwards and Jane ...	bap.
1747, Apr.	2.	Margaret Cocksell	bur.
„ Apr.	11.	Hannah Greenhouse	bur.
„ May	18.	George Blower and Elizabeth Bird ...	mar.
„ May	29.	Thomas Bedell and Mary Bright ...	mar.
„ Sep.	6.	John, s. of John Bird and Jane ...	bap.
„ Oct.	1.	William, s. of Thomas Cocksell and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of Edward Griffiths and Mary ...	bap
„ Nov.	15.	Edward Cocksell	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Martha Price	bur.
„ Feb.	21.	Esther, posthumous d. of Edward Cocksell and Ruth	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Martha, d. of Thomas Bedell and Mary...	bap.
1748, Apr.	20.	Richard Bird	bur.
„ May	6.	Thomas Haycocks and Joan Owens ...	mar.
„ June	12.	Benjamin Morris and Martha Beddoes, both of Horderly	mar.
„ June	19.	Humphrey Owens and Margaret Tudor...	mar.

1748,	June	21.	Richard Collins and Mary Whitefoot, both of Horderly	mar.
„	Aug.	4.	John Hotchkis	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	Mary Howels	bur.
„	Nov.	20.	Martha, d. of Joseph Small and Sarah ...	bur.
„	Jan.	8.	Edward, s. of John Preece and Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	Elizabeth Hammons	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	Margaret, d. of James Lucas and Ann ...	bur.
„	Mar.	10.	Joseph Small	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	Mary Small	bur.

RICHARD MORGAN, Curate.

BENJAMIN PRICE, JOHN LUCAS, Churchwardens.

1749,	Apr.	25.	Mary Evans, p. Hyssington	bur.
„	May	22.	William, s. of Benjamin Morris and Martha	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Jeremiah, s. of John Bird and Joan ...	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	Anne, d. of John Poole and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Bright and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Margaret, d. of Edward Griffiths and Mary	bap.

D. PRICE, Curate.

JAMES LUCAS, CHARLES BIRD, Churchwardens.

1750,	May	20.	Eli Morgan, s. of Rev. D. Price and Mary	bap.
„	July	6.	Margaret, d. of Edward Griffiths and Mary	bur.
„	Sep.	22.	Mary, d. of John Oliver and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Beetle and Mary...	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Philip Howells	bur.

D. Price began to officiate here, Apr. 10.

„	Dec.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Southern, of Brunslow, and Sarah	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	Elizabeth Williams	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	Mary, d .of John Preece and Mary ...	bap.
1751,	July	21.	Mary, d. of Francis Richards and Hannah	bap.
„	May	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cocksell and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Small and Sarah...	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	Margarett Bird, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	5.	Richard Hall	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Anne, d. of John Olivers and Elizabeth...	bap.
1752,	June	7.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Griffiths ...	bur.
„	July	25.	Ann, d. of Daniel Griffiths and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Rosanna, d. of John Southern and Sarah	bap.

1752,	Oct.	18.	Hannah, d. of John Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
1753,	Nov.	5.	John Lowe	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Edward, s. of Edward Griffiths and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Samuel, s. of John Bird and Joan ..	bap.
,,	May	12.	James, s. of Thomas Griffiths and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Evans and Elinor	bap.
,,	June	16.	Charles Greenhouse	bur.
,,	June	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Evans and Elinor	bur.
,,	June	29.	Joan Griffiths	bur.
,,	July	18.	John Small	bur.
,,	—	21	James, s. of Thomas Griffitns . .	bur.
,,	July	21.	Mary Cartwright . . .	bur.
,,	Aug	23.	William Evans	bur.
,,	Aug	19	Mary, d. of Daniel Griffiths and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bedell and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Michael Higgins	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	John, s. of Francis Rickards and Hannah	bap.
1754,	Apr.	12.	Martha, d. of Daniel Whitefoot and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	15	Margaret, d. of Thomas Cocksell and Elizabeth . .	bap.
,,	Apr.	25	John, s. of John Lucas and Mary	bap.
,,	May	17.	John Lloyd	bur.
,,	June	10.	John, s. of Thomas Millichap and Ann	bap.
,,	June	10.	Mary Hall	bur.
,,	June	18.	Thomas Jones . . .	bur.
,,	June	19	John, s. of Thomas Millichap and Ann	bur.
,,	July	7.	Ann, d. of William Beddoes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	6	Richard Jones	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Langford and Rebeccah	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Sarah, d. of John Southern and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Thomas Beddoes	bur.
1755,	Mar.	2.	William, s. of John Preece and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas Bullock	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Benjamin Small	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Philip, s. of John Bird and Joan ..	bap.
,,	June	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Millichap and Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Martha Cocksell	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Samuel, s. of William Neathway and Margaret	bap.

1755,	Oct.	29.	Martha, d. of Charles Evans and Eleanor	bap.
1756,	Jan.	11.	Tabitha, d. of Joseph Small and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Feb.	29.	William, s. of John Olivers and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Martha, d. of William Beddoes and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Jane, d. of Benjamin Langford and Rebeccah	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Ann Lucas	bur.
„	Apr.	27.	Margaret Holmes	bur.
„	June	2.	Benjamin Small	bur.
„	July	7.	Martha, d. of John Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	John, s. of John Southern and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Jane Cwnley[?], wid.	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	Hannah, w. of William Jones	bur.
1757,	Apr.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Shelton and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	Ann, d. of Thomas Coxsel and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	15.	William, s. of Thomas Beedle and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Millichap and Ann	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Jane Williams	bur.
„	Nov.	13.	Ann Greenhouse	bur.
„	Dec.	9.	Catharine Evans	bur.
1758,	Jan.	16.	John Griffiths	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	William, illeg. s. of Sarah Northwood ...	bap.
„	May	5.	William, s. of John Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans and Mary...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Abigail Griffiths	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	William Price	bur.
„	June	22.	Daniel Griffiths	bur.
„	July	16.	Elinor, d. of Charles Evans and Elinor ...	bap.
„	July	30.	Francis, s. of John Southern and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Samuel, s. of Daniel Whitefoot and Mary	bap.
1759,	Apr.	1.	Edward, s. of Benjamin Langford and Rebecca	bap.
„	June	3.	Joan, d. of John Pool and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	10.	George, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	1.	William, s. of Thomas Morris and Anne	bap.
„	July	1.	William Richards and Margaret Nethway, wid.	mar.

1759,	July	15.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Small and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	George Hotchkiss, infant	bur.
,,	July	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Beddoes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	John, s. of Richard Jorden and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary, d. of William Rickards and Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Hannah Broome	bur.
1760,	Jan.	7.	Elizabeth Bird	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of John Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	James Lucas, junr.	bur.
,,	May	11.	Thomas Hammonds	bur.
,,	May	11.	Elizabeth Beddoes	bur.
,,	May	18.	John Bright	bur.
,,	June	22.	Francis Jennings and Jane Beddoes, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	6.	Edward, s. of John Shenton and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	James, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thomas, s. of Francis Jennings and Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Joan, d. of John Southern and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Beedle and Mary	bap.
1761,	Feb.	28.	John, s. of Thomas Griffiths and Martha	bap.
1762,	Jan.	23.	John Wilkes, p. Norbury, and Elizabeth Lucas, p. E.	mar.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Millichap and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Edward, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of Daniel Whitefoot and Mary	bap.
,,	June	8.	John Hitchin, infant	bur.
,,	June	8.	Mary, d. of William Beddoes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	John Beven	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	John, illeg. s. of Sarah Hoggins, of Ridgeway (Extra-parochial)	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	John Bird	bur.
1763,	Jan.	18.	Molly, d. of Thomas Griffiths and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Mary Gardiner	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Richard Jones, p. Clunbury, and Elizabeth Small, p. E.	mar.
,,	May	12.	Roger, s. of John Southern and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Mary, d. of John Hitchin and Margaret...	bap.

1763,	Oct.	13.	Anne Lucas	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Whitefoot and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Edward Hoggins	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	John, s. of John Morris and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John, s. of Thomas James and Elizabeth...	bap.
1764,	Feb.	24.	Joseph, s. of Theophilus Peat and Rachel	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Anne, d. of Thomas Beedle and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Hill Beddus	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Martha Sanford	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph Small and Sarah...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Gardener, of Horderley, and Margaret	bap.
,,	June	11.	William Jones	bur.
,,	July	22.	Richard Gardener, child, p. Horderly ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Morris and Martha	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Henry, s. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths and Martha	bap.
1765,	Mar.	21.	Mary Bright	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Richard, illeg. child from Horderly (Extra-parochial)	bur.
,,	May	19.	William, s. of John Cartwright and Mary	bap.
,,	June	9.	Anne, d. of John Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Richard Griffiths	bur.
,,	July	15.	Thomas Bird	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Thomas, s. of John Hitchin and Margaret	bap.
1766,	June	8.	Ann, d. of Thomas Millichap and Ann...	bap.
,,	June	22.	John, s. of Richard Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	23.	Martha Coles	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Ann, d. of John Southern and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Humphrey, s .of Matthew Sandford ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Ann, d. of Charles Lucas, of Bishop's Castle, and Mary	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Thomas Bright	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Elizabeth Lucas	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	22	Martha Hoggins	bur.
1767,	Feb.	22	Mary, d. of John Cartwright and Mary...	bap.

1767,	Mar.	20.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Cordell, d. of Thomas Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Cordell Lucas	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Griffiths and Martha	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	John, s. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Gwen Southern	bur.
1768,	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth Lloyd	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Hannah, d. of William Richards and Lydia	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rubaton and Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Elizabeth Rubaton	bur.
,,	May	2.	Martha, d. of Samuel Hotchkis and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Mary, d. of John Southern and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Sarah Small	bur.
,,	July	17.	Samuel, s. of John Cole and Margaret ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Richard, s. of Richard Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Susannah, d. of Thomas Bedell and Mary	bap.
1769,	Jan.	27.	Richard Morris	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas James and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Richard Davies and Jane James, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	7.	Edmund, s. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rubaton and Sarah...	bap.
,,	June	6.	Thomas James and Elizabeth Cocksell ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	7.	Matthew Sandford	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Joseph Small	bur.
1770,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. of Reece Pugh and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Richard Morris	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffiths and Martha	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	John Preece	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	William Hall, illeg. child, from Horderly...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Martha, d. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	John, s. of Thomas Lucas and Mary ...	bap.

1770,	Oct.	28.	Sarah Rubaton, infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Susanna, d. of John Southern and Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris and Martha	bap.
1771,	Jan.	16.	Ann, d. of Richard Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Agnes Cocksett	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Rubaton and Sarah	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	John, s. of Thomas Rubaton and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	John, s. of John Colly and Mary (or Margaret	bap.
,,	July	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Millichop ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Richard, s. of Mary Painter	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Richard, s. of William Price and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	William Griffiths	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomas Hoggins	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Joseph, s. of Edward Small and Jane ...	bap.
1772,	Jan.	1.	Mary Griffiths	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary Griffiths	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Knell and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	24.	Thomas Cocksell	bur.
,,	June	4.	William, s. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Ann, d. of Obed Beddose [*sic*] and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	William, s. of Thomas Griffiths and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of Rees Pugh and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Williams and Mary	bap.
1773,	Jan.	17.	Ann, d .of Richard Morris and Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Jan.	19[?].	John, s. of Thomas James and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Mary, d. of Richard Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	7.	Thomas, s. of John Southern and Sarah	bap.
,,	June	23.	Mary d. of William Price and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Samuel, s. of Edward Griffiths and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Hanna, illeg. d. of Martha Rainals [*sic*] ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lucas and Mary ...	bap.

J. LLOYD, Minister. CHARLES LUCAS, Warden.

1774,	Jan.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Knell and Margaret	bap.
,,	—	—	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.

1774,	Apr.	10.	Thomas, illeg. s. of Priscilla Pool ..	bap.
,,	June	10.	Richard, s. of William Parret and Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Sanford and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Elizabeth Sanford	bur.
,,	July	3.	Ann Hughes	bur.
,,	July	8.	James Lucas	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Bralonia Hoggkins, illeg. child	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Edward, s. of Edward Griffiths ...	bap.
1775,	Feb.	19.	Francis, s. of William Cox and Mary .	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	George, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
1776,	Apr.	7.	Francis, s. of Thomas Morris and Martha	bap.
,,	May	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Rees Pugh and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	William, s. of Edward Griffiths, of Harderley, and Elizabeth ..	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	John, s. of John Whitefoot and Martha...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Anne, d. of Charles Sandford and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Catherine, d. of Samuel Whitehall, of Harderley, and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Sarah Lewis, of the Round Oak ...	bur.

EN.[?] MEREDITH, Curate.

CHARLES SANDFORD, JAMES CARTWRIGHT, Churchwardens

1777,	Feb.	9.	William, s. of William Rees and Ann ...	—
,,	Feb.	20	Humphrey Owens	bur.
,,	May	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird and Mary	bur.
,,	May	8.	Edward, s. of Thomas James and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	11.	Hannah, d. of Jeremiah[?] Bird and Mary	bap.
,,	June	28.	John Southern	bur.
,,	July	13.	Martha, d. of Thomas Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	James, s. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Mary, d. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Edward and Thomas, sons of Edward Small and Jane	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas Phillips and Mary Evans ..	mar.

"This is to certify that on the 12th day of Jany., 1778, Mr. William Lucas delivered up to the Officers of this Parish the sum of seven pounds, being part of the stock money, the whole which was deposited in the hands of James Lucas, his father.

Likewise on this same 12th day of Jany., 1778, the Officers of this Parish placed out to interest in the hands of Mr. Charles Sandford, the sum of twelve pounds, being the whole stock belonging to this parish for the use of the Poor.

Witness this present, JNO. GLASCOTT, Curate.
RICHARD BIRD, JOHN LUCAS, Churchwardens.

N.B.—The interest of the above twelve pounds is to be distributed among the poor of this parish by the Curate and Churchwardens on St. Thomas' day for ever."

1778,	Feb.	1.	Jane, illeg. d. of Jane Bedell	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Richard Cartwright and Susannah Beddoes, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Mar.	20.	John Lucas	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Nancy, d. of William Parrot and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Sarah, d. of William Cocksel and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Thomas Legg, p. Hopesay, and Margaret Cocksel, p. E.	mar.
,,	May	27.	George Cocksel	bur.
,,	June	4.	John s. of Edward Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	William, s. of Richard Cartwright and Susannah	bap.
,,	July	25.	John, s. of Edward Griffiths and Mary ...	bur.
,,	July	26.	Martha, d. of William Clark and Martha	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Richard Bird	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Sarah Hoggins	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Edward, illeg. s. of Sarah Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	John, s. of James Marson and Hannah...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	William, s. of Rees Pugh and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Ann, illeg. d. of Mary Bache	bap.
1779,	Jan.	10.	Edward, s. of Thomas Williams and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Jane, d. of Thomas Morris and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward Griffiths and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Charles Sandford and Mary	bap.
,,	May	9.	Ann, d. of Edward Barnet and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Samuel Griffiths	bur.
,,	June	6.	Margaret Lucas, illeg. d. of Jane Beaumond	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Martha, d. of Edward Morgan and Jane ...	bap.

1779, Dec.	10.	Charles, s. of Richard Cartwright and Susannah	bap.
1780, Jan.	2.	Mary, illeg. d. of Esther Cockset ...	bap.
„ Jan.	26.	John, s. of Jeremiah Bird and Mary ...	bap.
„ May	4.	Ann, d. of John Whitefoot and Martha	bap.
„ June	6.	Martha Bowen	bur.
„ Sep.	24.	Jane, d. of John Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	26.	George, s. of Charles Lucas and Mary ...	bur.
„ Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Price and Mary	bap.
„ Dec.	25.	John, s. of Edward Griffiths and Mary...	bap.
1781, Apr.	16.	John, s. of John Shenton and Mary ...	bap.
„ Apr.	21.	John, s. of Richard Bird and Mary ...	bap.
„ June	17.	Mary, d. of Edward Burnet and Mary	bap.
„ —	5.	Charles, s. of Edward Small and Jane ...	bap.
„ —	14.	Samuel, s. of Daniel Whitefoot and Mary	bap.
„ —	—	John, s. of Edward Morgan and Jane ...	bap.
„ —	18.	The said John Morgan	bur.
„ —	28.	William, s. of William Coxell and Elizabeth	bap.
		J. G., Minister.	
1782, Jan.	10.	Mary, w. of Thomas Homes	bur.
„ Mar.	31.	Susannah, d. of Richard Cartwright and Susannah	bap.
„ Apr.	28.	Charles, s. of William Barrett and Sarah	bap.
„ July	10.	Mary Bird	bur.
„ July	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas James and Elizabeth	bap.
„ July	17.	Charles, s. of Charles Sanford and Mary	bap.
„ July	21.	Richard, s. of Thomas James	bur.
„ July	31.	Thomas James	bur.
		Wm. Jones, Curate.	
„ Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Barkley and Mary	bap.
„ Oct.	27.	Martha, d. of Edward Griffiths and Mary	bap.
1783, Jan.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of William Wolston and Jane	bap.
„ Apr.	6.	Martha, illeg. d. of Mary Groves ...	bap.
„ May	25.	William, s. of William Lucas and Letitia	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Susannah, d. of Jeremiah Bird and Esther	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Corfield and Sarah ...	bap.
		John Rice, Curate. [*Signs as "Curate" to 1789.*]	
1784, Jan.	2.	Richard Davies	bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Mary Groves	bur.
„ Apr.	4.	William, s. of John Shenton and Mary ...	bap.

1784,	Apr.	11.	Thomas, s. of Edward Morgan and Jane...	bap.
„	May	23.	Ann, d. of Richard Cartwright and Susannah	bap.
„	June	11.	Mary Beedle	bur.
			J. Home, Dy. Collr.	
„	Nov.	20.	Susanah, d. of Edward Barnett and Mary	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Susanah Barnett	bur.
„	Dec.	23.	Michael, s. of Hugh Corfield and Sarah...	bap.
1785,	Feb.	14.	Mary Griffiths, pauper	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	Mary Sandford	bur.
„	Apr.	3.	Ann, d. of Jeremiah Bird and Esther ...	bap.
„	May	19.	Samuel Wilkes	bur.
„	May	21.	James Griffiths	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Elizabeth Pugh, pauper	bur.
1786,	Feb.	12.	Ann, d. of Samuel Hotchkiss and Martha	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of William Parriott and Sarah	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Mary Prees	bur.
„	Mar.	23.	Margarett Griffiths	bur.
„	Apr.	23.	Susanah, d. of Thomas Hanson and Ann	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Jane Bird	bur.
„	May	28.	Sarah, d. of Richard Barclum and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	22.	James Barnett, infant, pauper ...	[? bur.]
1787,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Griffiths and Mary	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Charles, s. of Jeremiah Bird and Esther...	bap.
„	May	30.	Margarett Small, ...	bur.
„	June	14.	Susanna, d. of Richard Lescot and Martha	bap.
„	Aug.	19.	Susanna, d. of Edward Morgan and Jane...	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Richard Bird, gent.	bur.
1788,	May	15.	Richard Barclum	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of Edward Griffiths and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	Mary, d. of William Hughson and Jane...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Jane, d. of Samuel Bird and Ann ...	bap.
1789,	Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Anson and Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Whitefoot and Martha	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Charles, s. of Edward Barnett and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Martha, illeg. d. of Martha Spragg ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	William, s. of Edward Small and Jane ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	John, s. of Richard Lescott and Martha...	bap.

J. THOMAS, ESQ., J. WHITEFOOT, Churchwardens.

1790,	Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Blayney and Susanna	bap.
,,	Jan.	24	Samuel, illeg. s. of Mary Morris ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pierce and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Richard, s. of Edward Morgan and Jane	bap.
,,	May	5.	Mr. Charles Sandford	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	William Marsh, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Mary Pool, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Charles Lucas, junr.	bur.

JOHN RICE, Minister. [*Signs to 1794.*]

1791,	Apr.	17.	James Cocksell	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	John, illeg. s. of Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of Martin Luther and Mary ...	bap.

MARTIN LUTHER, WILLIAM LUCAS, Churchwardens.

1792,	Mar.	6.	Elizabeth Cocksell, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	William, s. of Thomas Blayney and Susanna	bap.
,,	Aug.	31	Mary Cartwright, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	2	Mary, d. of William Powell and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	George, s. of Edward Griffiths and Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Edward, s. of James Medlicott and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	17	Thomas Lucas	bur.
,,	Dec.	27	Richard, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Morris ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	William Hughson, pauper	bur.

MARTIN LUTHER, JAMES MEDLICOTT, Churchwardens.

1793,	Jan.	23.	Martin, s. of Martin Luther and Mary, privately	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	William Ward	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Frances, illeg. child of Sarah Mansell ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pierson and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Mary, d. of Richard Smith and Margaret	bap.
,,	May	5.	Mary, d. of Samuel Bird and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Francis, s. of William Morris and Hannah	bap.
,,	May	20.	Ann, d. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Martin, s. of Martin Luther and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Rees Pugh, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Mary Rogers	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wood and Catherine	bap.

1793,	Nov.	24.	Charles Evans, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Richard, s. of Richard Lescott and Martha	bap.

MARTIN LUTHER, CHARLES MYNTON, Churchwardens.

1794,	Apr.	13.	Thomas, s. of James Medlicott and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Joanna, d. of Edward Barnett and Mary...	bap.
,,	July	6.	John, s. of Samuel Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary Lucas	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Susanna Blayney	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Edward, s. of Edward Morgan and Jane ...	bap.

JAMES MEDLICOTT, THOMAS PARKER, Churchwardens.

The new gallerey was Bilt and Akeckted [*sic*] In the Church in the year of our Lord, one Thousand seven Hundred and Ninetey Five, by the Consent of the Reverant Mr. Plimley, Arch Deacon, and at the Joint Expence of Thomas Griffiths, Mason, and William Lucas, Skinner, Both of this Parrish, 1795.

WILLIAM LUCAS, CHARLES MINTON, Churchwardens.

VOLUME II.

1795,	Feb.	8.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Bird and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	John, s. of John Jarret and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Sarah Griffiths	bur.
,,	May	25.	Mary Reynolds	bur.
,,	June	1.	Charles Lucas, infant	bur.
,,	June	1.	William Morris, infant	bur.
1796,	Feb.	7.	Mary Griffiths	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Martha Griffiths, illeg. d. of Mary Medlicott	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Pierce and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	1.	George, s. of Thomas Wood and Catharine	bap.
,,	May	9.	Hannah, d. of William Morris and Hannah	bap.
,,	May	29.	Rosamond, d. of Edward Griffiths and Mary	bap.
,,	July	12.	Joanna Barnett, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John James and Esther ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	William, s. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	John, s. of Thomas James and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Sarah Rickards ...	bap.

1796, Nov.	3.	Charles Frederick, s. of Charles Minton and Sarah	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	John, s. of Martin Luther and Mary ...	bap.
1797, Apr.	2.	James Lloyd	bur.
,, Apr.	16.	John, s. of James Lloyd and Mary ..	bap.
,, Aug.	6	Elizabeth Pearce, infant	bur.
,, Aug.	8.	Elizabeth Pearce, infant	bur.
,, Sep.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward James and Elizabeth	bap.
1798, June	10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Pearce and Elizabeth	bap.
,, June	21.	Joseph Clough, infant	bur.
,, Sep.	23.	Edward, s. of Edward Davies ...	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	Jane, d. of Thomas Davies and Jane ...	bap.
1799, Jan.	6.	Edward, s. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	John, s. of William Morris and Hannah...	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	William, s. of James Lloyd and Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	John, s. of William Herbert and Martha...	bap.
,, June	16.	Samuel, s. of Edward Morgan and Jane...	bap.
,, June	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas James and Susannah	bap.
,, June	30.	William, s. of William Griffiths and Ann	bap.
,, July	14	Edward, s. of John Lucas and Mary ..	bap.
,, Oct.	21	Charlotte, d. of William Lucas and Mary...	bap.
,, Jan.	18.	John Izzard Colley	bur.
,, Apr.	18.	John Poole ...	bur.
,, July	21.	John James	bur.
,, Aug.	27.	Ann Morgan ...	bur.
,, Sep.	22.	Elizabeth James	bur.
,, Nov.	13.	John Lloyd	bur.
1800, Feb.	9.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Griffiths and Priscilla	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Davies and Mary...	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	James, illeg. s of Margaret Woodbridge...	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	Richard, s. of James Lloyd and Mary ...	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	Harriet, d. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,, Dec.	21.	James, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Gwilt	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	Ann James	bur.
,, Mar.	13.	Samuel Sanders	bur.
,, Mar.	20.	Samuel Bird	bur.
,, May	23.	Margaret Owens	bur.

1800, July	16.	Edward Morgan	bur.
„ Nov.	9.	Edward Griffiths	bur.
„ Dec.	6.	John Griffiths	bur.
1801, Jan.	18.	James, s. of Edward Bluck and Ann ...	bap.
„ July	26.	John, s. of John Pugh and Susan ...	bap.
„ Aug.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward James and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct.	4.	Thomas, s. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	Ann, d. of John Griffiths and Elenor ...	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	Sarah, d. of Charles Minton and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Mary, d. of John Garett and Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	25.	Ann, d. of William Griffiths and Ann ...	bap.
„ Feb.	1.	Thomas James, infant	bur.
„ May	29.	Elizabeth Wilks	bur.
„ June	25.	Mary Burnet	bur.
„ Nov.	4.	Richard Morris	bur.
„ Nov.	25.	George Watkins	bur.
1802, Jan.	1.	Ann Prees	bur.
„ Jan.	3.	Mary and Ann, twin daus. of Edward Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	29.	William Prees	bur.
„ Aug.	22.	Mary, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Poole ...	bap.
„ Sep.	9.	William Marsh	bur.
„ Oct.	4.	John Griffiths	bur.
„ Nov.	28.	Thomas Morris	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Elizabeth Morris	bur.
1803, Jan.	14.	Martha Griffiths	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	Mary Poole	bur.
„ Mar.	4.	Elizabeth Wood	bur.
„ Mar.	25.	Charles Lucas	bur.
„ Apr.	7.	Martha Morgan	bur.
„ June	1.	John Wilks	bur.
„ Apr.	17.	Mary, d. of George Griffiths and Ann ...	bap.
„ Sep.	25.	Richard and William, twin sons of Thomas James and Susanah	bap.
„ Nov.	20.	Edward, s. of Edward James and Elizabeth	bap.
1804, Feb.	5.	John, s. of Ann Jackson	bap.
„ Apr.	1.	Jane, d. of William Griffiths and Ann ...	bap.
„ Apr.	15.	Ann, d. of Elizabeth Boole	bap.
„ June	3.	Ann, d of Elizabeth Gwilt	bap.

1804,	July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of William James and Susanah	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	John, s. of Edward Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Mary, d. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Ann Peirie, infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Elizabeth Hanson	bur.
1805,	Apr.	21.	Martha, d. of Edward Bluck and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	John, illeg. s. of Martha Groves ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	George, s. of George Griffiths and Ann...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Jane, d. of Edmund Griffiths and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Thomas, s. of William Griffiths and Jane	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Richard Williams, s. of Thomas Griffiths and Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	John Bird	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Rev. Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	John Jaret	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Thomas Pugh	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary Bird	bur.
1806,	Jan.	14	Elenor Evans	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	James, s. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9	Samuel, s. of Samuel Gwilliam and Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Edmun [*sic*] Griffiths	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	William Whitcot, illeg. s. of Susan Howels	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Martha, d. of William Luscat and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Elizabeth Griffiths	bur.
,,	May	4	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	John, s. of Edward James and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Sarah, d. of Edward Evans and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Mariah Griffiths	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Ann, d. of Edward Bluck and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	James Lucas	bur.
			F. MARSTON, Sub-Curate. [*Signs to 1809.*]	
1807,	Jan.	11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Baker and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Mary Sandford	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Jane Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Mary Lucas	bur.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Griffiths and Jane	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Thomas, s. of William James and Susanah	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	John, s. of Richard Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Mary Huson ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	John, illeg. s. of Ann Shefield ...	bap.

1807,	Dec.	13.	Maria, d. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths and Sarah	bap.
1808,	Jan.	19.	John Shefield, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Ann, d. of George Griffiths and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Martha Hoggins	bur.
,,	May	22.	Mary, d. of Samuel Gwilliam and Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	John Colley	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Thomas Smalman	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Jane, d. of John Morgan and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	John Groves	bur.
1809,	Jan.	22.	Thomas James, infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Ann Marsh	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas James and Susanah...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jarret and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Jane Hammons, d. of Thomas Luscot and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Martha, d. of William Griffiths and Jane	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	William, s. of John Williams and Martha	bap.
,,	May	2.	Mary Pugh	bur.
,,	May	3.	Jane Huson	bur.
,,	May	9.	Mary Griffiths	bur.
,,	June	4.	William, s. of Richard Bakers and Jane...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Ann, d. of Thomas James and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	16.	John, s. of Thomas Hodgkis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Martha, d. of Thomas Poundley and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Charles, s. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Martha, d. of William James and Susanah	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	James, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Griffiths, wid.	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Margaret Griffiths	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Mary, d. of Edward Smalman and Jane ...	bap.
1810,	Feb.	25.	Margaret, d. of Edward James and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Mary, d. of Richard Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	6.	Catherine, d. of George Griffiths and Ann	bap.
,,	July	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffiths and Sarah...	bap.

1810, Aug.	28.	John, s. of Peter Wilde and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Aug.	26.	Sarah, d. of William Cotney and Mary ...	bap.
,, Sep.	16.	William, s. of George Evans and Bridget	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	Ann Bluck	bur.
,, Oct.	9.	John Lloyd	bur.
,, Oct.	21.	John, s. of John Williams and Martha ...	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	William, s. of Richard Bird and Mary ...	bap.
1811, Jan.	27.	Thomas, illeg. s. of Ann Shefield ...	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	Samuel, s. of William Griffiths and Jane...	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	Thomas Shefield, infant	bur.
,, July	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas James and Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	15.	John, illeg. s. of Ann Griffiths ...	bap.
1812, Jan.	5.	John, s. of Edward Smalman and Ann...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Hannah, d. of Richard Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Mary, d. of George Howels and Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Thomas, s. of Edward James and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	15	George, s. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,, May	3.	John, s. of John Price and Susanah ...	bap.
,, May	17.	Ann, d. of Thomas Luscot and Ann ...	bap.
,, June	12.	Mariah Evans, infant	bur.
,, July	5.	Herbert, s. of Richard Bird and Mary ...	bap.
,, July	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Poundley and Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	5.	William, s. of William Lucas and Mary ...	bap.
,, July	26.	Mary, d. of John Rowley and Mary ...	bap.
,, Oct.	11.	Ann, d. of William James and Susanah ...	bap.
,, Oct.	31.	John Richards	bur.

VOLUME III.

MARRIAGES, 1754-1812.

[*The following entries of Publication of Banns, and of Marriages, are copied from the Authorised Register, those previously entered being omitted.*]

[*The parties are of Eagton, except where otherwise stated.*]

1754, May 5, 12, 19. Richard Griffiths and Mary Preece, p. Lidbury. [*Banns only.*]

1755, Sep. 15. Samuel Stedman, p. Hopesay, and Sarah Davies, *lic.*

1757, May 1, 8, 15. Richard Evans and Mary Morris, p. Lidbury. [*Banns only.*]

1758, Feb. 26, Mar. 5, 12. Richard Coles and Elizabeth Healy, p. Hopesay. [*Banns only.*]

„ Mar. 19, 26, Apr. 4. William Andrews and Elizabeth Jordan, p. Didlebury. [*Banns only.*]

„ June 5. Richard Jordan and Mary Brookes, *lic.*

1760, Sep. 7, 14, 21. Thomas Morrice and Mary Gwilliam, p. Roenop. [*Banns only.*]

1765, May 2. William Price and Anne Price.

1767, Mar. 2. Reece Pugh and Mary Small.

„ May 2. John Griffiths and Mary Davies.

1772, Jan. 13. Obed Beddoes, p. Culminton, and Mary Griffiths.

1773, Feb. 2. John Whitfoot and Martha Cartwright, *lic.*

1778, May 16. Edward William Barnet and Mary Griffiths, *lic.*

„ May 19. Thomas Rogers and Mary Lloyd, *lic.*

1779, Apr. 20. Thomas Clark and Mary Corbett.

„ Aug. 14. Thomas Yopp and Eleanor Evans.

„ Dec. 26. John Wilson and Martha Whitefoot.

„ Dec. 29. Thomas Homes and Mary Cockset.

1780, Oct. 14. William Roberts and Ann Cockset.

„ Nov. 11. Samuel Kinsey and Mary Coxshett.

1781, May 19. Edward Prices [*sic*], p. Wistanstow, and Ann Town, *lic.*

1782, June 27. William Lucas and Letitia Hannah Evans, *lic.*

1783, Feb. 10. Jeremiah Bird and Ester Coxel.

„ July 3. John Shefield and Catherine Hokins.

1784, Feb. 5. Thomas Anson and Ann Thomas.

„ May 9. Sauel Hotchkiss and Martha Whittall, p. Ludlow, *lic.*

1790, May 13. John Jackson and Elizabeth Overing.

„ Oct. 3. Martin Luther and Mary Stockton, *lic.*

1791, June 21. Owen Morgan, p. Mainstone, and Martha Ashford, *lic.*

1792, June 25. William Morris and Hannah Ward.

„ Aug. 19. Thomas Pugh and Mary Collins.

1793, May 6. Samuel Davies and Mary Lucas.

1794, July 10. John Jarrett and Mary Price.

1794, Oct. 13. Edward Hammans [*sic*] and Martha Griffiths.
1796, Feb. 8. Charles Minton and Sarah Hotchkiss, p. Lebotwood, *lic.*
„ Feb. 8. Lewis Thomas and Mary Griffiths.
„ May 16. John James and Esther Rough.
„ July 6. John Childe, p. Hopesay, and Elizabeth Griffiths, *lic.*
„ Sep. 19. Edward Bluck and Ann Lucas.
1797, May 4. John Small, p. Caynham, and Elizabeth Lloyd, *lic.*
„ June 11. Edward James and Elizabeth Corfield.
„ Aug. 5. John Thomas and Mary Morris.
„ Aug. 15. William Herbert, p. Old Swinford, co. Worcester, and Martha Wilkes, *lic.*
1798, July 10. John Lucas and Mary Lewis.
1803, Aug. 1. John Sankey, p. Clunbury, and Ann Bird.
„ Oct. 5 Thomas Roberts, p. Westbury, and Priscilla Poppett.
1804, May 15. Thomas Turner, p. Lidbury North, and Ann Whitefoot, *lic.*
1806, Aug. 12 William Griffiths and Mary Marsh.
1808, Feb. 9. John Morgan and Ann Robinson.
„ July 4. Thomas Luscott and Martha Hammonds, p. Hopesay.
1809, Apr. 3 Richard Lucas and Sarah Howels.
„ May 23. William Cotney and Mary Lucas, p. Lydbury.
„ Aug. 12. John Price and Susannah Luscot.
1810, Sep. 23, 30, Oct. 14. Thomas Luscot and Ann Shefield. [*Banns only.*]

[*Again published on June 23 and 30, and July 7, 1811.*]

1811, Apr. 30. Edward Knott, p. Hopesay, b., and Mary Lucas, sp., *lic.*
„ July 10. Thomas Luscot and Ann Shefield.
„ Aug. 1. Edward Bluck, widr., and Mary Dobbs, p. Ludlow, sp., *lic.*
„ Sep. 23 Thomas Bright, p. Wistanstow, and Ann Beddoes.
„ Dec. 30. George Howels, p. Clunbury, and Ann Pearce.

[*At the end of the Register is the following memorandum:—*]

The following entries were extracted from the returns made to Hereford, and are now in the Diocesan Court:—

1660, Oct.	28.	Jane, d. of Matthew Sandford and Mary...	bap.
1665, Feb.	8.	Richard, s. of Matthew Sandford and Mary	bap.
1672, Apr.	20.	John, s. of Edward Sandford and Alice ...	bap.
1675, Feb.	10.	Edward Sandford, gent., and Eleanor Tisedale	mar.
1688, Dec.	24.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Sandford and Elizabeth	bap.
1691, Sep.	8.	Jane, d. of Humphrey Sandford and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep.	12.	Jane Sandford	bur.
„ Sep.	14.	Mr. Matthew Sandford	bur.
1689, Feb.	12.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Sandford and Elizabeth	bap.
1692, Oct.	29.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Sandford and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	Jonathan Owens and Jane Sandford, *lic.* ...	mar.
1696, Sep.	16.	Jane, d. of Jonathan Owens and Jane ...	bap.
1700, Apr.	3.	Matthew, s. of Humphrey Sandford and Elizabeth	bap.
„ July	14.	Vincet, s. of Jonathan Owens and Jane ...	bap.
„ July	28.	Vincet Owens	bur.
1701, Oct.	14.	Benjamin, s. of Jonathan Owens and Jane	bap.
1704, Dec.	10.	Benjamin Owens	bur.
„ July	23.	Humphrey, s. of Jonathan Owens and Jane	bap.
1710, Mar.	1.	Mary Owens	bur.

EDGTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Basford (Hopesay), 1
Bicton, iv
Bishop's Castle, iii
Brownslow (Brunslow), iii, 8

Cambridge, Caius College, iv
,, Magdalene College, iv
,, St. Johns College, iv
Caynham, 27
Clun, iii*, v
Clunbury, 11, 27*
Culmington, 26

Diddlebury, 26

Hereford, iii*
Hopesay, 26*, 27*
Horderley (Harderley), iii, 6, 7, 8, 12*, 13, 15*
Hyssington (co. Montgomery), 8

Isle of Rossall (The Isle, Bicton), iii, iv, v

Leebotwood, 27

London, 5
Ludlow, 5, 26, 27
Lydbury North (Libury, Lidbury), 3, 6, 7, 25, 26, 27*

Mainstone, 26

Norbury, 3, 11

Oxford, Pembroke College, iv*
,, Jesus College, iv

Purslow Hundred, iii

Ridgeway, iii, 11
Roenep (? Ratlinghope), 26

Sibdon Carwood, iii
Swinford, Old (co. Worcester), 27

Wenlock Priory, iii
Weobley (co. Hereford), 3
Westbury, 27
Wistanstow, 26, 27

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities**:—*Christian name omitted*: James, Mrs., 1. *Surname omitted*: Edward, 5; Richard, 12.]

Andrews, Eliz., 26; Matt., 3; Wm., 26
Ashford, Marth., 26
Aysheton, Peter, iii

Bache, Ann, 16; My., 16
Badeley, Jn., iv
Baker, Jane, 23, 24; Rich., 23, 24; Thos., 23; Wm., 24
Barkley (Barclum), Eliz., 17; My., 17, 18; Rich., 17, 18*; Sar., 18
Barnet (Burnet, Barnett), Ann, 16; Chas., 18; Edw., 16, 17, 18*, 20; Jas., 18; Jo., 20*; My., 16, 17*, 18*, 20, 22, 26; Sus., 18*; Wm., 26
Barrott, Chas., 17; Sar., 17; Wm., 17
Baugh, Jn., iv
Baxter, Jas. Fleming, iii
Beaumond, Jas., 16
Beddoes (Beddos, Beddus, Beddose, Beddoe), Ann, 5, 9, 14, 27; Eliz., 9, 10, 11*; Hill, 12; Ja., 11; Marth., 7, 10; My., 1, 11, 14, 26; Obed., 14, 26; Sus., 16; Thos., 9; Wm., 4, 6, 9, 10, 11*
Bedell (Beedle, Beetle), Ann, 12; Eliz., 11; Ja., 16*; Marth., 7; My., 7*, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18; Sus., 13; Thos., 7, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; Wm., 10
Bedward, Maria, 7; Marth., 7; Rich. 7
Beven, Jn., 11
Bird, Ann, 18*, 19, 20, 27; Chas., 8, 18; Edw., 5; Eliz., 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 23; Est., 17, 18*, 26; Han., 15; Her., 25; Jane, 6*, 7*, 18; Jer., 8, 15, 17*, 18*, 26; Jn., 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 11, 17*, 23*; Jo., 8, 9*; Marg., 7, 8; My., 5, 13*, 14*, 15*, 17*, 19, 23*, 24, 25*; Phil., 9; Rich., 6*, 7, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*, 24*, 25*; Sar., 6*; Sam., 9, 18, 19, 20, 21; Sus., 17; Thos., iv, 4, 5, 6, 12, 20; Wm., 25
Blayney, My., 19; Sus., 19*, 20; Thos., 19*; Wm., 19
Blower, Eliz., 1, 2, 7; Geo., 1*, 2, 7; Jn., 2
Bluck, Ann, 22, 23*, 25, 27; Edw., 22, 23*, 27*; Jas., 22; Marth., 23, 27; My., 27
Bond, Rev. Wm., iv
Boole, Ann, 22; Eliz., 22
Bowen, Marth., 17
Bright, Ann, 1, 27; Eliz., 8; Jn., 1, 2, 4*, 8, 11; Marg., 3; My., 1*, 2, 4, 5, 7, 12; Thos., 2, 8, 12, 27
Brittain (Bretton), My., 3; Rich., 3
Brookes, My., 26
Broome, Han., 11
Browne, Rev. Jn., iv
Bullock, Thos., 9

Carey, Jn., 3; My., 3; Wm., 3
Cartwright, Ann, 18; Benj., 1; Chas., 17; Eliz., 13; Hum., 1; Jas., 15; Jere., 4; Jo., 6; Jn., 4, 5*, 6*, 12*; Marth., 5; My., 4, 5, 6*, 9, 12*, 19; Rich., 16*, 17*, 18; Sus., 16*, 17*, 18; Wm., 12, 16
Chidleigh, Ann, 2; My., 2; Rog., 2
Childe, Eliz., 27; Jn., 27
Clark, Marth., 16*; My., 26; Thos., 26; Wm., 16
Clough, Jos., 21
Cocksett (Cockset, Cockshut, Cockshett), Ag., 14; Ann, 26; Est., 17; Geo., 3; Hum., 3; Jn., 1; My., 1, 17, 26*
Coles, Eliz., 26; Jn., 13; Marg., 13; Marth., 12; Rich., 26; Sam., 13
Colley *als.* Hews, Dav., 4
Colley (Colly), Jn., 14, 24; Jn. Izzard, 21; My. *or* Marg., 14

Collins, Eliz., 2; Geo., 2*; My., 8, 26; Rich., 8
Corbett, My., 26
Corfield, Eliz., 27; Sar., 17, 18; Hugh, 17*, 18; Mildr., 18
Cotney, My., 25, 27; Sar., 25; Wm., 25, 27
Cox, Elias., 15; My., 15; Wm., 15
Coxell (Cocksell, Cocksel, Coxsel), Ann, 10; Cath., 6; Edw., 7*; Eliz., 4, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 19; Est., 7, 26; Geo., 4, 5*, 6, 16; Jas., 16; Jn., 4, 6; Marg., 6, 7, 9, 16; Marth., 5, 6, 9; My., 5, 8; Ruth., 7*; Sar., 16; Thos., 6*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14; Wm., 7, 16, 17*
Cwmley [?], Ja., 10

Davies, Banes, 6; Edw., 21*; Jane, 13, 21*; Jn., 19, 20; My., 19, 20, 21, 26; Rich., 13, 17; Sam., 20, 21, 26; Sar., 11, 26; Thos., 21*
Dobbs, My., 27
Downs, Tab., 2
Downynge, Edm., iii

Edwards, Jane, 7; Jn., 7*
Egeton, Ph. de, iv; Rich., iv
Evans, Bridget, 25; Cath., 7, 10; Chas., 9*, 10, 20; Edw., 23; Elin., 9*, 10*, 23, 26; Eliz., 3, 9*; Geo., 25; Jane, 23; Let., 26; Mar., 25; Marth., 10; My., 8, 10, 15, 26; Rich., 3, 10*, 26; Sar., 23; Soph., 2; Wm., 7, 9, 25

Fleming, Rich., iii
Fletcher, Rev. W. G. D., v
Floyd, Eliz., 2; Jane, 2; Jn., 2

Galliers, Jn., 1; Marth., 1*; Rich., 1*; Sam., 1
Gardiner, Mg., 12; My., 11; Rich., 12*
Garett (Jaret, Jarret, Jarett), Eliz., 24; Jn., 20*, 22, 23, 24, 26; My., 20, 24, 26
Glascott, Jn., iv
Glasse, Chas., 6; Elin., 7; Jn., 7; Mg., 7
Greenhouse (Grennoes), Alice, 1; Ann, 1, 10; Chas., 9; Han., 1, 7; Jn., 1, 2
Griffiths (Griffithis), Abigail, 10; Ann, 8, 21, 22*, 23, 24*, 25; Cath., 24; Dan., 8, 9, 10; Deb., 4; Edm., 13, 23*; Edw., 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 20, 22*; Elin., 1, 22; Eliz., 1, 8, 13, 15, 18, 22, 23*, 24, 27; Geo., 19, 22, 23*, 24*; Han., 21; Jane, 4, 9, 17, 22, 23*, 24, 25; Jas., 9*, 15, 18, 24; Jer., 1; Jo., 9; Jn., 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 17*, 22*, 25, 26; Mariah, 23; Marg., 2, 3, 4, 8*, 18, 24; Marth., 5, 11*, 12, 13*, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 27; My., 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9*, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 20*, 22*, 24*, 25, 26*, 27; Molly, 11; Pris., 21; Rich., 1, 4*, 8, 12; R. W., 23, 25; Rosamond, 20; Sam., 4, 13, 14, 16, 21, 25; Sar., 8, 9, 16, 20, 23, 24*; Thos., 3, 9*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 16, 23*, 24*; Wm., 14*, 15, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 27
Groves, Jn., 23, 24; Marth., 17, 23; My., 17*
Gwilt, Ann, 22; Eliz., 21, 22; Jas., 21
Gwilliam, Ann, 23, 24; My., 24, 26; Sam., 23*, 24

Hall, Geo., 2; My., 9; Rich., 8; Wm., 1;
Hameline, Hen. Fitz, iv*
Hammonds (Hammons, Hammans), Edw., 27; Eliz., 7, 8; Jo., 7; Marth., 27; Thos., 7, 11
Handcartt, Rich., 4
Handwright, Rich., 4
Hanson (Anson), Ann, 18*, 26; Eliz., 23; My., 18; Sus., 18; Thos., 18*, 26
Harries, Fras., iii
Hay, Wm., iv
Haycocks, Jo., 7; Thos., 7
Healy, Eliz., 26
Hendson, My., 1
Herbert, Jn., 21; Marth., 21, 27; Wm., 21, 27
Hews *als.* Colley, *see* Colley *als.* Hews
Higgins, Mich., 9
Hitchin, Jn., 11*, 12; Mg., 11, 12; My., 11; Thos., 12
Hoggins, Edw., 1*, 2, 3*, 4, 12; Jn., 11; Mg., 2; Marth., 1*, 2, 3*, 4, 12, 24; My., 4; Mich., 3; Sar., 4, 11, 16; Thos., 1, 14
Hoggkins, Bralonia, 15

Hokins, Ca., 26
Holmes (Homes, Holme), Edw., 1, 2, 6; Mg., 1*, 2, 10; My., 2, 17, 26; J. (Rev.), 18; Thos., 17, 26
Hotchkiss (Hodgkes, Hotchkis), Ann, 3, 18; Benj., 12; Edw., 11; Eliz., 3, 10, 11, 12*, 13; Geo., 10, 11; Hen., 12; Jas., 11; Jn., 3*, 4, 8, 24; Marth., 13. 18, 26; My., 24; Sam., 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 18, 26; Sar., 4, 27; Thos., 24
Howard, Hen., iii
Howels (Howells), Ann, 25, 27; Edw., 23; Eliz., 23; Geo., 25, 27; Jn., 23; My., 8, 25; Phil., 8; Sar., 27; Sus., 23
Hughes, Ann, 15
Hughson (Huson), Eliz., 23; Jane, 18, 24; My., 18, 23; Wm., 18, 19

Jackson, Ann, 22; Eliz., 26; Jn., 22, 26
James, Ann, 21, 24, 25; Edw., 15, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 25, 27; Eliz., 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25*, 27; Esth., 20, 27; Han., 10; Jane, 2, 13; Jn., 12, 14, 20*, 21, 23, 27; Marth., 24; Mg., 24; My., 13, 24*, 25; Rich., 17*, 22; Sus., 20, 21, 22, 23*, 24*, 25; Thos., 12, 13*, 14, 15, 17*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23, 24*, 25*; Wm., 22, 23*, 24, 25
Jennings, Fras., 11*; Jane, 11; Thos., 11
Johnstone, Wm., iv
Jones, Eliz., 11; Evan, 3; Han., 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 10; Jn., 4; My., 7; Rev. Morgan, iv, v; Rich., 6, 9, 11; Sar., 3; Thos., 3, 9; Wm., iv, 3, 4*, 5*, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 17
Jordan, Eliz., 26; Jn., 11; Marg., 11; My., 26; Rich., 11, 26

Kepeton, Wm., iv
Kinsey, My., 26; Sam., 26
Kittermaster, Rev. Fred. Wilson, iv
Knell, Han., 14; Marg., 14*; Thos., 14*
Knott, Edw., 27; My., 27

Langford, Ann, 9; Benj, 9, 10*; Edw., 10; Jane, 10; Reb., 9, 10*
Laurence, Nich. de St., iv
Lee, Marj., iv
Legg, Marg., 16; Thos., 16
Lescott (Luscat), Ann, 25*, 27; Jn., 18; Jane (Hammons), 24; Marth., 18*, 20, 23, 24, 27; Rich., 18*, 20*; Sar., 23; Sus., 18, 27; Thos., 24, 25, 27*; Wm., 23
Lewis, My., 27; Sar., 15
Lloyd, Edw., 2*; Elin., 5, 6*, 7; Eliz., 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 7, 13, 27; Fras., 2*; Han., 4*; Jas., 21*; Jn., 1, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 9, 21*, 25; Rev. J., iv, 14; Marth., 3; My., 4, 21*, 26; Rich., 21; Sam., 4; Sar., 1; Wm., 3, 5, 21
Loe (Lowe), Ann, 2; Eliz., 2, 4; Jn., 4, 9
Lucas, Ann, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 8, 10, 12*, 19, 27; Char., 21; Chas., 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15*, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24; Cordell, 13*; Edw., 21*, 23; Eliz., 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 23; Geo., 15, 17, 25; Han., 2*, 3*, 7*, 9; Har., 21; Jas., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 8*, 11, 15, 23*; Jn., 1, 2*, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 16, 21, 23, 27; Let., 17, 26; Maria, 24; Marth., 4*, 10, 15; My., 2*, 4, 5*, 6, 7, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 17, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 27*; Mg., 1, 4, 6*, 8; Rich., 27; Sar., 27; Thos., 4, 13*, 14*, 15, 19, 22, 23; Wm., 2, 10, 17*, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26
Luther, Jn., 21; Martin, 19*, 21, 26; My., 19*, 21, 26

Mabery (Marybery), Ann, 6; Eliz., 6; Thos., 6; Wm., 4
Mansell, Fras., 19; Sar., 19
Marson (Marston), Han., 16; Jas., 16; Jn., 16; Rev. F., iv, 23
Marsh, Ann, 24; My., 27; Wm., 19, 22
Medlicott, Edw., 19; Jas., 19, 20; Thos., 20; My., 19, 20
Mellichop (Millichap, Millichamp), Ann, 9*, 10, 11, 12*; Abig., 2; Eliz., 10, 11; Jn., 1, 9*; Marth., 1; My., 9, 14; Sar., 1; Thos., 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 14
Meredith, Evan, iv; Fras., 4
Minton (Mynton), Chas., 20, 21*, 22, 27; Sar., 21, 22*, 27
Morgan, Ann, 21, 24, 27; Edw., 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20*, 21, 22; Jane, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24; Jn.,

17*, 24, 27; Marth., 16, 22, 26; Owen, 26; Rev. Rich., 8, 19; Sam., 21; Sus., 18; Thos., 18
Morris (Morrice), Ann, 10, 14*; Benj., 7, 8; Eliz., 12*, 13*, 14*, 19, 22; Fras., 15, 19; Han., 19, 20*, 21, 26; Jane, 16; Jer., 12; Jn., 12*, 21; Marth., 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; My., 13, 19, 26, 27; Rich., 12, 13*, 14*, 19, 22; Sam., 19; Thos., 10, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 22, 26; Wm., 8, 10, 19, 20*, 21, 26

Northway (Nethway), Marg., 9, 10; Sam., 9; Wm., 9
Northwood, Sar., 10; Wm., 10

Oliver (Olivers), Ann, 8; Eliz., 8*, 10; Jn., 8*, 10; My., 8; Wm., 10
Onians, Rev. Ant. Seymore, iv, 2*
Overing, Eliz., 26
Owen, Eliz., 28*; Han., 7, 15, 28; Jane, 7, 28*; Jo., 7; Jonathan, 5, 28*; Marg., 21; My., 26; Vin., 28*; Wm., 3

Painter, My., 14; Rich., 14
Parker, Thos., 20
Parr, Ann, 7
Parret (Parrot, Parriott), Eliz., 18; Nan., 16; Rich., 15; Sar., 15, 16, 18; Wm., 15, 16, 18
Pearce (Pierce, Pierson), Ann, 27; Eliz., 19, 20, 21*; Sar., 20, 21; Thos., 19*, 20, 21
Peat, Jos., 12; Ra., 12; Theo., 12
Peirie, Ann, 23
Phillips, My., 15; Thos., 15
Pinches, Benj., 1; Eliz., 3
Poole (Pool), Ann, 8; Eliz., 22; Jo., 10; Jn., 8, 10, 21; My., 8, 10, 19, 22*; Pris., 15; Thos., 15
Poppett, Pris., 27
Poundley, Eliz., 24, 25; Marth., 24; Thos., 24, 25*
Powell, My., 19; Sar., 19; Wm., 19
Powis, Earl of, v
Preece (Prees), Ann, 22; Edw., 8; Jn., 8*, 9, 13; My., 8*, 9, 18, 25; Wm., 9, 22
Price (Pryce), Ann, 14*, 26; Benj., 1, 2*, 8; Edw., 17, 26; Eli M., 8; Eliz., 17; Han., 4; Rev. D., iv, 8*; Jas., 5; Jn., 1, 5*, 6*, 7, 25*, 27; Marth., 1, 2*, 7*; My., 2, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 14, 17, 26; Rich., 14; Sar., 5; Sus., 25, 27; Thos., 5; Wm., 10, 14*, 26
Prichard, Sar., 3
Pryer, Jn., 4*; My., 4*
Pugh, Ann, 3; Eliz., 15, 18; Jn., 3, 14, 22*; My., 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 26; Reece, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 26; Sus., 22; Thos., 13, 23, 26; Walt., 3; Wm., 16

Rawlins, Hum, iii; Lucy, iii; Mg., 3; Thos., iii, 3, 5
Rees, Ann, 15; Wm., 15*
Reynolds (Rainals), Han., 14; Marth., 14; My., 20
Rice, Rev. Jn., iv, 17, 19
Richards, Eliz., 24*, 25; Fras., 8; Han., 8, 13, 25; Jn., 25; Lyd., 13; Mg., 10; My., 8, 24; Rich., 24*, 25; Wm., 10, 13
Rickard, Eliz., 3*, 20; Fras., 2, 9; Han., 9; Jn., 1, 2*, 3*, 9; Mg., 11; My., 1*, 2*, 3*, 11; Sar., 20; Wm., 11
Roberts, Ann, 26; Pris., 27; Thos., 27; Wm., 26
Robinson, Ann, 27
Rogers, My., 19, 26; Thos., 6, 26
Rough, Est., 27
Rowley, Jn., 25; My., 25*
Rubaton, Eliz., 13*; Jn., 14; My., 13; Sar., 13*, 14*, Hess., 13*, 14*
Rucus, Ann, 6; Jn., 6; My., 6

Sanders, Sam., 21
Sandford (Sanford), Alice, 28; Ann, 15; Chas., 5, 15*, 16, 17*, 19; Edw., iv, 6*, 28*; Elin., 28; Eliz., iv, 2, 15*, 28*; Folliott, iv; Hum., iii*, iv*, v*, 2, 4, 5*, 6, 12, 28*; Jane, 28*; Jn., 28; Marth., iii, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 12; My., 4, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 23, 28*; Matt., iii, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 12, 13, 28*; Rich., iii, iv, 5*, 16, 28; Sybil, v
Sankey, Ann, 27; Jn., 27
Shefield, Ann, 23, 25, 27*; Ca., 26; Jn., 23, 24, 26; Thos., 25*
Shelton, Eliz., 10*; Jn., 10
Shenton, Edw., 11; Jn., 11, 17*; My., 11, 17*; Wm., 17
Small, Benj., 4, 5*, 9, 10, 12; Chas., 17; Edw., 7, 14, 15*, 17, 18; Eliz.,

4, 5, 8, 11, 27; Jane, 14, 15, 17, 18; Jn., 2*, 3, 5, 9, 27; Jos., 5*, 7, 8*, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; Marg., 2*, 3, 5, 18; Marth., 3, 5, 8; My., 5, 8, 26; Sar., 5, 7, 8*, 10, 11*, 12, 13; Tab., 10; Thos., 15; Wm., 4, 18
Smalman, Ann, 25; Edw., 24, 25; Jane, 24; Jn., 25; My., 24; Thos., 24
Smith, Marg., 19; My., 19; Rich., 19
Southern, Ann, 12; Eliz., 8; Fras., 10; Gwen., 13; Jo., 11; Jn., 8*, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 14*, 15; My., 13; Rog., 11; Ros., 8; Sar., 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 14*; Sus., 14; Thos., 14
Spragg, Marth., 18*
Sprencheaux, Marg., iv; My., iv
Stedman, Sam., 26; Sar., 26
Stevens, Geo., 1
Stockton, My., 26
Suffolk, Tho., Earl of, iii

Taylor, Lew., iv
Thomas, Ann, 26; J., 18; Jn., 27; Lew., 27; My., 27*
Tisedale, Elin., 28
Town, Ann, 26
Tudor, Marg., 7
Turner, Ann, 4*, 27; Jane, 4*; Thos, 4*, 27
Tyndale, Marg., iv

Urrick, Ann, 1; Ca., 1; Sam., 1

Vaughan, Ca., 7; Jane, 3; Jn., 3; Wm., 6

Walcot, Hum., iii; Jn., iii
Wall, Wm., 3
Ward, Han., 26; Wm., 19
Watkins, Ann, 7; Geo., 7, 22
Wats, Sar., 2
Whitcot, Wm., 23
Whitefoot, Ann, 17, 27; Dan., 9, 10, 11, 12, 17; Eliz., 4, 12, 18; Jn., 15*, 17, 18*; Marth., 9, 15, 17, 18*, 26; My., 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17; Sam, 10, 17; Thos., 4, 11
Whitehall, Ca., 15; My., 15; Sam., 15
Whittall, Marth., 26
Wilde, Jn., 25; Pet., 25; Sar., 25
Wilkes (Wilks), Eliz., 11, 22; Jn., 11, 22; Marth., 27; Sam., 18
Williams, Ann, 1*, 4*, 27; Edw., 16; Eliz., 8, 14; Jane, 10; Jn., 4, 24, 25*; Marth., 24, 25; My., 14, 16; Rich., 1, 4*; Rog., 4; Thos., 14, 15*, 16; Rev. Thos., 23; Wm., 24
Wilson, Jn., 26; Marth., 26
Wolston, Eliz., 17; Jane, 17; Wm., 17
Wood, Ca., 19, 20; Eliz., 19, 22; Geo., 20; Thos., 19, 20
Woodbridge, Jas., 21; Marg., 21
Wynnesbury (Wynnysbury), Jn., iv; Thos. de, iv; Wm., iv

Yopp, Elin., 26; Thos., 26

The Register of Monk Hopton.

Monk Hopton Registers.

Monk Hopton is a parish and village four miles south of Wenlock, in the hundred of Stottesdon, rural deanery of Wenlock, and diocese of Hereford. The area is 2,324 acres, and the population in 1881 was 169, and in 1891, 198. The Hon. Richard T. Lawley is lord of the manor and patron of the vicarage.

The *Parish Register Abstract*, 1831, gives this account of the Monk Hopton Registers:—"Monk Hopton P.C. No. I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698—1765. No. II. Bap. Bur. 1766—1812. No. III. Marr. 1768—1812." As will be presently seen, the dates are not accurately given in this return.

The first volume extends from Nov. 1698 to Dec. 1761. It contains 18 leaves of parchment, 11 by 7½ inches, in a brown leather cover. It has no heading, or fly-leaf at the beginning, and possibly may have lost some earlier leaves. It is in fair condition, and is well written.

The second volume contains entries of baptisms and burials from Jan. 1762 to Dec. 1812, and a few entries of marriages from 1805 to 1811, but all these also occur in Vol. III. It consists of 23 leaves of parchment, 10½ by 6½ inches, partly interleaved with blotting paper on which a few entries are written, in a parchment cover. At the end of this book are several entries of the year 1760, which in the body of the work are placed under the year 1765. The volume is in good condition, and the entries are well written and legible.

The third volume contains entries of marriages from 1756 to 1812. It is a paper book, in the usual printed form, in a parchment cover, and 22 pages are filled with entries. Outside is written, "Monk Hopton Register for Marriages, 1768. Morgan Jones." This date, when Mr. Jones commenced his ministry here, led to the mistake in the return above referred to.

The family of Littleton is the most important one that occurs in these Registers. Its members are styled "Mr." or "gent." The entries of Adney, also styled "Mr.," of Mitton, and of Smallman are also of interest.

The clergy named in the Registers are as follows:—

1698. George Lem, Clerk.
1713—19. Robert Whittingham, Minister.
1719—25. John Rogers, Minister. [? M.A. Christ Church, Oxford.]
1725—32. Daniel Plumpton, Curate.
1753—56. William Parsons, Curate.
1759—62. John Attwood, Curate.
1760—66. Edmund Pryce, Curate.
1768—71. Morgan Jones, Curate.
1773—77. Robert Williams, Curate.
1779—87. John Atwood, Minister.
1791—94. George Braithwaite, Curate.

1799. Thomas Wright, Curate.

1800—9. W. R. Jones, Curate. [? M.A. Christ Church, Oxford.]

1810—12. Joseph Morris, Curate. [? B.A. Wadham College, Oxford, and Rector of Tasley 60 years.]

1809—12. Thomas Denison Tinklar, Minister. On 5 March, 1818, he had a license of non-residence until 31 Dec., 1819, there being no parsonage house, and he having a licensed Curate residing near the parish.

1841—69. Robert William Dayrell, Vicar; M.A. Magdalen College, Cambridge.

1869—77. John Gibson, Vicar; M.A. Trinity College, Dublin; also Vicar of Acton Round.

1877. Samuel Boot.

1884. Samuel Gracie Hayward; also Rector of Upton Cressett.

The Church is dedicated to St. Peter, and consists of chancel, nave, south porch and western tower, and has a fine Norman window. It was restored about 1840. A chapel existed at Hopton from a very early period, and was confirmed in 1331 by Thomas, Bishop of Hereford, to Wenlock Priory, as a dependent of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Wenlock. Iverard, chaplain of Hopton, attested a deed in 1180.

Monk Hopton is not named in *Domesday*, but was probably then a part of the manor of Oxenbold, which was dismembered before 1255, in consequence of some previous grant to Wenlock Priory. At an early date Hopton, with Weston and Muckhall, passed to Wenlock Priory, aud belonged to it until the dissolution. The manor and advowson afterwards came to Lord Wenlock's family.

The present transcript was made by Mr. T. R. Horton, and has since been compared with the original Registers by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A., who has also passed the proof sheets through the press. They are here printed by the kind permission of the Rev. Samuel Gracie Hayward, the present Vicar of Monk Hopton, and Rector of Upton Cressett.

Monk Hopton Parish Registers.

Volume I.

1698, Nov.	5.	Susana, d. of Tho. Montford	bap.
1698-9, Jan.	6.	John Edwards, s. of Saml.	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	Richard, s. of Tho. Montford	bap.
„ Feb.	20.	Willm., s. of Willm. Rice	bap.
1698, Nov.	6.	John, s. of George Lem, clerke, and Dorothy	bap.
1700, June	16.	Richard, s. of Francis More	bap.
„ Sep.	4.	Jane, w. of William Brisco	bur.
„ Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harpar	bur.
„ Jan.	6.	Rich., s. of Rich. Kidson	bur.
„ Jan.	30.	Nathl. Evans and Martha Wall ...	mar.
„ July	2.	Joys, d. of Samuwell Edwards ...	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Montford and An	bap.
1701, May	4.	Jane, w. of Joseph Dunstable	bur.
„ May	12.	John Dunstable and Elizabeth Cock ...	mar.
„ June	28.	John Dunstable	bur.
„ May	12.	Margret, d. of Fransis Kidson ...	bap.
„ May	16.	Margret, d. of Fransis Kidson ...	bur.
„ July	16.	Elizabeth, w. of William Flether ...	bur.
„ Nov.	4.	Joyse, d. of John Wele	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuwell Edwards ...	bap.
„ Dec.	29.	Jane, d. of Mikell Mitton	bap.
1701-2, Feb.	12.	Jane, d. of William Reece	bap.
„ Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of Mary Hard ng, *alias* Davies ...	bap.
„ Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of Mary Harding, *alias* Davies...	bur.
		Tho. Davies, Survey Ex. for 1701.	
1702, May	1.	John, s. of Dannell Cros	bap.
„ July	11.	William, s. of William Reese	bur.
		[*An entry cut out here.*]	
„ June	17.	An, d. of Thomas Mountford	bap.
„ June	16.	Thomas, s. of Francis Moore ...	bap.
„ Oct.	5.	Richard Hooper	bur.
„ Nov.	18.	An, d. of Thomas Mountford	bur.

1702-3,	Jan.	31.	William, s. of William Smallman ...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	An, d. of Thomas Monslo	bap.
1703,	May	1.	John Bitterley and Alice Tart ...	mar.
„	May	6.	Sarah, d. of Francis Kidson and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	15.	Elinor Cross, wid.	bur.
„	July	6.	Samuwell, s. of Samuwell Edwards ...	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	William, s. of William Reese ...	bap.
			[*An entry cut out here.*]	
„	Dec.	10.	John, s. of John Hooper	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	John, s. of John Lewish	bap.
1704,	Mar.	30.	Elisabeth, w. of Reece Davies ...	bur.
„	Apr.	17.	Robt., s. of Thomas Montford and Ann...	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	John, s. of John Lewis	bur.
„	May	16.	Reece Davies	bur.
„	July	30.	Catherine, d. of Fransis Moore ...	bap.
„	July	19.	Mary, d. of George Crudgington ...	bap.
„	Sep.	6.	Fransis Taylor and Jone Steventon ...	mar.
„	Oct.	20.	Samuwell, s. of Fransis Guy	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Jane, d. of William Reece	bur.
„	Nov.	5.	Edward, s. of John Jones and Margret ...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Joseph Dunston	bap.
1705,	Mar.	27.	Richard, s. of Samuel Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Francis Blakwey	bur.
„	Apr.	29.	Joseph, s. of Rishard Dike and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	30.	Mary, d. of Francis Taylor and Jone ...	bap.
„	July	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lewis and Hannah	bap.
„	July	29.	Francis Harriss and Anne Palmer ...	mar.
„	Sep.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Rees and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	William, s. of John Hooper and Mary ...	bap.
1706,	May	28.	Henry, s. of Francis Moore and Anne ...	bap.
			Exd. per Tho. Davies, Surveyor.	
„	Aug.	25.	Richard, s. of Richa-d Dike and Mary...	bap
„	Aug.	30.	Judeth Kidson	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Anne, d. of Francis Guy and Anne ...	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Elisabeth, d. of George Crudginton and Margret	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Elioner Cayswell	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	William, s. of Mary Palmer, a travelling woman, born in this town, Feb. 21st...	bap.

1706,	Feb.	24.	Sarah, d. of Will. Rees and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Robert, s. of Samuel Edwards and Elisabeth	bap.
1707,	May	17.	Mary Kidson	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Franciscus Blakewey	sep.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth Crudginton	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of Rishard Dike and Mary ...	bap.
1708,	Apr.	2.	Susanah, d. of Francis Moore and Anne	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Mary, d. of Francis Guy and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	John, s. of John Lewis and Hanah ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Elisabeth Cross	bur.
,,	June	2.	Richard and Mary, s. and d. of John Hooper and Mary	bap.
,,	June	4,	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Littleton and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pryce and Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Thomas Kidson	bur.
1709,	Mar.	27.	George, s. of George Crudgington and Margret	bap.
,,	June	5.	Micah, s. of Samuel Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	19.	Richard Guy	bur.
,,	July	6.	Margret, d. of William Reece and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Elisabeth, d. of John Davies and Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Francis, s. of Francis Powell and Jane Wooddell, a base child	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	William, s. of Thomas Littleton, gent., and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Petronella, d. of Richard Dike and Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Petronella Dike	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Francis, s. of Francis Tayler and Jone ... and bur. ye same day.	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Richard Hooper	bur.
1710,	Apr.	2.	Francis, s. of Francis Guy and Anne ...	bap
,,	Apr.	4.	Richard Hooper	bur
,,	Apr.	15.	Charles Harley and Elioner Guy ...	mar.
,,	May	23.	Anne, d. of Francis Moore and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Edward Hughs and Elizabeth Dixon ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	3.	Elioner, d. of Thomas Littleton, gent., and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Lewis and Hanah ...	bap.

1710,	Dec.	30.	Edward, s. of Rishard Dike and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Edward Crump and Mary Grifiths ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	14.	Edward Bullock and Elioner Sanders ...	mar.
1711,	May	1.	Ann, d. of Charles Harley and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Taylor and Jone...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of Sam. Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. Hughes ...	bap.
1712,	May	23.	Mary, d. of Samuel Edwards and Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	July	1.	Willm., s. of Georg Crudgington and Margret	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of John Davies and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Littleton and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Elizabeth and Hanah, bastard daus. of Jane Woodhall, and fatherd by her in ye t.me of her travell on Tho. Llewellin, ye yonger, of Haughton in ye p. of Shiffnall	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of Will. Wall and An ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thos. Wilks, s. of Thos. and Hannah...	bap.

ROB. WHITTINGHAM, Minister.

[*Signs as "minister" or "curate" to 1718.*]

[*blank*] PALMER, RICH. KIDSON, Wardens.

1713,	Apr.	17.	William Tilly, a pauper	bur.
,,	June	21.	William, s. of Georg Crudgington and Margaret	bap.
,,	July	27.	William, s. of Samuel Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	William, s. of Francis Guy and An ...	bap.

FRANCIS GUY, BEN. COLLINS, Church Wardens.

1714,	Jan.	5.	Richard, s. of Francis Taylor and Joane...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of John Lewis and Hanah ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Richd., s. of Willm. Wall and An ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	William, s. of William Easthope and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	John Hollis, an inhabitant in ye Township of Monk Hopton, a day labourer ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	William, s. of William Easthope ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Samuel, s. of Joseph and Margaret Wilks, a wandring unsetled poor man and woman	bap.

BENJAM. ADNEY, GEORG. CRUDGINGTON, Wardens.

1715,	Apr.	14.	Alice, d. of Mr. Benjamin Adney and Eleanor	bap.
,,	May	26.	Margaret, d. of Francis Guy and Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	Mary, d. of Tho. Hotchkis and Martha...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Richard Guy, a millwright	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas and Mary, s. of d. of Francis Lloyd and Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Willm. Easthop and Mary ...	bap.
			FRAN. HAYWARD, RICHD. DIKE, Wardens.	
1716,	May	5.	Mary, d. of Francis Guy and Ann ...	bur.
,,	May	22.	Francis, s. of Francis Taylor and Joan ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Martha, d. of Willm. Wall and Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	8.	Samuel, s. of John Cock, p. of Acton Round, and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Alice, w. of Samuel Smallman, of Little Hoodwick	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Edward, s. of Tho. Weal and Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Alexander, s. of Mary Millichop, a bastard child	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Alice, d. of Mr. Benja. Adney and Elinor	bap.
			FRAN. TAYLOR, THO. WEALE, Wardens.	
1717,	Apr.	22.	John, s. of Jacob Weal and Jane ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	Willm., s. of Willm. Wall and An ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	Francis, s. of John Lewis and Hanah ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Elianor, d. of Francis Guy and An ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of Francih More and An ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Vincent Williams and Alice	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Samuel, s. of John Howell and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Benja., s. of Samuel Edwards and Eliz...	bap.
			JOHN PALMER, DANIEL CROSS, Church Wardens.	
1718,	May	2.	Sarah Hollis	bur.
,,	July	21.	Ann Davies	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	John, s. of Francis Taylor and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Ann, d. of John Wall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elinor, d. of Fran. Guy and Ann ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. of Benja. Adney and Elianor...	bap.
			JOHN WALL, WILLM. WALE, Wardens.	
1719,	Mar.	31.	Jacob, s. of Jacob Weal and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Francis More, yeoman	bur.

1719,	Sep.	13.	John Blunt, p. of Upton Cressett, and Eliz. Collins, of this p.	mar.
„	Nov.	25.	Elianor, d. of John Kidson and Susannah	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	John Lewis, of Hopton	bur.
„	Jan.	11.	Margt. Kitson	bur.
„	Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Tho. Mitton and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Hannah Lewis	bur.
„	Feb.	1.	Thomas Mounford, junr.	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Jos., s. of John Howels and Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Benjamin, s. of John Howels and Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	John Howels, infant [Joseph *written over*]	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Tho., s. of Tho. Weale and Elianor ...	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Peter Coal, senr.	bur.

J. Rogers, Cr.
Peter Coale, Benj. Collins, Ch. Wardens.

1720,	Sep.	20.	William, s. of Francis Taylor and Joane...	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	James Tarte	bur.
„	Dec.	14.	Rich. Smalman, of Hopton	bur.
„	Jan.	13.	Francis Taylor, of Hopton	bur.
„	May	2.	Mary Coale	bur.
„	May	14.	Mary, d. of Jn. Kytson and Susanah ...	bap.
„	May	18.	Edwd. Kitson and Anne Lancastershire...	mar.
„	May	14.	Francis, s. of Wm. Wall and Ann ...	bap.
„	June	3.	Will. Hayward, of Hopton	bur.
„	July	11.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Adney and Elener	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Francis, s. of Jacob Wele [*or* Well], and Jane	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	John, s. of John Walle and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	John, s. of Thos. Baxter and Elizabeth...	bap.

John Rogers, Minister. [*Signs to 1725.*]
Robt. Bostok, Fran. Moore, Ch. W.

„	May	13.	John Hooper	bur.
„	Sep.	30.	Anne, d. of John Howels and Anne ...	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Kitson and Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	John, s. of Edwd. Kitson and Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	William, s. of John Kitson and Susanna ...	bap.

Jonathan Jones, Richard Mounford, Ch. W.

[*There are no entries for the years 1721 and 1722.*]

1723,	June	4.	Margaret Tart, widow	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Mary Kitson	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Baxter and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Lancashire ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	18[?]	Sarah Lancashire, inft.	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Jane, d. of Tho. Mitton and Elisabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Wm., s. of Wm. Kitson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Margaret, d. of Jacob Weal and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Edman, s. of Will. Wall and An ...	bap.

JOHN KITSON, THO. WEAL, Ch. W.

1724,	Apr.	6.	Richard, s. of John Lewis and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Margaret Weale, inft.	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Thomas, s. of Francis Kitson and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Richard, s. of Francis Weal and Martha	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Mary, d. of John Wall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Elisabeth, d. of Peter Coale and Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	John, s. of John Howels and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Francis Wainwright and Hester Pounford	mar.

JN. KIDSON, JN. PALMER, Ch. W.

1725,	Mar.	27.	Elizabeth Kidson	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Tho. Nottingham and Mrs. Anne Collins...	mar.
,,	June	6.	Martha Casal, of Hopton	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Thomas, s. of William Wall and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Mary, d. of John Kydson and Susannah...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of William Kydson and Ann ...	bap.
1726,	Mar.	29.	Margaret, d. of Edward Kydson and Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Jane More	bur.
,,	May	1.	George, s. of Thomas Baxter and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Francis, s. of Thomas Mytton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Martha Fletcher ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	William Kydson	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Joan, d. of Francis Kydson and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Thomas Kydson	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	John Davies, p. of Ditton Prior ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Peter Cole and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Richard, s. of Jacob Weal and Jane ...	bap.

DAN. PLUMPTON, Curate. [*Signs to 1731.*]
FRANCIS HAYWARD, BEN. COLLINS, Ch. W.

1727,	Apr.	11.	William, s. of William Wall and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary, d. of Charles Footman and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Samuel Edwards	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	William Evans, of p. Sheinton, and Mary Kydson of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug.	24.	Peter Cole	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Jane Bent	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Jane, d. of John Howells and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Ann, d. of John Kydson and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Ann, d. of Francis Moore and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas Mytton	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thomas Moore	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	John Winter, p. of Much Wenlock ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth Moore	mar.
			FRANCIS KYDSON, WILLIAM ESTHOPE, Ch. W.	
1728,	Apr.	8.	Francis Weale	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Richard Moore	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Thomas Hotchkis	bur.
,,	May	5.	Francis, s. of Francis Weale and Martha	bap.
,,	May	20.	John Kydson	bur.
,,	May	31.	Joyce Weale	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Baxter and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	24.	Francis Hayward	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Thomas Kydson	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Francis Weale	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Elizabeth Blunt, p. of Cleobury North ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Dorothy Lem	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Richard Bach and Elizabeth Bishops, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	26.	Ann, d. of Francis Kydson and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Francis Weale	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Francis, s. of Francis Moore and Mary ...	bap.
			ROBT. BOSTOCK, THO. HAMMONDS, Ch. W.	
1729,	Apr.	18.	Mary Evans, of p. of Neenton ...	bur.
,,	May	2.	Elizabeth Collins	bur.
,,	May	8.	Frances Blunt of Cleobury North ...	bur.
,,	May	13.	Adah, d. of Benjamin Adney and Eleanor	bap.
,,	May	26.	Sarah, d. of William Wall and Ann ...	bap.

1729,	June	13.	Benjamin Collins	bur.
,,	July	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Jacob Weale and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hammonds and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Ann, d. of Edward Kydson and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Francis, s. of Richard Bach and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary Hyde, p. of Ditton Priors ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Joseph Grainger, of p. Ditton Priors, and Martha Hotchkis, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Edmund Collins and Catherine Moore, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	Margaret, d. of Richard Jones and Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Margaret Kydson	bur.
			JACOB WAL, JOHN PALLMOR, Ch. W.	
1730,	May	18.	Mary, d. of William Miles and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Moore and Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Benjamine, s. of Edmund Collins and Catharine	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Ann Mountford	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Ann Davies	bur.
			THO. WEALE, RICH. MOORE, Ch. W.	
1731,	Mar.	31.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Francis Kydson	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	John, s. of William Wall and Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	8.	Mary Easthope	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Frances, a child that was dropt in the p.	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	William, s. of Jacob Weale and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Howells and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Benjamine, s. of William Pool and Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Moses, s. of Francis Kydson and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Francis, s. of Thomas Baxter and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Susan, d. of Richard Bach and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Richard, s. of John Wall and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Richard Wall, an infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Ann, base child of Elizabeth Mytton, wid.	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas, s. of Francis Moore and Mary...	bap.
1732,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth Weale	bur.
,,	Mar.	26.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones and Sarah ...	bap.

1735,	Apr.	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	Thomas, s. of William Roe and Lucy ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	William, s. of William Miles and Martha	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Francis Kidson	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Francis Mytton	bur.
			WILLM. POOLE, EDMUND COLLINS, Ch. W.	
1733,	Apr.	7.	Mary, d. of Richard and Sarah Jones ...	bur.
„	May	11.	Christiana, d. of Edmund and Catharine Collins	bap.
„	May	15.	Thomas, s. of Jacob and Jane Weal ...	bap.
„	July	17.	Mary Kidson, wid.	bur.
„	Nov.	25.	George, s. of William Wall and Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	Mary, d. of John Palmer and Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	John, s. of Francis More and Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of John Palmer and Anne ...	bur.
„	Jan.	6.	Sarah Wall, base d. of Anne Palmer, and as she saith of Richd. Wall	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Sarah Wall, base d. of Anne Palmer, and as she saith of Richd. Wall	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Eleanor, d. of John Howells and Anne ...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	John, s. of Richd. Davies and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	William, s. of Richd. Bache and Eliz. ...	bap.
1734,	Mar.	30.	Jane, w. of Jacob Weal	bur.
„	Apr.	23.	Francis, s. of Richd. Jones and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Easter, base child of Mary Pugh, of ye p. of Cressage or Cund	bap.
„	May	16.	Will., s of Will. Ward and Anne ...	bap.
„	May	21.	Will. Barklam, base s. of Rebecca Basford	bap.
„	July	23.	Sarah, d. of Tho. Baxter and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Richd., s. of Richd. Mounford and Alice	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	John Edwards	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	Susannah, d. of Edm. Collins and Catharine	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Eliz., d. of Fran. Guy and Anne ...	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Old Richd. Kidson	bur.
1735,	Apr.	9.	Will. Edwards	bur.
„	May	6.	Will., s. of John Palmer and Anne ...	bap.
„	June	29.	Martha, d. of Will. Miles and Martha ...	bap.
„	July	1.	Mary, d. of Will. Roe and Lucy ...	bap.

1735,	Aug.	18.	Tho. Williams, p. of Upton Cresset, and Elizabeth Edwards	mar.
„	Aug.	20.	Eliz., w. of Tho. Baxter	bur.
„	Sep.	21.	Geo., s. of Edward Jones and Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Richd., s. of Fran. Moor and Mary ...	bap.
1735-6,	Feb.	1.	Tho., s. of Tho. Barklam and Rebecca...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Richd. Kidson	bur.
„	Feb.	25.	Anne, w. of Edw. Kidson	bur.
„	Mar.	23.	Benjamin, s. of Richd. Mounford and Alice	bap.
1736,	June	30.	Samuel, s. of William Ward and Anne ...	bap.
„	Sep.	14.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Davis and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	Samuel Edwards, base child of Mary Lem	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Geo., s. of Richd. Bache and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones and Margaret	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Tho. Rud and Martha Squire	mar.
„	Feb.	9.	Eliz., d. of Edm. Collins and Catharine ...	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of Richd. Jones and Sarah ...	bap.
1737,	May	29.	Job, s. of Will. Wall and Anne ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Francis, s. of John Palmer and Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Letitia, d. [of] Tho. Rud and Martha ...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Rebecca, d. [of] Tho. Barklam and Rebecca and buried 5th.	bap.
1738,	Mar.	31.	Frances, d. of Tho. Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	18.	Old William Bright	bur.
„	Oct.	5.	Sarah Harris, an infant	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	Char, s. of John Kidson and Susanna ...	bur.
„	Oct.	20.	Edw., s. of Will. Ward and Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	John, s. of Richd. Edwards and Eleanor	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Davis and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth Edwards, wid.	bur.
1739,	Mar.	25.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Jones and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	John Harper and Mary Wall	mar.
„	May	13.	Richd., s. of Richd. Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	11.	Will., s. of Samuel Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	26.	Will., s. of Will. Roe and Lucy ...	bap.
„	Aug.	3.	Eliz., w. of Richd. Bache	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Will., s. [of] Tho. Williams and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Lucey Hayward	bur.
„	Jan.	15.	Anne, d. of John Palmer and Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	21.	Charles Harley	bur.

1739,	Jan.	22.	John Bembow, p. of Ditton Priors ...	bur.
„	Jan.	23.	Mary, d. of Edmund Collins and Catharine	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Mary Bright	bur.
„	Mar.	12.	Mary, d. of Richd. Edwards and Eleanor	bap.
1740,	June	1.	Thomas, s. of John Wall and Sarah ...	bur.
„	June	17.	Will. Hayward, of p. of Sidbury ...	bur.
„	July	23.	Fran. Mason, traveller	bur.
„	Sep.	21.	Anne, d. of Will. Ward and Anne ...	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Eleanor Bembow, wid., of p. of Ditton Priors	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	James, s. of Will. Lawley and Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Priscilla, d. of Tho. Morris and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Anne Kidson, wid.	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Francis, s. of Francis Taylor and Eleanor	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of Morgan Williams and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Eliz., w. of Morgan Williams	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	Reece, s. of Richd. Davis and Eliz. ...	bap.
1741,	Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of Samuel Edwards and Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	2.	Sarah, w. of Richd. Jones	bur.
„	Apr.	16.	Will. Guy	bur.
„	Apr.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Kidson and Anne	bap.
„	May	4.	Samuel Edwards, s. of Mary Lem ...	bur.
„	May	30.	Anne Howels	bur.
„	June	22.	Benjamin Andrews and Anne Philcock, wid., *lic.*	mar.
„	June	26.	John Hooper	bur.
„	Dec.	6.	Will. Taylor	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	Richd., s. [of] Richard Edwards and Eleanor	bap.
1742,	Mar.	28.	John, s. of Benjamin Andrews and Anne	bap.
„	Apr.	16.	John Hayward	bur.
„	Apr.	27.	Eleanor, w. of Fran. Taylor	bur.
„	May	13.	Eliz. Hayward, wid.	bur.
„	May	29.	John Davis, junr.	bur.
„	May	30.	Jane Mytton, of p. of Priors Ditton ...	bur.
„	July	8.	Jane Howells	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Mary, d. of John Palmer and Anne ...	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	Eliz. Tart	bur.
„	Dec.	5.	Susanna Andrews, infant	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Sam., s. of Sam. Edwards and Mary ...	bap.

1743,	Mar.	27.	Anne, d. of Thos. Williams and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Mary Hooper	bur.
,,	May	23.	Henry Morris, sojourner, and Sarah Astley	mar.
,,	June	12.	Old John Davis	bur.
,,	June	14.	Anne, d. of Richd. Daviss and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	John, s. of Will. Lawley and Marg. ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	George, s. of Will. Ward and Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Benjamin, s. of Tho. Mytton and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug	18.	Francis Moore	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Mary, d. of Tho. Morris and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Fran., s. of Edm. Collins and Catharine ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Will. Hooper	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Jane, d. of Benjamin Howels and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Eliz., a bastard child of Margaret Pugh, father'd by her on William Daviss, of ye p. of M. Wenlock	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Tho., s. of Henry Morris and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Tho. Barklam and Mary Mitton, *lic.* ...	mar.
1744,	Apr.	28.	Tho. Harper, sojourner, and Mary Owens	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	John, s. of Tho. Barklam and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	John Bagly and Sarah Didlick ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	9.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Andrews and Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Anne, w. of Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Joan Kidson, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Martha, d. of John Palmer and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Will. Easthope	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Eliz., d. of Henry Morris and Sarah ...	bap.
1745,	May	1.	Will. Page and Mary Cleaton	mar.
,,	June	16.	George and Benjamin, bastard sons of Mary Lem	bap.
,,	July	20.	Benjamin Howels	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Will., s. [of] John Bagley and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Willm. Bagley, an infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Richd., s. of Will. Lawley and Marg. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Anne, d. of Thos. Harper and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Anne, d. of Will. Page and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Anne, w. of Will. Ward	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Anne, d. of Will. Kidson and Anne ...	bap.
1746,	Mar.	26.	Anne, d. of Will. Roe and Lucy ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Samuel, s. of Tho. Mytton and Sarah ...	bap.

1746, July	27.	Anne, d. of Thos. Morris and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Sep.	2.	Eliz., w. of Tho. Morris	bur.
„ Oct.	7.	Anne, d. of Tho. Morris	bur.
„ Nov.	5.	Edward, s. of Samuel Howels and Anne ...	bap.
„ Nov.	19.	Elizabeth Moore	bur.
„ Nov.	20.	Eleanor Kidson	bur.
„ Nov.	25.	George Jones	bur.
„ Dec.	18.	Anne Kidson	bur.
„ Dec.	26.	John Chidley and Eleanor Hill ...	mar.
„ Feb.	2.	Anne, d. of Tho. Preece and Sarah ...	bap.
1747, Mar.	29.	Martha, d. of Henry Morris and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Apr.	12.	Tho., s. of Fran. Power and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ May	21.	Eliz., d. of Henry Morris and Sarah ...	bur.
„ Sep.	3.	Richd. Cartwright and Mary Hammens, both sojourners	mar.
„ Oct.	21.	Edmond, s. of Edmond Collins and Catharine	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	Tho., s. of Richd. Perry and Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	5.	Mary Kidson	bur.
„ Feb.	21.	Tho., s. of Will. Page and Mary ...	bap.
1748, Apr.	3.	Eliz., d. of Tho. Barklam and Mary ...	bap.
„ Apr.	8.	Will., s. of Will. Lawley and Margaret ...	bap.
„ Sep.	4.	John, s of Tho. Harper and Mary ...	bap.
„ Sep.	18.	Tho., s. of John Bagley and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Sep.	28.	Will. Astley	bur.
„ Oct.	4.	Susan Bache	bur.
„ Oct.	9.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Parsonage and Margery	bap.
„ Nov.	29.	Jacob Weal, of p. of Priors Ditton ...	bur
„ Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of Richd. Perry and Mary ...	bap.
		WILL. WARD, THO. ROGERS, Ch. W.	
1749, May	4.	John Owen, sojourner, and Anne Harley...	mar.
„ May	26.	Edward Ward	bur.
„ June	18.	Eleanor, d. of Samuel Howels and Anne ...	bap.
„ Sep.	17.	Mary, d. of Alexander Millichop and Eleanor	bap.
„ Oct.	8.	Eliz., d. of Will. Miles and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Dec.	21.	Eleanor, w. of Benjamin Adney ...	bur.
„ Dec.	24.	Priscilla, a bastard child of Mary Kidsons	bap.
„ Jan.	28.	Anne, d. of Henry Morris and Sarah ...	bap.
		RICHD. MOOR, RICHD. PERRY, Ch. W.	

1750,	Apr.	6.	Mary and Margaret, daus. of Tho. Mytton and Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Mary and Margaret, daus. of Tho. Mytton and Sarah	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Samuel, s. of Tho. Barklom and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	John, s. of Richd. Davis and Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	May	6.	Will., s. of Fran. Power and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Richd. Taylor	bur.
,,	June	7.	Anne Ward	bur.
,,	June	15.	Richd. and Anne, s. and d. of Richd. Perry and Mary	bap
,,	Oct.	21.	Joyce, d. of Richd. Parsonage and Margery	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Tho., s. of Tho. Preece and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Benjamin Adney, senr.	bur.
1751,	June	20.	Mary Barklam, a sojourner	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bagley and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Lawley and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Susanna, d. of Richd. Perry and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	John, s. of Alexander Millechop and Eleanor	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth Astley, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Francis Guy	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Sarah, d. of Henry Morris and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Eleanor Easthope	bur.
1752,	May	10.	John, s. of Samuel Howels and Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Mary Thomason	bur.
1753,	Jan.	14.	Margery, d. of Richd. Parsonage and Margery	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	George, s. of Francis Power and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Mary, d. of Tho. Barklam and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Perry and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Aaron, s. of Samuel Thomason and Mary	bap.
,,	June	9.	Richd. Edwards	bur.
,,	June	24.	Sarah, d. of Will. Miles and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Will., s. of Francis Power and Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Anne, d. of Will. Miles and Eliz. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Martha, d. of Tho. Preece and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Eliz., d. of John and Sarah Bagley ...	bur
,,	Nov.	18.	Eliz., w. of Richd. Davis	bur.

WM. PARSONS, Curate. [*Signs to 1755.*]
THO. ADNEY, RICHD. GUY, Ch. W.

1754,	Jan.	13.	Aaron, s. of Samuel and Mary Thomason	bur.
„	June	2.	Henry, s. of Henry and Sarah Morris ...	bap.
„	July	26.	John, s. of John Baker, a sojourner ...	bur.
„	Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of Tho. Preece and Sarah ...	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	Tho., s. of Will. Kidson and Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Samuel Guy	bur.

BENJAMIN ADNEY, WILL. EVISON, Ch. W.

1755,	Jan.	5.	Tho., s. of Samuel Howels and Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	John Cruggington, a bastard child of Eliz. Howels	bap.
„	Jan.	19.	Anne, d. of Tho. and Eliz. Williams ...	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	Eliz., d. of Fran. and Mary Bache ...	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	William, s. of Richd. and Mary Perry ...	bap.
„	June	8.	Margery Parsonage	bur.
„	July	5.	Sarah, w. of John Bagley	bur.
„	Aug.	17.	Anne, d. of Charles and Mary Painter, sojourners	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	Anne Painter, an infant	bur.

THO. ADNEY, WM. SMALMAN, Ch. W.

1756,	Jan.	25.	Will., a bastard child of Mary Peasey ...	bap.
„	Apr.	6.	Thomas Kidson	bur.
„	May	2.	Margaret, d. of Tho. and Mary Barklam ...	bap.
„	June	1.	Susanna Moore	bur.
„	June	3.	Thomas Rogers	bur.
„	June	6.	Mary, d. of Thos. and Mary Preece ...	bap.
„	July	18.	Mary, d. of Richd. Davis and Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of Tho. Adney and Adah ...	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	Mary, d. of Tho. Adney and Adah ...	bur.
„	Sep.	23.	Tho., s .of Thomas and Mary Harper ...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Mary Painter	bap.
„	Dec.	12.	John, s. of Henry and Sarah Morris ...	bap.
1757,	Jan.	7.	Thomas Hayward	bur.
„	Jan.	18.	Sarah, w. of John Wall	bur.
„	Feb.	6.	John Reece	bur.
„	Feb.	14.	Mary, w. of John Griffiths, of p. of Prior's Ditton	bur.
„	Apr.	3.	Margaret, d. of John and Anne Kidson...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	John Baxter	bur.
„	Aug.	13.	Edmond Collins, junr.	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Thomas Moore	bur.

1758,	Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Adney and Adah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Tho., s. of Jo^{n}. Kidson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Will., s. of Samuel Thomason and Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Alice, d. of Will. Kidson and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Sam., s. of Samuel and Anne Howels ...	bap.
,,	June	25.	John, a bastard child of Elizabeth Davis...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Mary, d. of Charles and Mary Painter ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Thom., bastard s. of Sarah Fouler ...	—
,,	Nov.	7.	Mary Peasey	bur.
1759,	Apr.	13.	Francis, s. of Fran. and Mary Bache ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anne, d. of John and Ann Kidson ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Eleonora Edwards, wid.	bur.

JOHN ATTWOOD, Curate.
THOS. ADNEY and BEN'N MOUNTFORD Ch. W.

1760,	Mar.	9.	Anne, d. of Edward and Anne Cocke ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John Kidson	bur.
,,	May	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Saml. Pryce ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Martha, d. of Charles and Mary Painter ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	John Pryce	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Thos. Booth and Mary Hartshorn ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	9.	John Preece	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel Howels and Anne	bap.
1761,	Mar.	15.	William, s. of Willm. Kidson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Edward Hollis	bur.
,,	July	12.	Edm. Davies's daughter	bap.
,,	July	18.	Richd. Mumford	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Edward Howels	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Sarah Miles	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	William Miles	bur.

VOLUME II.

[*On cover.*] MONK HOPTON REGISTER. 1766.

1762,	Jan.	26.	William Lawley	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Adney and Adah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of John Kidson and Anne ...	bap.

1762,	May	5.	Anne Davies	bur.
„	May	30.	Anne Williamson	bap.
„	May	31.	Richd. Davies	bap.
„	June	3.	Anne Moore	bur.
„	July	4.	Matthew Batch	bap.
„	July	7.	Mary, d .of Anne [*sic*] Cock and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of John Crudginton and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	Jane, d of Sam. Howels	bap.
1763,	Mar.	6.	Saray [Sarah *written over*] Preece ...	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	William and Elizabeth Kidson	bur.
„	Apr.	7.	Mary Barklam	bur.
„	Apr.	25.	William Painter	bap.
„	June	20.	John Howels	bur.
„	June	29.	Thomas Kidson, sojourner	bur.
„	July	4.	Thomas Blakeway	bap.
„	[July ?]	4.	Mary, d. of John Jones and Anne ...	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Richard Davies	bur.
„	Oct.	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Cock and Anne ...	bur.
„	[Oct. ?]	6.	John Onion	bur.
„	Nov.	6.	Mary Cock, illegitimate	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	John, s. of Joseph Smith and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Dec.	2.	Benjamin Mountford	bur.
1764,	Apr.	2.	Mary Moor	bur.
„	Apr.	12.	Richard, s. of John Jones and Anne ...	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	William, s. of John Kidson and Anne ...	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	William, s. of John Crudginton and Anne	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Anne Guy	bur.
1765,	Apr.	31.	Anne White	bur.
„	June	30.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary his wife...	bap.

[*Harris or Davis written over in a later hand and erased. Was the omitted surname Smallman?*]

„	July	14.	John, s. of Richard Davies and Anne ...	bap.
„	July	15.	Thomas Williams	bur.
„	Nov.	4.	William, s. of John Elcock and Saray [*erased*]	bap.
„	Dec.	1.	Anne Edwards, illegitimate [*erased*] ...	bap.

[*As to the six following entries, see the end of Volume II.*]

„	Sep.	1.	Anne and Elinor, daus. of Charles and Mary Painter	bap.

1765,	Sep.	1.	Mary, d. of Francis Batch and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	John, s. of John Kidson and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	William, s. of John Elcock and Saray ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Anne Edwards, an illegitimate child ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Elizabeth Smallman	bur.
1766,	Mar.	9.	Adah, w. of Thomas Adney ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Anne, d. of John Jones and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Richard Edwards	bur.
,,	May	20.	Elizabeth Reece	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Mary, d. of Mary Kidson, a base child ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Richard Moore	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mountford and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Elinor, d. of John Kidson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Richard, s. of John Edwards and Jane ...	bap.
1767,	Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of Edward Cock and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	William, s. of Elizabeth Davies, a base child	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Susannah, d. of Thos. Davies and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of [William *erased*] Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	William, s. of John Nicholas and Martha...	bap.

[*A leaf is cut out of the Register here.*]

1768,	Feb.	5.	Mary Philpott	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas Prees	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Edward, s. of John Kidson by Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Anne, d. of Richard Moore by Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	William Smallman	bur.
,,	June	22.	Lucy Roe	bur.
,,	June	22.	Rees, s. of Rees Davis and Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	John, s. of Edward Trow and Elizabeth...	bap.
1769,	Jan.	8.	Elinor, d. of John Edwards and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Francis Hollis	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Edward, a base child of Elizabeth Davis	bap.
,,	May	2.	Anne Prees	bur.
,,	May	21.	Martha, d. of Thomas Smallman and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Mountford and Anne	bap.

M. Jones, Clr.

,,	June	13.	Susanah, d. of Thos. Moore and Martha...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Richard Lawley	bur.

1769, Aug.	28.	Anne, d. of John Crudgington and Elizabeth	bap.
1770, Jan.	26.	Francis, s. of John Kidson and Ann ...	bap.
„ Feb.	7.	Alice, d. of Richard Mountford and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr.	24.	Edward Trow	bur.
„ June	14.	Mary Edwards	bur.
„ June	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Davis and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Aug.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harper ...	bur.
„ Oct.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bagley and Winifred	bap.
„ Nov.	4.	Christiana, d. of Richard Russel and Anne	bap.
„ Nov.	9.	Moses Kidson	bur.
„ Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smallman and Mary	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of John Edwards and Jane ...	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	Mary [Elizabeth *erased*], d. of Thomas Moore and Martha	bap.

MORGAN JONES, Minister.

THOMAS SMALLMAN and [*blank*], Ch. W.

1771, Feb.	13.	Richard, s. of John Nicholas and Martha	bap
„ Apr.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Kidson and Anne ...	bap.
„ May	10.	Mary, d. of Richard Moore and Mary ...	bap.
1772, Jan.	29.	John, s. of John Bagley and Winifred .	bur.
„ Apr.	15.	Edward Kidson	bur.
„ Aug.	20.	Margaret Jones	bur.
1773, Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of Richard Russel and Anne ...	bap.
„ Apr.	9.	James Philip, s. of Andrew and Eliz. Smith	bap.
„ July	25.	John, s. of John Nicholas and Martha ...	bap.
„ July	26.	Francis, s. of Richard More and Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug.	8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Davis and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Aug.	25.	Joice Weal	bur.
„ Sep.	19.	Richd. Hooper	bur.
„ Oct.	17.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Martha Moor	bap.
„ Dec.	22.	Margaret Lawly	bur.
1774, Jan.	11.	William Rowe	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Thomas Baxter	bur.
„ Jan.	11.	[*blank*], d. of John and Anne Kidson ...	bap.
„ Dec.	29.	Anne, d. of Thos. and Mary Smallman...	bap.
1775, Apr.	11.	George Miles	bur.
„ May	7.	William, s. of John Edwards and Joan ...	bap.

1775,	May	21.	Esther, d. of Richard Rusel and Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Susannah, d. of John and Anne Kidson ...	bap.
1776,	Feb.	28.	Catherine, d. of Richard Moore and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	John, s. of Richd. Russell	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Mary, d. of Edward Howells and Ann ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Ann Howells, wid.	bur.
,,	May	23.	Ann, w. of Edwd. Corbet	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Ann, d. of Thos. Moore and Martha ...	bap.
1777,	Jan.	12.	George, s. of John Nichols and Martha...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Catherine, d. of Richard Moore and Mary, afft. 26th	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Alice, d. of John Kidson and his wife ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	John, s. of John Edwards and Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Smallman and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Samuel, s. of William Gibson and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Catherine, d. of John Bagley and Winifred	bap.
,,	June	12.	Thomas Barklam	bur.
,,	June	15.	William, s. of William Barker and Sarah...	bap.
,,	[*blank*]	6.	George, s. of Thos. Davies and Sarah ...	bap.
			Sarah Barker, of this p., made affidavit that the child was buried in no other than woollen, according to Act of Parliament.	
,,	Apr.	16.	Ann Howells was buried by affidavit.	
,,	Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Batch, a base child	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Alice Mountford	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Mary Rogers	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Thos., s. of Eliz. [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Russel ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Rogers ...	bap.
1778,	Feb.	9.	Anne Rogers	bur.
,,	May	15.	Elizabeth Hollis	bur.
,,	July	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Moore and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Reece Daviss	bur.
			JOHN ATWOOD, Curate.	
1779,	Mar.	7.	Kitty, d. of Edward Howels and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	George, s. of John Edwrds and Jone ...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Chrles Kidson, of p. of Wenlock ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	George Dauise	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Moore and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Sarah Priece	bur.

1779, Dec.	5.	William, s. of Richard Russill and Ann ...	bap.
1780, June	7.	Francis Baxter	bur.
„ June	22.	William Barker	bur.
„ Aug.	4.	Elizabeth Dauise	bur.
„ Oct.	18.	Richard Jons	bur.
„ Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Howels and Ann ...	bap.
„ Dec.	25.	Mary, d. of John Bagly and Winefrid ...	bap.
1781, Jan.	1.	Shusana Kidson	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dauise and Sara ...	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Edwards and Jone ...	bap.
„ Nov.	12.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hayward	bap.
		[*Entered twice, erased the second time.*]	
„ Apr.	14.	George Lem	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Thos. Mytton	bur.
„ Dec.	9.	Mary Barklam	bur.
1782, Jan.	3.	Eliz. Miles	bur.
„ Jan.	17.	Sarah, d. of Ed. Cock and Ann ...	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	Sarah, d. of Richard Russil and Ann ...	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Martha, d. of Thomas Moore and Martha	bap.
1783, Jan.	15.	Marry Kidson	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Edward, s. of Edward Howels and Ann ...	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	James, s. of William Smith and Ann ...	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hayward and Elizabeth	bap.
		by me LEWIS PRICE, Clerk.	
„ May	20.	John, s. of John Howels and Ann ...	bap.
„ Aug.	25.	John Kidson	bur.
„ Oct.	19.	Susana, d. of Richard Moore and Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	25.	John and Martha, children of Thomas and Mary Hayes	bap.
1784, Oct.	31.	Edmun [*sic*] Collins	bur.
„ Dec.	26.	Anne, d. of Richard Russil and Anne, pauper	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Adny and Elizabeth and bur. Dec. 31st.	bap.
1785, July	3.	Ann, d. of Thomas Faysi and Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug.	1.	Catherine Collins	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	Joel Moore, illegetimate	bap.
„ Nov.	13.	Sarah Mitton, a pauper	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	Anne, d. of Charles Welch and Mary ...	bap.

1785, Dec.	6.	Elizabeth Mounford	bur.
1786, Jan.	15.	Sarah, d. of Johon Edwards and Jone, pauper	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of George and Margaret Clinton	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Georg, s. of Beniamine Pearce and Elizabeth, pauer	bap.
,, May	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Anne Sambrook, bap. Nov. 22nd last, was fully ...	chr.
,, June	25.	Alce, d. of John Howels and Ann, pauer.	bap.
,, Aug.	20.	Charles, s. of Thomas Hayes and Mary, pauer.	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	John, s. of Francis Jones and Martha, pauer.	bap.
,, Sep.	16.	Elizabeth and Ada, daus. of Thomas and Elizabeth Adney	bap.
1787, Jan.	5.	Charles Power, pauper	bur.
,, Jan.	6.	Ann Page	bur.
,, Mar.	26.	Adah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hayward	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Mary Ford	bur.
,, Mar.	20.	Ann, w. of Benjamin Adney	bur.
,, Apr.	1.	Alice, d. of Richard Russell and Ann ...	bap.
,, Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harper and Jane...	bap.
,, June	17.	Susanna, d. of Thoms. Phaysi and Mari...	bap.
,, June	24.	Susana, d .of Thoma. Faisee	bur.
,, June	27.	Mary, d. of Chars. Weltch and Mary ...	bap.
,, July	4.	Alce, d. of John Howels, an infant ...	bur.
,, July	9.	John, s. of Thomas Moore and Martha...	bap.
,, July	9.	Martha, d. of Richard Moor and Mary ...	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Franncis Taylor, of the p. [of] Upton Creset	bur.
1788, Apr.	13.	Ann, d .of Thomas and Elizabeth Adney...	bap.
,, June	8.	Thomas Smallman, s. of Richard Davis and Mary	bap.
,, July	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smallman ...	bur.
,, July	20.	Samuel, s. of John Howels	bap.
,, July	20.	Thomas, s. of John Harper	bap.
,, July	20.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Faysey...	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Samuel Howells, of the p. of Morvil, junior	bur.
,, Nov.	16.	Samuel, s. of John and Ann Howells ...	bap.

Inserted above Sna. [*Above entry erased.*]

1788,	Dec.	21.	Susannah, d. of Frances and Martha Jones	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Pearce	bap.
1789,	[*blank*]	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth H[*erased*]	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Preece	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hayward	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Anne, w. of Edward Howels	bur.
,,	June	14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Hayes ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas Smallman, s. of Richard Davis and Mary	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Adney	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Kidson	bur.
1790,	Mar.	11.	Mary, w. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Howells ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Catharine, d. of John and Jane Edwards...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Samuel, s. of William and Jane Faysey, pauper	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Martha Moore	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	John Nicholas	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Moore, illegitimate	bap.
1791,	Jan.	9.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Faysey, pauper	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	William, s. of Ann Hill, illegitimate, pauper	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Ann, d. of Matthew and Mary Bache ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	Elizabeth, w .of John Crudgington ...	bur.
,,	May	15.	Zenobia, d. of Francis and Martha Jones	bap.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of William and Susanna Bill...	bap.
,,	June	26.	John Glover, s. of Susannah Lorike[?]...	bur.
,,	July	10.	Samuel, s. of William and Jane Faysey...	bur.
,,	July	17.	Mary, d. of William and Susanna Bill ...	bur.
,,	July	24.	Mary, d. of William and Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Adney and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Harriat, d. of John Howells and Ann ...	bap.
1792,	Jan.	15.	Francis, s. of Mary Moore, illegitimate ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hayward	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	John, s .of John and Jane Harper ...	bap.

1792,	Jan.	29.	Reece, s. of John Davis and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	John Ford	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Samuel Howels	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Thomas Smallman, of p. Acton Round ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Mary, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Pearce, pauper	bap.
,,	May	20.	John, s. of Tryphena Hayes, illegitimate, pauper	bap.
,,	July	22.	Catherine, d. of Christiana Russell, illegetimate	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	John, s. of Tryphene Hayes, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Ann, w. of Benjamin Mountford ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Crudgington, pauper	bur.
1793,	Jan.	13.	William, s. of William and Susanna Bill...	bap.
,,	Jan	31.	Ann, w. of Edward Cock, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Adney	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Alice, d. of Thomas and Mary Butcher ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Faysey and Mary, pauper	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Frances, s. of Oston and Elizabeth Power	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Richard Guy, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Thomas, s. of John Howels and Ann, pauper	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Richard, s. of Isaac Plimer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Hayes, pauper	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Sarah, d. of William and Ann Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Sarah, d. of Francis and Martha Jones ...	bap.
1794,	Mar.	23.	Catherine, d. of Solomon and Elizabeth Miles	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Thomas, s. of John and Elinor Hellcok, pauper	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Ann and William, d. and s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hayward	bap.
,,	June	18.	Mary, w. of Thomas Faysey, pauper ...	bur.
,,	July	9.	Ann, d. of Edward and Mary Trudlen ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Mary, w. of Thomas Smalman, out of the p. of Much Wenlock	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Adney	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Ann Edwards	bur.

1794,	Dec.	2.	Charles, s. of John and Sarah Davis ...	bap.
1795,	Feb.	20.	Benjmin. Collins, out of the p. of Much Wenlock	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of Jane Edwards, illegitimate ...	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Kidson ...	bap.
„	May	3.	John, s. of Thomas and Ann Faysey ...	bap.
„	May	3.	James, s. of Osten Power and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	May	3.	John, s. of Edward and Mary Davis ...	bap.
„	July	4.	Thomas Harper	bur.
„	Aug.	10.	John Harper	bur.
„	Aug.	18.	John, s. of Edward and Mary Davis ...	bur.
„	Dec.	21.	Ann Rogers	bur.
1796,	Feb.	13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Butcher ...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Joseph, s. of John and Ann Howells ...	bap.
„	May	27.	Richard Russell	bur.
„	July	19.	Thomas Jones	bur.
„	Aug.	4.	Thomas Adney	bur.
„	Aug.	21.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Hayes ...	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	Joseph, s. of John and Ann Bowen ...	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Adney	bur.
1797,	Jan.	22.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann Faysey	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	Shusana, d. of Benjmin. and Elizabeth Peares	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Ann, d. of Richard and Mary Mountford	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Ann, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Kidson	bap
„	Mar.	28.	Thomas Preece	bur.
„	May	21.	William, s. of William and Ann Edwards	bap.
„	June	4.	William, s. of William and Ann Edwards	bur.
„	July	9.	Dianah, d. of Mary Page, illegitimate ...	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Jane Osten, d. of Osten and Elizabeth Power	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	Mary, d. of Thos. and Martha Moore ...	bur.
„	Aug.	1.	Ann, d. [of] Benjmin. Tipton and Elizabeth	bur.
„	Sep.	15.	Edward, s. of Thos. and Elizabeth Adney	bap.
„	Dec.	19.	William, s. of Frances and Martha Jones...	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	William, s. of Samuel Wheal and Mary ...	bap.
1798,	Feb.	25.	Peter, s. of Thomas and Sarah Instance	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Edward, s. of John and Sarah Davis ...	bap.
„	Aug.	9	Hariat, d. of Thos. and Mary Butcher ...	bap.

1798,	Aug.	26.	Mary, d. of William and Sarah Davis ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Rachel Humpheres	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Jone, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Kidson	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Richard Mountford	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Davis	bur.
1799,	Mar.	17.	Joseph, s. of John and Mary Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Richard, s. of John and Ann Howels ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Ann, d. of Richard and Mary Mountford	bap.
,,	June	6.	Edward, s. of Edward and Alice Palmer ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Mary, d. of Mary Kidson	bur.
,,	June	16.	Thomas, s. of John and Ann Bowen ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	John, s. of Thos. and Sara Instance ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth Bagley	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Meria, d. of Jane Edwards, illegitimate ...	bap.
1800,	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth Moore	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Mary Bache	bur.
,,	May	11.	Edward, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Power, her husband Austin having been absent from home as long as 3 years ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Jane Edwards	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Mountford	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Richard, s. of Edward and Alice Palmer ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Kidson	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	George, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Adney	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Maria Edwards	bur.

W. R. Jones, Curate. [*Signs to 1808.*]

1801.	Jan.	6.	William Edwards	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Frances, d. of Thomas and Ann Faysey ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Benjamin Tipton	bur.
,,	May	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Powell ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Frances Faysey	bur.
,,	June	5.	Sarah Bagley	bur.
,,	June	28.	Francis, s. of Samuel and Mary Wheale ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Martha, d. of Edward and Ann Esp ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Mary, w. of Richard Mountford ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Ann Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	John, s. of Edward and Alice Palmer ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	John, s. of Edward and Alice Palmer ...	bur.

1802, Jan.	28.	Edward, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Power	bur.
„ Feb.	9.	James, s. of Austin and Elizabeth Power	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	Edward Embry, illegitimate s. of Ann Cleeton	bap.
„ Apr.	18.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Mary Knowles	bur.
„ May	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Kidson	bap.
„ Aug.	8.	Mary, d .of William and Ann Lawley ...	bap.
„ Aug.	29.	Mary Ann, illegitimate d. of Esther Russel	bap.
„ Oct.	3.	John, s. of John and Mary Edwards ...	bap.
1803, Apr.	28.	Francis Collins	bur.
„ May	20	Mary, w. of John Edwards	bur.
„ May	22.	Martha Nicholas, wid.	bur.
„ July	24.	Maria, d. of Thomas and Ann Faysey ...	bap.
„ July	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Alice Palmer	bap.
„ Aug.	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Martha Bitterley...	bap.
„ Sep.	4.	John Bagley	bur.
„ Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susannah Plimmer	bap.
„ Oct.	23.	William, s. of Edward and Mary Childe ...	bap.
„ Nov.	10.	Elizabeth Tipton	bur.
„ Dec.	25.	Ann, d. of Edward and Ann Esp ...	bap.
1804, Jan.	15.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Trow ...	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
„ Apr.	15.	Edward, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Kidson	bap.
„ May	20.	Catharina Davis	bur.
„ June	3.	Edward, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Kidson	bur.
„ June	6.	Ann Howells, wid.	bur.
„ July	15.	Ann, d. of Edward and Mary Garbett ...	bap.
„ Sep.	30.	Alice, d. of Edward and Alice Palmer ...	bap.
„ Nov.	11.	Francis, illegitimate s. of Sarah Evans ...	bap.
„ Nov.	25.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Kitty Roberts	bap.
„ Nov.	30.	Benjamin Adney	bur.
„ Dec.	9.	Sarah Adney	bur.
„ Dec.	17.	Catharine, d .of John and Jane Edwards ...	bur.
1805, Mar.	24.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Kitty Roberts	bur.
„ Apr.	21.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Ann Page ...	bap.
„ Apr.	24.	Ann Moore, sp.	bur.

1805,	May	7.	Abigail Edwards	bur.
,,	June	9.	Richard, s. of Edward and Ann Esp ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Edward Howells, b., and Martha Childe, sp.	mar.
,,	June	23.	James Smith, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Wood	bap.
,,	June	30.	William, s. of Thomas and Ann Bache ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Martha Bitterley	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Martha Moore	bur.
1806,	Jan.	5.	Edward, illegitimate s. of Mary Farr ...	bap
,,	Jan.	9.	Richard Hicks	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Esther Maria, d. of John and Elizabeth Trow	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	John Trow	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Edward, s. of Edward and Mary Child ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Edward Davis	bur.
,,	May	11.	Mary, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Kidson	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Thomas Chester, p. of Morvill, b., and Mary Butcher, sp., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	17.	George, illegitimate s. of Sarah Corns ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Ann, d. of Edward and Alice Palmer ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	William Bromley, b., and Sarah Edwards, sp., both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep.	21.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Mary Humphreys	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	William, s. of Edward and Mary Garbett	bap.
1807,	Mar.	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha Bitterley	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Richard Morris, b., and Alice Russel, sp.	mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	John Speake, b., and Mary Davis, wid. ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Joseph, s. of Thomas and Ann Faysey ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	John Stedman, p. of Acton Round, b., and Mary Rowley, sp.	mar.
,,	June	10.	John Edwards	bur.
,,	July	6.	Thomas, s. of William and Sarah Bromley	bap.
,,	July	14.	John Moore	bur.
,,	July	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Ann Bache...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Esp ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Ann Howells	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Martha Bache	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	John Edwards, widr., and Sarah Davies, wid., both of this p.	mar.

1807, Dec.	20.	Mary Page Preece, illegitimate d. of Ann Page	bap.
„ Dec.	20.	Thomasan Hicks Moore, illegitimate d. of Martha Moore	bap.
1808, Feb.	7.	Ann, d. of Edward and Martha Howells...	bap.
„ Apr.	10.	Joseph, s. of Edward and Mary Childe...	bap.
„ May	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Davis ...	bap.
„ May	29.	Maria, d. of John and Sarah Edwards ...	bap.
„ July	7.	Ann Davis	bur.
„ July	22.	Eleanor Elcock	bur.
„ Oct.	16.	Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Trow ...	bap.
„ Nov.	4.	Joseph Howells	bur.
„ Nov.	13.	Thomas, illegitimate s. of Sarah Roe ...	bap.
„ Nov.	15.	Thomas Kidson	bur.
„ Nov.	20.	Edward, s. of William and Elizabeth Evans	bap.
„ Nov.	23.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Kidson	bap.
1809, Feb.	3.	Winifred Bagley, wid.	bur.
„ Mar.	1.	Thomas Davis	bur.
„ Apr.	2.	Jane Edwards, wid.	bur.
„ Apr.	6.	Richard Moore	bur.
„ Apr.	9.	Alice, d. of Edward and Mary Trudan ...	bap.
„ June	23.	Mary, d. of William and Esther Barker ...	bap.
„ June	23.	William, s. of William and Sarah Bromley	bap.
„ July	6.	Richard Jones, p. of Much-Wenlock, and Martha Bache, sp., of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
„ July	16.	Mary Barker	bur.
„ Sep.	28.	Edward Garbett	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Thomas Davis, b., and Mary Wilkes, sp.	mar.

T. D. TINKLAR, Minister. [*Signs to 1812.*]
THOS. HAYWARD, JOHN FORD, Ch. W.

1810, Jan.	14.	Edward, base s. of Mary Garbett ...	bap.
„ Jan.	18.	Elizabeth Trow, wid.	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Martha Banks	bur.
„ Mar.	20.	Samuel Howells, b., and Margaret Glase, sp., both of this p.	mar.
„ May	27.	Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Evans	bap.
„ Sep.	27.	Sarah Davis	bur.
„ Dec.	24.	Edward Cock	bur.

THOS. HAYWARD, JOHN FORD, Ch. W.

1811, Feb.	17.	Anne, base d. of Mary Evans	bap.

1811,	Feb.	25.	Joseph Smith, b., and Letitia Garbett, sp., both of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary, d. of Edward and Martha Howells	bap.
,,	May	12.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Trow ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Joseph Child, infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Thomas Farmer, p. of Acton Round, b., and Betty Beal, of this p., wid., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomas Power, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Anne Kidson, aged 94	bur..
,,	Dec.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Letitia Smith	bap.

THOS. HAYWARD, JOHN FORD, Ch. W.

1812,	Feb.	6.	Edward Milner, p. of Stanton Long, b., and Ann Adney, of this p., sp., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	27.	George, s. of Thomas and Catharine Roberts	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Mary Rowley, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	George, base s. of Anne Page	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Benjamin, base s. of Mary Humphreys ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Oston Power	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Thomas Moore	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Samuel, s. of Ralph and Harriot Butler...	bap.

THOS. HAYWARD, JOHN FORD, Ch. W.

[*On the fly-leaf at the end of the volume.*]

1766,	Sep.	1.	Anne and Elinor, daus. of Charles and Mary Painter	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Mary, d. of Francis Batch and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	John, s. of John Kidson and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	William, s. of John Elcock and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Anne Edwards, an illegitimate child ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Elizabeth Smallman	bur
,,	Aug.	25.	Joice Weal [*erased*]	bur.

BENJN. MOUNTFORD and RICHD. MOUNTFORD.

VOLUME III.

[*On cover.*] MONK HOPTON REGISTER FOR MARRIAGES, 1768.

MONK HOPTON REGISTER. MORGAN JONES.

1756, May 27. Richard Parsonage, sojourner, and Margaret Clinton, sojourner, By WILLIAM PARSONS, Curate.

1756, June 8. George Bache, sojourner, and Mary Wood.

„ Aug. 2. Thomas Power, bricklayer, and Mary Holder, sp., *lic.*

1760, Feb. 17. Edmund Davis, wheelwright, and Margaret Lewis, sp. By JOHN ATWOOD, Curate.

„ Sep. — Thomas Booth and Mary Hartshorn, both of the p. of Monk Hopton, banns publ. on Sep. 24, do. 31, do. 7. Edmund Davies, husbandman, and Mary Booth, sp., mar. Sep. 15, by EDMUND PRYCE, Curate.

This marriage was solemized between us,

The mark of X Thomas Booth.

The mark of X Mary Hartshorn.

1761, May 11. Francis Preece, p. of Acton Round, and Anne More, *lic.* By EDM. PRYCE, Curate. [*Signs to 1766.*].

„ June 27. Thomas Smallman, p. of West Bromich, servant, and Margaret Mary Smallman [*signs* Mary Smalman].

Wit: William Smalman, Richard Guy.

1762, Feb. 6. Robert Thorp, p. of Barrow, and Elizabeth Power, widow.

„ May 4. John Crudgington, p. of Sidbury, and Elizabeth Howels, sp.

1763, Apr. 9. John Jones, servant, and Anne Haspe, *lic.*

1764, Nov. 19. Robert Perry, servant, p. of Dukes hill, and Mary Poyner.

1766, Feb. 6. John Taylor, p. of Chetton, and Mary Collins, *lic.* W: Richard More, Elizabeth Collins. By BENJ. YATE, Clerk.

„ July 21. Thomas Davies and Sarah Tomkis. By EDM. PRYCE, Minister.

1767, June 10. William Fryer and Martha Smallman. By W. WHITE, Cler.

„ Oct. 29. Edward Trow and Elizabeth Green. By MORGAN JONES, Clr. [*Signs as curate to 1771.*]

1768, Apr. 5. Thomas Embry, p. of Much Wenlock, and Elizabeth Collins, *lic.*

1769, Mar. 27. Thomas Moore and Martha Miles.

1770, June 11. Richard Russel [*signs* Russell], and Anne Vaughan.

1771, July 6. Robert Smith, p. of Upper Arely, co. Stafford, and Mary Palmer, sp., *lic.*

1773, Oct. 19. William Barker and Sarah Baxter. By ROBERT WILLIAMS, Minr. [*Signs to 1777.*]

1774, Apr. 4. Richard Norey, p. of Round Acton, and Anne Rowe.

1776, Feb. 15. Thomas Benbow, p. of Acton Round, and Ann Taylor, *lic.* By RICH. GRIFFITH, Clk.

1777, Sep. 15. John Barclam and Eliz. Hughes.

1779, Feb. 21. James Reece, p. of Aston Airs, b., and Anne Hunt, sp. By JOHN ATWOOD, Curate. [*Signs to 1787.*]

1780, Dec. 4. Thomas Hayward, b., and Elizabeth Adney, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Mountford, Eliz. Mountford.

1782, May 27. Edward Cock and Joyce Baxter. By DD LEWELIN, Minr. of St. Mary Magdalen. Brid:

„ Nov. 11. William Smith, b., and Anne Kidson, sp.

1783, Apr. 21. Thomas Hayes and Mary Preece.
Wit: Thos. Hayward, Thos. Adney.

1784, May 24. Thomas Faysey, b., and Mary Bayliss, sp.

„ Dec. 27. Charles Welch, b., and Mary Daviss [*signs* Davies], sp.

„ Dec. 27. Thomas Perry, b., and Sarah Hughes, sp., both sojourners.

1785, June 19. Thomas Green, b., and Elizabeth Bach, sp.

„ Oct. 23. John Harper, b., and Jane Whiteside, sp.

1787, May 27. Richard Moore, b., and Martha Smallman, sp.
Wit: Thomas Smallman, John Troath.

1788, Feb. 5. Matthew Bache, b., and Mary Lewis, sp.

„ June 30. William Bill, b., and Susannah Davies.

„ July 28. John Davis [*signs* Davies], and Sarah Wilks.

„ Dec. 26. Edward Russel and Anne Page. By RO. EDWARDS, Curate of St. Leonard's in Bridgnorth.

1789, May 26. William Edwards and Anne Gittins.

„ July 13. John Jones and Mary Edwards.

1790, Aug. 10. Charles Hayes and Hannah Edwards.

1791, May 3. Benjamin Tipton, p. of Morvill, b., and Elizabeth Montford [*signs* Mountford], sp., *lic.*
By GEO. BRAITHWAITE, Curate.

1793, May 27. Isaac Plimer and Mary Moore.
1794, Sep. 21. Thomas Faysey and Ann Crudgington.
1796, May 17. Richard Kidson and Elizabeth Perry. By J. LLoyd, Curate of Upton Cressett.
1797, Apr. 17. Thomas Instance and Sarah Hughes. By Richard Minifie, Curate of Bridgnorth.
„ May 8. Samuel Wiel and Mary Barker.
„ May 16. William Edwards and Mary George.
1799, Apr. 1. William Lawley and Ann Davis.
„ Apr. 23. Edward Palmer, p. of Stanton Long, b., and Alice Mountford, sp., *lic.* By Thos. Wright, Curate.
„ July 2. George Edwards and Mary Jones.
Thomas Humphreys, of this p, and Letitia Holland, p. of Morvil, banns pub. July 31st, Aug. 7th, Aug. 14th, by me, W. R. Jones, Curate.
1805, June 13. Edward Howells, b., and Martha Childe, sp. By W. R. Jones, Curate. [*Signs to 1809.*]
[Banns published May 26, June 2 and 9, 1785. *sic.*]
1806, Sep. 15. William Bromley, b., and Sarah Edwards, sp.
„ Aug. 12. William Chester, p. of Morvill, b., and Mary Butcher, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Butcher, Jno. Wright, Robt. Chester.
1807, Mar. 30. Richard Morris, b., and Alice Russel [*signs* Russell], sp.
„ Apr. 20. John Speake, b., and Mary Davis, wid.
„ May 6. John Stedman, b., p. of Acton Round, and Mary Rowley, sp.
Wit: Edwd. Palmer, Christiana Smith.
1808, Oct. 9. John Edwards, widr., and Sarah Davies. By William Bates, Curate of Astley Abbots.
1809, July 6. Richard Jones, p. of Much Wenlock, b., and Martha Bache, sp., *lic.*
„ Dec. 5. Thomas Davis, b., and Mary Wilkes.
1810, Mar. 20. Samuel Howells, b., and Margaret Glase. By Jos. Morris. [*Signs as curate to 1812.*]
1811, Feb. 25. Joseph Smith, b., and Letitia Garbet.

1811, Sep. 5. Thomas Farmer, p. of Acton Round, b., and Betty Beale, wid., *lic.*

Wit: Edwd. Farmer, Esther Farmer.

1812, Feb. 6. Edward Milner, p. of Stanton Long, b., and Ann Adney, sp., *lic.*

Wit: Adah Adney, Benjamin Adney.

MONK HOPTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Acton Round, iv, 5, 25, 29, 31, 32, 33*, 34, 35
Astley Abbots, 34
Aston Eyres (Airs), 33

Barrow, 32
Bridgnorth, 34
,, (St. My. Mag.), 33
,, (St. Leonards), 33

Cambridge, Mag. Coll., iv
Chetton, 32
Cleobury North, 8*
Cound (Cund), 10
Cressage, 10

Ditton Priors (Ditton Prior, Priors Ditton), 7, 9*, 12*, 14, 16
Dublin, Trin. Coll., iv*
Dukes hill, 32

Haughton, 4
Hoodwick, Little, 5
Hopton, 6*, 7

Mitton, iii
Monk Hopton, iii, iv, 4, 17, 31*, 32
Morville (Morvil), 29, 33, 34*
Much Wenlock, 8, 13, 25, 26, 30, 32, 34
Muckhall, iv

Neenton, 8

Oxenbold, iv
Oxford, Ch. Ch., iv
,, Wad. Coll., iv

Sheinton, 8
Shifnal, 4
Sidbury, 12, 32
Stanton Long, 31, 34, 35
Stottesdon, iii

Tasley, iv

Upper Arely, co. Staff., 33
Upton Cressett (Creset), iv, 6, 11, 23, 34

Wenlock, iii*, iv, 21
,, Priory, iv*
,, Church, iv
West Bromwich, 32
Weston, iv

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—*Surname omitted:* . . . Eliz., 21; . . . Frances, 9; . . . Tho., 21; H . . . Eliz., 24*; Tho., 24.]

Adney, Adah, 8, 16*, 17*, 19, 23, 35; Alice, 5*; Ann, 23*, 31, 35; Ben., 4, 5*, 6*, 8, 14, 15, 16, 23, 24, 28, 35; Edw., 25, 26*; Elean., 5*, 6, 8, 14; Eliz., 17, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 33; Family, iii; Geo., 27; My., 16*; Sar., 24, 28; Thos., 5, 15, 16*, 17*, 19, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 33
Andrews, Anne, 12*, 13; Ben., 12*, 13; Han., 13; Jn., 12; Susanna, 12
Astley, Eliz., 15; Sar., 13; Wm., 14
Attwood (Atwood), Jn., iii*, 17, 32, 33

Bache (Bach, Batch), Ann, 24, 29*; Eliz., 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 16, 21, 29*, 33; Francis, 9, 16, 17*, 19, 31; Geo., 11, 32; Marth., 29, 30, 34; My., 16, 17, 19*, 24, 27, 31*, 32, 33; Matt., 18, 24, 33; Rich., 8, 9*, 10, 11*; Susan, 9, 14; Thos., 21, 29*; Wm., 10, 29
Bagley (Bagly), Cath., 21; Eliz., 15*, 20, 27; Jn., 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 20*, 21, 22, 28; My., 22; Sar., 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 27; Thos., 14; Wm., 13*; Winifred, 20*, 21, 22, 30
Baker, Jn., 16*
Banks, Marth., 30; Sam., 30; Thos., 30
Barker, Esther, 30; My., 30*, 34; Sar., 21*, 33; Wm., 21*, 22, 30, 33
Barklam (Barklom, Barclam), Eliz., 14, 33; Jn., 13, 33; Marg., 16; My., 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 18, 22; Rebecca, 11*; Sam., 15; Thos., 11*, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 21; Wm., 10
Bastord, Rebecca, 10
Bates, Wm., 34
Baxter, Eliz., 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 11; Francis, 9, 22; Geo., 7; Jn., 6, 16; Joyce, 33; Sar., 10, 33; Thos., 6, 7*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20
Bayliss, My., 33
Beal (Beale), Betty, 31, 35
Benbow (Bembow), Ann, 33; Elean., 12; Jn., 12; Thos., 33
Bent, Jane, 8
Bill, My., 24*; Susanna, 24*, 25, 33; Wm., 24*, 25*, 33
Bishops, Eliz., 8
Bitterley, Alice, 2; Eliz., 29; Jn., 2; Marth., 28, 29*; My., 28; Thos., 28, 29*
Blakewey (Blakeway), Francis, 2, 3; Thos., 18
Blunt, Eliz., 6, 8; Frances, 8; Jn. 6
Booth (Boot), My., 17, 32*; Sam., iv; Thos., 17, 32*
Bostok, Rob., 6, 8
Bowen, Ann, 26, 27; Jn., 26, 27; Jos., 26, 27
Braithwaite, Geo., iii, 33
Bright, My., 12; Wm., 11
Brisco, Jane, 1; Wm., 1
Bromley. Sar., 29*, 30, 34; Thos., 29; Wm., 29*, 30*, 34
Bullock, Edw., 4; Elioner, 4
Butcher, Alice, 25; Eliz., 34; Hariat, 26; My., 25, 26*, 29, 34; Sar., 26; Tho., 25, 26*
Butler, Harriot, 31; Ralph, 31; Sam., 31

Cartwright, My., 14; Rich., 14
Casal (Cayswell), Elioner, 2; Marth., 7
Chester, Robt., 34; My., 29, 34; Thos., 29; Wm., 34
Chidley, Elean., 14; Jn., 14

Childe (Child), Edw., 28, 29*, 30; Jos., 30, 31; Marth., 29, 34; My., 28, 29, 30; Wm., 28
Cleaton (Cleeton), Ann, 28; Edw. Embrey, 28; My., 13
Clinton, Geo., 23; Marg., 23, 31; Thos., 23
Cock (Cocke), Anne, 17*, 18*, 19, 22, 25; Edw., 17, 19, 22, 25, 30, 33; Eliz., 1; Jn., 5; Joyce, 33; My., 5, 18*; Sam., 5; Sar., 19, 22; Thos., 18
Cole (Coal, Coale), Elis., 7*; My., 6; Peter, senr., 6*, 7*, 8; Thos., 7
Collins, Ann, 7; Ben., 4, 6, 7, 9*, 26; Cath., 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22; Christiana, 10; Edm., 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 14*, 16, 22; Eliz., 6, 8, 11, 32; Francis, 13, 28; My., 12, 32; Susannah, 10
Corbet, Ann, 21; Edw., 21
Corns, Geo., 29; Sar., 29
Cross (Cros), Ben., 5; Dannell, 1, 5; Elinor, 2; Eliz., 3, 5; Jn., 1; Sam., 5
Crudgington (Cruggington), Anne, 18, 20, 34; Eliz., 2, 3, 18, 20, 24, 32; Geo., 2*, 3*, 4*; Jn., 16, 18*, 20, 24, 25, 32; Margret, 2, 3, 4*; My., 2; Thos., 18; Wm., 4*, 18
Crump, Edw., 4; Mary, 4

Davies (Daviss, Davis, Dauise), Ann, 3, 4, 5, 9, 13, 16, 18*, 30, 34; Cath., 19, 28; Chas., 26; Edm., 32*; Edm.'s dau., 17; Edw., 19, 26*, 29; Eliz., 2, 3, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 15*, 17, 19*, 20, 22, 28; Geo., 21*; Jn., 3, 4*, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 25, 26*, 27, 33; Marg., 32; My., 18* (?), 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30*, 32, 33, 34*; Reece, 2*, 12, 19*, 21, 25; Rich., 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 15*, 16, 18*, 23, 24, 30; Sar., 19, 20*, 21, 22, 25, 26*, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34; Susanna, 19, 33; Thos., 1, 2, 11, 18 (?), 19, 20*, 21, 22*, 30*, 31, 32, 34; Tho. Smallman, 23, 24; Wm., 13, 19, 27
Davies, Harding *als.*, *see* Harding *als.* Davies.
Dayrell, Rob. Wm., iv
Didlick, Sar., 13
Dike, Edw., 4; Jos., 2; My., 2*, 3*, 4; Petronella, 3*; Rich., 2*, 3*, 4, 5
Dixon, Eliz., 3
Dunstable, Eliz., 1; Jane, 1; Jn., 1*; Jos., 1
Dunston, Jos., 2

Easthope (Easthop, Esthope), Elean., 15; My., 4, 5*, 9; Wm., 4*, 5, 8, 13
Edwards (Edwrds), Abigail, 29; Anne, 18, 19, 25*, 26*, 27, 31, 33; Cath., 24, 28; Elean., 11, 12*, 17, 19; Eliz., 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 11*, 22; Geo., 21, 34; Han., 33; Jane, 19*, 20, 24, 26, 27*, 28, 30; Joan, 20, 21*, 22, 23; Jn., 1, 10, 11, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28*, 29*, 30, 34; Jos., 27; Joys, 1; My., 4*, 11, 12*, 20*, 26, 27, 28*, 33, 34*; Meria, 27*, 30; Micah, 3; Rich., 2, 11, 12*, 15, 19*; Rob., 3, 33; Sam., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 8, 11*, 12*; Sar., 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 34*; Wm., 4, 10, 11, 20, 25, 26*, 27, 33, 34
Elcock, Elean., 30; Jn., 18, 19, 31; Sar., 18, 19, 31; Wm., 18, 19, 31. *And see* Hellcok.
Embry, Edw., 28; Eliz., 32; Tho., 32
Esp, Ann, 28*, 29*; Edw., 28, 29*; My., 29; Rich., 29
Evans, Anne, 30; Edw., 30; Eliz., 30*; Francis, 28; Marth., 1; My., 8*, 30*; Nath., 1; Sar., 28; Wm., 8, 30*
Evison, Wm., 16

Farmer, Betty, 31, 35; Edw., 35; Esther, 35; Thos., 31, 35
Farr, Edw., 29; My., 29
Faysey (Faysi, Faisee, Phaysi), Ann, 22, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 34; Edw., 24; Eliz., 25; Frances, 27*; Jane, 24*; Jn., 26; Jos., 29; Maria, 28; My., 22, 23, 24, 25*, 33; My. Ann, 26; Sam., 24*; Susana, 23; Thos., 22, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34; Wm., 23, 24*
Fletcher (Flether), Eliz., 1, 7; Marth., 7; W. G. D., iv; Wm., 1
Footman, Chas., 8; My., 8*
Ford, Jn., 25, 30*, 31*; My., 23
Fouler, Sar., 17; Thos., 17
Fryer, Marth., 32; Wm., 32

Garbett (Garbet), Ann, 28; Edw., 28, 29, 30*; Letitia, 31, 34; My., 28, 29, 30; Wm., 29

George, My., 34
Gibson, Ann, 21; Jn., iv; Sam., 21; Wm., 21
Gittins, Anne, 33
Glase, Marg., 30, 34
Grainger, Jos., 9; Marth., 9
Green, Eliz., 32, 33; Thos., 33
Griffith (Grifiths), Jn., 16; My., 4, 16; Rich., 33
Guy, Anne, 2*, 3*, 4, 5*, 10, 18; Elin., 3, 5*; Eliz., 10; Francis, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 10, 15; Marg., 5; My., 3, 5; Rich., 3, 5, 15, 25, 32; Sam., 2, 16; Wm., 4, 12

Hammonds (Hammens), Marth., 9; My., 14; Thos., 8, 9*
Harding, *als.* Davies, My., 1*
Harley, Ann, 4, 14; Chas., 3, 4, 11; Elinor, 3, 4
Harper (Harpar), Anne, 13; Eliz., 23; Jane, 23, 24, 33; Jn., 11, 14, 23*, 24*, 26, 33; My., 1, 11, 13*, 14, 16; Thos., 1, 13*, 14, 16*, 20*, 23, 26
Harris (Harriss), Anne, 2; Francis, 2; My., 18* (?); Sar., 11; Thos., 18 (?)
Hartshorn, My., 17, 32*
Haspe, Anne, 32
Hayes, Chas., 23, 33; Edw., 26; Hannah, 33; Jn., 22, 25*; Marth., 22; My., 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 33; Sar., 24; Thos., 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26. 33; Tryphena, 25*
Hayward, Adah, 23; Ann, 25; Eliz., 12, 22*, 23, 24*, 25, 33; Fran., 5, 7, 8, 24; Jn., 12, 22; Lucey, 11; Rev. Sam. Gracie, iv*; Thos., 16, 22*, 23, 24*, 25, 30*, 31*, 33*; Wm., 6, 12, 25
Hellcok, Elinor, 25; Jn., 25; Thos., 25. *See also* Elcock
Hereford, Tho., Bp. of, iv
Hicks, Rich., 29
Hill, Ann, 24; Elean., 14; Wm., 24
Holder, My., 32
Holland, Letitia, 34
Hollis, Edw., 17; Eliz., 21; Fran., 19; Jn., 4; Sar., 5
Hooper, Jn., 2*, 3, 6, 12; My., 2, 3*, 13; Rich., 1, 3*, 20; Wm., 2, 13
Horton, T. R., iv
Hotchkis, Martha, 5, 9; My., 5; Thos., 5, 8
Howels (Howell, Howells), Alice, 23; Ann, 5, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; Ben., 6, 13*, 17, 24; Edw., 14, 17, 21*, 22*, 24*, 29, 30, 31, 34; Elean., 10, 14; Eliz., 9, 16, 32; Harriat, 24; Jane, 8, 12, 13, 18; Jn., 5, 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 10, 15, 18, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 26, 27; Jos., 6*, 26, 30; Kitty, 21; Marg., 30, 34; Marth., 29, 30, 31, 34; My., 21, 31; Rich., 27; Sam., 5, 14*, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 23*, 25, 30, 34; Thos., 16, 22, 25
Hughs (Hughes), Edw., 3, 4; Eliz., 3, 4, 33; Sar., 33, 34
Humphreys (Humpheres), Ben., 31; My., 29, 31; Rach., 27; Sar., 29; Thos., 34
Hunt, Anne, 33
Hyde, Anne, 17; My., 9

Instance, Jn., 27; Peter, 26; Sar., 26, 27, 34; Thos., 26, 27, 34

Jones (Jons), Ann, 11, 13, 18*, 19*, 32; Edw., 2, 11, 13; Eliz., 11*; Francis, 10, 23, 24*, 25, 26; Geo., 11, 14; Jn., 2, 11, 18*, 19, 23. 24, 32, 33; Jonathan, 6; Margret, 2, 9, 11, 20; Marth., 23, 24*, 25, 26, 30, 34; My., 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 24, 33, 34; Morgan, iii*, 20, 32; Rich., 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 18, 19, 22, 30, 34; Sar., 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 25; Susannah, 24; Thos., 26; W. R., iv, 27, 34*; Wm., 19, 26; Zenobia, 24

Kidson (Kitson, Kytson, Kydson, Kidsons), ———, 20; Alice, 17, 21; Anne, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 11, 12*, 13*, 14, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 24, 26*, 31, 33; Chas., 11, 21; Edw., 6*, 7, 9, 11, 19, 20, 28*; Elianor, 6, 14, 19; Eliz., 7. 12, 18, 20, 26. 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 34; Francis, 1*, 2, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 20; Joan, 7*, 8, 9, 13, 27; Jn., 6*, 7*, 8*, 11, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 31*; Judeth, 2; Marg., 1*, 6, 7, 9, 16; My., 2, 3, 6, 7*, 8, 10, 14*, 17*, 19*, 22, 26, 27*, 29; Moses, 9, 20; Pricilla, 14; Rich., 1*, 4, 10, 11, 26, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 34; Sar., 2, 6, 30; Susannah, 6*, 7, 8, 11, 21,

22 ; Thos., 3, 7*, 8, 16*, 17, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30 ; Wm., 6*, 7*, 12, 13, 16, 17*, 18*
Knowles, My., 28 ; Thos., 28

Lancastershire, Anne, 6 ; My., 7 ; Sar., 7*
Lawley (Lawly), Ann, 28, 34 ; Eliz., 15 ; Jas., 12 ; Jn., 13 ; Marg., 13*, 14, 15, 20 ; My., 12, 28 ; Rich., 13, 19 ; Rich. T., iii ; Wm., 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 17, 28, 34
Lem, Ben., 13 ; Dor., 1, 8 ; Geo., iii, 1, 13, 22 ; Jn., 1 ; My., 11, 12, 13
Lewis (Lewish), Eliz., 2 ; Francis, 5 ; Han., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6 ; Jn., 2*, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7 ; Marg., 32 ; Marth., 7 ; Rich., 7 ; Thos., 3
Littleton, Family, iii ; Elinor, 3 ; Eliz., 3*, 4* ; Thos., 3*, 4 ; Wm., 3
Llewellin (Llewelin), Dd., 33 ; Thos., 4
Lloyd (LLoyd), Francis, 5 ; J., 34 ; My., 5*, Thos., 5
Lorike [?], Jn. Glover, 24 ; Susannah, 24

Mason, Fran., 12
Miles, Anne, 15 ; Cath., 25 ; Eliz., 14*, 15*, 22, 25 ; Geo., 20 ; Marth., 9, 10*, 32 ; My., 9 ; Sar., 15, 17 ; Sol., 25 ; Wm., 9, 10*, 14, 15*, 17
Millichop (Millechop), Alex., 5, 14, 15 ; Elean., 14, 15 ; Jn., 15 ; My., 5, 14
Milner, Ann, 31, 35 ; Edw., 31, 35
Minifie, Rich., 34
Monslo, An., 2 ; Tho., 2
Moore (More, Moor), Ann, 2, 3*, 5, 8, 18, 19, 21, 28, 32 ; Cath., 2, 9, 21* ; Eliz., 8, 9, 14, 20, 21, 24, 27 ; Francis, 1*, 2*, 3*, 5*, 6, 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 13, 20, 24* ; Hy., 2 ; Jane, 7 ; Joel, 22 ; Jn., 10, 23, 29 ; Marth., 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33 ; My., 5, 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 26, 34 ; Rich., 1, 8, 9, 11, 14, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 30, 32, 33 ; Sar., 24 ; Susannah, 3, 16, 19, 22 ; Thos., 1, 8, 9, 16, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 26, 31, 32 ; Thomason Hicks, 30
Morris, Alice, 29, 34 ; Anne, 14* ; Eliz., 11, 12, 13*, 14* ; Frances, 11 ; Hy., 13*, 14*, 15, 16* ; Jn., 16 ; Jos., 34 ; Marth., 14 ; My., 13 ; Priscilla, 12 ; Rich., 29, 34 ; Sar., 13*, 14*, 15*, 16* ; Thos., 11, 12, 13*, 14*
Mountford (Montford), Alice, 10, 11, 20, 21, 34 ; Ann, 1, 2, 9, 19, 25, 26, 27* ; Ben., 11, 17, 18, 19, 25, 31 ; Eliz., 19*, 20, 23, 33* ; Jn., 27 ; My., 26, 27 ; Rich., 1, 6, 10*, 11, 19*, 20, 26, 27*, 31, 33 ; Robt., 2 ; Susana, 1 ; Thos., 1*, 2, 6
Mumford, Rich., 17
Mytton (Mitton), Ann, 9 ; Ben., 13 ; Eliz., 6*, 7*, 9 ; Francis, 7, 10 ; Jane, 1, 7, 12 ; Marg., 15* ; My., 6, 13, 15* ; Mikell, 1 ; Sam., 13 ; Sar., 13*, 15*, 22 ; Thos., 6*, 7*, 8, 13*, 15*, 22

Nicholas (Nichols), Geo., 21 ; Jn., 19, 20*, 21, 24 ; Martha, 19, 20*, 21, 28 ; Rich., 20 ; Wm., 19
Norey, Anne, 33 ; Rich., 33
Nottingham, Anne, 7 ; Thos., 7

Onion, Jn., 18
Owens (Owen), Anne, 14 ; Jn., 14 ; My., 13

Page, Anne, 13, 23, 28, 31, 33 ; Dianah, 26 ; Geo., 31 ; My., 13*, 14, 26 ; Thos., 14, 28 ; Wm., 13*, 14
Painter, Anne, 16*, 18, 31 ; Chas., 16*, 17*, 18, 31 ; Elinor, 18, 31 ; Eliz., 16 ; Marth., 17 ; My., 16*, 17*, 18, 31 ; Wm., 18
Palmer (Pallmor), —, 4 ; Alice, 27*, 28*, 29, 34 ; Ann, 2, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 29 ; Edw., 27*, 28*, 29, 34* ; Eliz., 28 ; Francis, 11 ; Jn., 5, 7, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 27* ; Marth., 13 ; My., 2, 10*, 12, 33 ; Rich., 27 ; Wm., 2, 10
Parsonage, Joyce, 15 ; Margery, 14, 15*, 16 ; Marg., 31 ; Rich., 14, 15*, 31 ; Sar., 14
Parsons, Wm., iii, 15, 31
Pearce (Peares), Ben., 23, 24, 25, 26 ; Eliz., 23, 24*, 25, 26 ; Geo., 23 ; My., 25 ; Shusana, 26
Peasey, My., 16, 17 ; Wm., 16
Perry, Anne, 15 ; Eliz., 34 ; My.,

14*, 15* 16, 32; Rich., 14*, 15*, 16; Rob., 32; Sar., 15, 33; Susanna, 15; Thos., 14, 33; Wm., 16
Phaysi, Mari, 23; Susanna, 23; Thos., 23. *See also* Faysey and Peasey.
Philcock, Anne, 12
Philpott, My., 19
Plimer (Plimmer), Isaac, 25, 34; My., 25, 34; Rich., 25; Susannah, 28; Thos., 28*
Plumpton, Dan., iii, 7
Pool (Poole), Ben., 9; My., 9; Wm., 9, 10
Poundford, Hester, 7
Powell, Francis, 3*; My., 27; Sar., 27; Thos., 27
Power, Austin, 27, 28; Chas., 23; Edw., 27, 28; Eliz., 14, 15*, 25, 26*, 27, 28*, 32; Fran., 14, 15*, 25; Geo., 15; Jas., 26, 28; Jane Osten, 26; My., 32; Oston, 25, 26*, 31; Thos., 14, 31, 32; Wm., 15*
Poyner, My., 32
Preece (Prees, Priece), Anne, 14, 19, 30, 32; Francis, 32; Jn., 17; Marth., 15; My., 16*, 33; My. Page, 30; Sar., 14, 15*, 16, 18, 21, 24; Thos., 14, 15*, 16*, 19, 24, 26
Pryce, Anne, 3, 17; Edm., iii, 32*; Jn., 17; Sam., 17; Thos., 3*, 17
Pugh, Easter, 10; Eliz., 13; Marg., 13; My., 10

Reece (Reese, Rees), Anne, 33; Eliz., 2*, 3*, 19; Jas., 33; Jane, 1, 2; Jn., 16; Marg., 3; Sar., 3; Wm., 1*, 2*, 3*
Rice, Wm., 1*
Roberts, Cath., 31; Edw., 28*; Geo., 31; Kitty, 28*; Thos., 28*, 31
Roe (Rowe), Anne, 13, 33; Lucy, 10*, 11, 13, 19; My., 10; Sar., 30; Thos., 10, 30; Wm., 10*, 11*, 13, 20
Rogers, Ann, 21, 26; J., 6; Jn., iii, 6; My., 21*; Thos., 16
Rowley, My., 29, 31, 34
Rud, Letitia, 11; Marth., 11*; Thos., 11*
Russel (Russell, Russill, Russil), Alice, 23, 29, 34; Anne, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 32, 33; Cath., 25; Christiana, 20, 25; Edw., 33; Esther, 21, 28; Jn., 21; My., 20; My. Ann, 28; Rich., 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 26, 32; Sar., 22; Wm., 22

Sambrook, Anne, 23*; Thos., 23
Sanders, Elioner, 4
Smallman (Smalman), Family, iii; Alice, 5; Anne, 20; Eliz., 19, 20, 23, 31; Marg. My., 32; Marth., 19, 32, 33; My., 18* (?), 19, 20*, 21, 25, 32; Rich., 6; Sam., 5; Sar., 21; Thos., 18 (?), 19, 20*, 21, 23, 25*, 32, 33; Wm., 2*, 16, 19, 32
Smith, Andrew, 20; Ann, 22, 24, 33; Christiana, 34; Eliz., 18, 20, 31; Jas., 22, 29; Jas. Philip, 20; Jn., 18; Jos., 18, 31*, 34; Letitia, 31*, 34; My., 24, 33; Robt., 33; Wm., 22, 24, 33
Speake, Jn., 29, 34; My., 29, 34
Squire, Marth., 11
Stedman, Jn., 29, 34; My., 29, 34
Steventon, Jone, 2

Tart (Tarte), Alice, 2; Eliz., 12; Jas., 6; Marg., 7
Taylor (Tayler), Ann, 33; Elean., 12*; Eliz., 4; Francis, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 12*, 23; Jn., 5, 27, 32; Jone, 2*, 3, 4*, 5*, 6; My., 2, 11, 32; Rich., 4, 11*, 15; Wm., 6, 12
Thomason, Aaron, 15, 16; Anne, 17; My., 15*, 16; Sam., 15, 16, 17; Wm., 17
Thorp, Eliz., 32; Rob., 32
Tilly, Wm., 4
Tinklar, Thos. Denison, iv, 30
Tipton, Ann, 26; Ben., 26, 27, 33; Eliz., 26, 28, 33
Tomkis, Sar., 32
Troath, Jn., 33
Trow, Edw., 19, 20, 32; Eliz., 19, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 32; Esther Maria, 29; Jn., 19, 28*, 29*, 30, 31*; My., 30
Trudan, Alice, 30; Edw., 30; My., 30

Vaughan, Anne, 32

Wainwright, Francis, 7; Hester, 7

Wall (Walle, Wal), Ann, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 11; Edman, 7; Eliz., 8; Sar., 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 12, 16; Francis, 6; Geo., 10; Jacob, 9; Job, 11; Jn., 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 9*, 12, 16; Marth., 1, 5; My., 4, 7, 11; Rich., 4, 9*, 10*; Thos., 7, 12; Wm., 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 11
Ward, Anne, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 15; Edw., 11, 14; Geo., 13; Sam., 11; Wm., 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 14
Weale (Wele, Weal, Wiel, Wale, Well, Wheal, Wheale), Edw., 5; Elianor, 5, 6; Eliz., 9*; Francis, 6, 7, 8*, 27; Jacob, 5*, 6, 7*, 9*, 10*, 14; Jane, 5*, 6, 7*, 9*, 10*; Jn., 1, 5; Joyse, 1, 8, 20, 31; Marg., 7*; Marth., 7, 8; My., 26, 27, 34; Rich., 7*; Sam., 26, 27, 34; Thos., 5*, 6*, 7, 9, 10; Wm., 5, 9, 26
Welch (Weltch), Anne, 22; Chas., 22, 23, 33; My., 22, 23*, 33
Wenlock (Lord), Family, iv
White, Anne, 18; W., 32
Whiteside, Jane, 33
Whittingham, Rob., iii, 4
Wilkes (Wilks), Han., 4; Jos., 4; Marg., 4; My., 30, 34; Sam., 4; Sar., 33; Thos., 4*
Williams, Alice, 5; Anne, 13, 16; Eliz., 5, 11*, 12*, 13, 16; My., 12; Morgan, 12*; Rob., iii, 33; Thos., 11*, 13, 16, 18; Vincent, 5; Wm., 11
Williamson, Anne, 18
Winter, Jn., 8
Wood, Eliz., 29; My., 32
Woodhall (Wooddell), Eliz., 4; Francis, 3; Han., 4; Jane, 3, 4
Wright, Jn., 34; Thos., iv, 34

Yate, Ben., 32

The Register of Chelmarsh.

Chelmarsh Registers.

CHELMARSH is a parish in the diocese of Hereford, rural deanery of Bridgnorth, and hundred of Stottesdon, and is situated between 3 and 4 miles south of Bridgnorth. Its population in 1891 was 425, including the hamlets of Sutton and Hampton. In 1670 there were 220 inhabitants over the age of 16, all Church people. This number, which probably represented a little less than half the whole population, seems to show that the population has remained nearly stationary in the last 200 years. The area of the parish is 3,259 acres.

Chelmarsh was an important manor of 5 hides in 1086. In Saxon times it had belonged to Earl Edwin, and was worth £6 per annum. During the troubles of the Conquest it was laid waste, and in 1086, when it was held under Earl Roger de Montgomery by Ralph de Mortimer, it was valued at £2 yearly. The population at that date consisted of 6 serfs, 13 villeins, and 8 bordars.

The manor was held by the Mortimers till the 15th century, the elder branch, Barons of Wigmore, embodying here a younger branch known as Mortimers of Chelmarsh. In 1255, Hugh de Mortimer was Lord of Chelmarsh, but Roger de Mortimer of Wigmore held 4½ virgates of land, the "Capital Messuage" (*i.e.*, Manor-house), three mills and a weir. In 1266, the King allowed the Mortimers freedom from all payment in their manors of Chelmarsh and Cleobury of Hundred dues and other moneys paid to the King.

The last Mortimers of Chelmarsh were William, an imbecile, and his brother Hugh, who was killed in the battle of Shrewsbury in 1403. In 1414, Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, was said to hold a knight's fee in Chelmarsh, and in 1428 Sir Humphrey Stafford occurs in connection with the manor. In 1545, Henry VIII. granted the manor of Chelmarsh to Richard Jervois, citizen and alderman of London; and in 1628, Sir Thomas Jervois, Sheriff of Shropshire in 1613, and Lucy his wife, sold it to Sir William Whitmore of Apley. William N. Marcey, Esq., of Bewdley, is the present lord of the manor. The register shows the existence in the 16th and 17th centuries of several prosperous yeoman families holding land in the manor.

The *Parish Register Abstract*, 1831, contains this account of the Chelmarsh Registers:—"Chelmarsh V. Nos. I., II. (parchment), Bap. Bur. Mar. 1558—1812."

The Chelmarsh Registers to 1812 are contained in three books, of which the earlier one is composed of originally two or three sets of parchment leaves bound together in one volume in the last century. The first pages have disappeared, as the entries now begin abruptly, and there is no sign of a title or heading of any kind. The books are in good condition and carefully kept, but show several erasures, and two undoubted cases of interpolation, a marriage in 1682, and a christening in 1684.

The most important families named in the Registers are these:—Acton (Thomas Acton, Vicar from 1598 to 1616, was a son of William Acton, of Aldenham), Nichols (Thomas Nichols was presented to the living in 1616, by John Nichols), and Wall, a younger branch of those of Faintree, whose pedigree is given in the Heralds' Visitation of 1623. The title of "Mr." or "Gentleman" occurs also in connection with the names of Detton, Otley of the Hay, Sparry, Moseley, Beach, Cocks, Dallow, Walter, Orton, Higgs, and Jasper. The heiress of the Actons of Buildwas, married a Moseley of Maer, Co. Staffs.

The church, dedicated to St. Peter, consists of a continuous nave and chancel with a north aisle of the same length, west tower, and south porch. The west wall of the nave and a considerable part of the aisle are Norman, but there is clear proof that the church was almost entirely rebuilt in 1345. It is very highly finished, and of great interest. The tower was built in 1710. A large sum of money (£2,500) has been recently spent on the church and its fittings, and it is a fine and well cared for building.

By this restoration, commenced in 1887 and completed in 1899, the whole church has been restored to what is believed to be its original condition when rebuilt in 1345; the beautiful chancel screen has been entirely reconstructed, and the south porch once more put in its original place, that and the choir stalls and other parts of the church being carved in oak by the carving class, consisting of men and boys of the parish, working under the Vicar.

In 1716, collections were made by Brief, for Chelmarsh and Ryton Co. Salop, but whether for the churches or for private individuals is not specified.

There is a record of heraldry existing here in 1699, consisting of coats-of-arms of the Mortimers of Wigmore, and those of Chelmarsh.

The first mention of the church is in 1179, when Hugh de Mortimer gave the advowson to the Canons of Wigmore. In 1379, Edmund de Mortimer also granted to the Canons his property at Chelmarsh called Nether-court. In 1345, Hugh de Mortimer of Chelmarsh founded a chantry dedicated to St. James in the church, and endowed it with a house and a rent of £3 2s. 4d., for a chaplain to perform daily service in the chapel for the soul of the founder.

The Abbey of Wigmore retained the advowson of Chelmarsh till the Dissolution. In 1763 Sir John Sebright was patron; and the patronage still remains in his family.

The Vicars and Curates of Chelmarsh are as follows:—

Nicholas, Vicar (mentioned in an undated deed).

1320. Sir William, Perpetual Vicar, occurs.

1349. John de Northfield (instituted Sept. 3rd).

1349. Sir Roger de la Hulle de Dylne (presented Dec. 1st, but not instituted).

1350. Sir Richard de —*ongeb*— (instituted on the resignation of Sir John de Northfield).

1534. Thomas Westwoode, Rector of Chelmarshe.

15– . Sir William Wood, Clerk, Vicar; buried July 7th, 1597.

1598, April. Thomas Acton, Vicar; buried January 23, 1615—6.

1615—6, March 5. Thomas Nichols, Clerk, Vicar [*qu.* of Broadgates Hall, Oxford]; died 1654.

Richard Hayes; buried April 14, 1700.

1697—1714. John Higgs, Clerk, occurs; *qu.* Curate.

1700. Robert Lucklington, Vicar B.A. Merton College, Oxford; Rector of Middleton Scriven 1716; buried Nov. 9, 1734.

1734—5, March 14. William Rutter, Vicar; [*qu.* of Balliol College, Oxford;] buried June 7, 1763.

1763, Oct. 22. Stephen Fleming, Vicar M.A. Trinity College, Oxford; Vicar of Wellington and of Wrockwardine.

1762. Edward Evans, Curate.

1764. John Harding, Curate.

1766. Richard Harrison, Curate.

1770. George Jones, Curate.

1771. George Nechell, Minister.

1774. William Nichols, Curate 27 years; also Minister of St. Mary Magdalene, Bridgnorth, and of Quatford; M.A. Christ Church, Oxford; died Sept. 4, and buried Sept. 8, 1801.

1778, June 12. Thomas Nash, Vicar; D.D. Worcester College, Oxford; died [illegible]

1801. John Harding, Curate.

1802. Charles Fewtrell, Curate.

1822. William Villers, Vicar [*qu.* M.A. Balliol College, Oxford].

1823. Samuel Burrows, Curate.

1826. Charles Turner, Curate.

1826. John James, Curate; Vicar 1836.

1847. Charles Welfitt Blathwayt, Vicar; M.A. Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

1881. Charles Reginald Blathwayt, Curate to 1886.

1887. Richard Toller Seddon, Vicar.

The Register has been copied, by permission of the Rev. R. T. Seddon, the present Vicar, by Miss Auden and Miss M. B. Auden, and the proofs have been collated with the original Register by them.

Chelmarsh Parish Registers.

Volume I.

[*The top of the first page is torn, and evidently not the front page originally, as it has no sign of a title.*]

[? 1556],	March	2.	Elizabeth Nyckols, sen.	
1557,	March	30.	Thomas Levington, s. of [*torn*] Levington, of Farnolls, was Christened.	
,,	May	12.	Hugh, s. of John Head, of Honshows ...	bur.
,,	June	10.	Katherin Brooke, of Chelmarshe, wyddowe	bur.
,,	July	6.	John Jeffres, of the hall	bur.
,,	July	7.	John Addams, sengleman, and Christian Levington, the wiffe of Hughe Levington, were	bur.
,,	July	11.	William Pulley, s. of John Pulley ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	John, s. of William Croop	chr.
,,	Sep.	22.	Jhone Doode, of Hempton, wyddowe ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Katheren, d. of Roger Rowlowe, of Sutton	chr.
,,	Oct.	18.	Ryc., s. of John Overton	chr.
,,	Dec.	24.	John, s. of Thomas Elcocke, of Hempton	chr.
,,	Dec.	[6].	Jone Smythe, of Hempton, wyd. ...	bur.
1558,	Mar.	31.	[*Top of page missing*]	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	[*Name missing*], w. of John Head, of Honshowsse	bur.
,,	May	25.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Mynsterley ...	chr.
,,	June	2.	William Smythe	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Anes Jerram, wyddow	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	William Duddell, of the p'ish of Bobyngton, and Elnor Rysse, were wedded together.	
,,	Sep.	25.	Katherine Doode, of Hempton ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Issabell, w. of Roger Gregge	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Anne, d. of John Pulley	chr.
,,	Nov.	19.	Thomas Palmer	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	John, s. of Ryc. Wilkes	chr.
,,	Feb.	8.	William Wilkes, sengleman	bur.

1559,	Apr.	7.	Alyce, w. of Wm. Croop	bur.
„	May	16.	Margery, w. of Edward Head	bur.
„	June	18.	Wm., s. of Ryc. Osland	chr.
„	June	20.	John Palmer and Mary Jeffres ...	mar.
„	Aug.	8.	John, s. of John Golden	chr.
„	Sep.	1.	Joysse Rowlowe	chr.
„	Sep.	17.	Elizabethe, w. of John Wilkes	bur.
			whiche John Wilkes dwelled in Hempton, and was called Wilkes the Crawther.	
„	Oct.	15.	Wm., s. of John Lowe	chr.
„	Oct.	22.	Issabell, d. of Wm. Tedstill	chr.
„	Oct.	25.	John, s. of John Nyckols ...	chr. and bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Ursula, d. of Ryc. Rowlowe	chr.
			and the 13th day	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Mary Clarke, of Brudgnorthe, was in Chelmarshe Churchyard	bur.
„	Dec.	16.	Wm. Longdon, *alias* Aulcok, and Annes Head	mar.
1560,	Apr.	4.	Wm., s. of John Lowe, and Edward, s. of Wm. Hatton	bur.
„	Apr.	15.	Thomas Mynsterley, s. of Tho. Mynsterley	chr.
„	Apr.	24.	Annes, w. of John Cooke, of Hempton ...	bur.
„	May	16.	Annes, d. of Tho. Jeffres, of Sutton ...	chr.
„	June	16.	John Wheler, the yonger, and Margery Brockhouse, p'ishenors of Chelmarshe...	mar.
„	June	23.	Wm. Crofte, the yonger, and Margett Bradborne	mar.
„	Aug.	22.	John, s. of Ryc. Crofte, of Hempton ...	chr.
„	Aug.	25.	Mary, d. of Ryc. Wall	chr.
„	Aug.	31.	Wm. Head, of Honnshowse	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	Issabell, d. of Wm. Croope, thyonger ...	chr.
„	Oct.	20.	Robert, s. of Wm. Crofte, of Spadley ...	chr.
„	Nov.	13.	John, s. of John Overton	chr.
„	Nov.	18.	Issabell Croope	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	John Wilkes, of Hempton, the Crowther...	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	John Prestwood, of Willey	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	Wm., s. of Ryc. Rowlowe, of Sutton ...	chr.
[1561],	Mar.	30.	Wm., s. of Hue Holland	chr.
„	June	2.	Gylbert Clarke, of Sheuffnoll, and Elizabeth Stanton	mar.

1561,	June	8.	Frances, d. of John Wheler, the yonger,	chr. & bur.
,,	June	15.	Margerett, d. of John Pulley	chr.
,,	June	29.	John Mylborn, p. of Allceter, co. Warwick, and Mawde Smythe	mar.
,,	Oct.	19.	Elizabethe, d. of Ryc. Osland	chr.
,,	Dec.	8.	Alsse, w. of Roger Foxall, of Hempton...	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Joysse, d. of John Wilkes	chr.
,,	Dec.	14.	Issabell d. of John Lowe	chr.
,,	Dec.	25.	Ryc., s. of Wm. Crafte	chr.
,,	Jan.	4.	Katherine, d. of Ryc. Head	chr.
,,	Jan.	25.	Roger, s. of Ryc. Wilkes	chr.
,,	Feb.	15.	John Croope, the yonger, s. of Wm. Croope	chr.
1562,	Apr.	28.	Humfrey Rowlowe, of Quatt, and Elizabethe Roberts	mar.
,,	May	8.	Margery Croope, wyddowe and begger ...	bur.
,,	May	27.	Elizabethe Crofte, of Chelmarshe, wyd. ...	bur.
,,	June	18	John Wilkes and Elnor Dovy	mar.
,,	June	27	John Nyckols, of Stotterton, and Katherine Head	mar.
,,	July	13.	Roger Foxall, of Hempton	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wheler, the yonger	chr.
,,	Oct.	3.	Jhone and John, beinge twynes, the daus. [*sic*] of Roger Wilkes ...	chr. and bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Gylbert Clarke, of Chelmarshe	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Ryc., s. of Thomas Mynsterley ...	chr.
,,	Dec.	31.	Annes Bradborne, of Spadley, wyd. ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of Wylliam Crafte, of Spadley,...	chr.
			and on the morrowe	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Marget, w. of the said Wm., and mother of the said John, was with her son ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Katherine, d. of James Longdon, of Hempton	chr.
,,	Feb.	27.	Ryc., s. of John Leyghte, of Rushoke ...	bur.
1563,	Apr.	2.	Wm. Tedstill, of Sutton	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Jeffres, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	June	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Ryc. Osland, of Sutton...	bur.
,,	June	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Ryc. Rowlowe, of the same	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	John Leyghte and Ursula Palmer ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. of John Overton	chr.

1563,	Jan.	19.	Ryc. Wheler and Elnor Roberts ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas, s. of Ryc. Wilkes, of the nether Coort	chr.
,,	Jan.	23.	John Clarke and Elnor Howell	mar.
,,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Ryc. Rowlowe, of Sutton, and Elizabeth, d. of John Pulley	chr.
1564,	Apr.	6.	Margerett, d. of John Clarke	chr.
,,	Apr.	7.	Parnell, d. of Ryc. Head, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	Apr.	30.	Thomas, s. of John Overton, of Chelmarshe	bur.
,,	May	21.	Wennefrid, d. of Tho. Leyght	chr.
,,	June	25.	John, s. of Wm. Longdon, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	June	29.	Elnor, d. of Roger Wilkes	chr.
,,	July	7.	The aforesaid John Longdon	bur.
,,	July	16.	Edward, s. of Wm. Croop, the yonger ...	chr.
1565,	Apr.	15.	Margerett, d. of Tho. Jeffres, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	May	1.	Annes, d. of John Lowe, of the Dynnye...	chr.
,,	May	20.	Ryc. Pyrrye, p. Collington, and Christian Craft	mar.
,,	Aug.	10.	Ryc., s. of Roger Wilkes	chr.
,,	Nov.	17.	Wm. Wever, p. of Worfield, and Anne Roberts	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	Frances, s. of Wm. Longdon, of Sutton ...	chr.
			and Dec. 30	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elnor, d. of Ryc. Wilkes, of the nether Cort	chr.
,,	Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of Tho. Mvnsterley, of Brockwall	chr.
1566,	Mar.	31.	John, s. of Hught Quatmore, a tynker and begger	chr.
,,	Oct.	13.	Joyce, d. of John Roberts	chr.
,,	Nov.	2.	Wm. Plethen, p. Acton Round, and Ketherin Addams	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	Mary, d. of Ryc. Head, of Sutton ...	chr.
			and Dec. 5	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	John Rysse, servante of Wm. Crafte, of Chelmarshe	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Jhone, d. of Wm. Croope, the yonger ...	chr.
			and on the morrowe	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Edward Palmer and Mary Goodman ...	mar.

1556,	Dec.	15.	Edward, s. of Tho. Tedstill, *alias* Fermer, of Fernoylls	chr.
,,	Jan.	2.	Annes, w. of Wm. Smythe, of Sutton ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Margery, w. of Wm. Crofte, of Chelmarshe	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabethe, d. of Wm. Bawcocke, of Chetton	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	John, s. of Roger Wilkes, of Chelmarsh,	chr. and bur.
1567,	Apr.	13.	Ryc., s. of Wm. Longdon, *alias* Aucoke, of Sutton	chr.
,,	May	20	Thomas, s. of John Overton, of Chelmarshe	chr.
,,	May	29.	Ryc., s. and heire of John Foxall, of Hempton	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Jeffres, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	Dec.	30.	Elnor, d. of John Wilkes, of Hempton ...	chr.
,,	Feb.	8.	Wm., s. of Robert Palmer	chr.
,,	Feb.	9.	Ryc. Weuer, of Worfield, and Katherine Crofte	mar.
,,	Feb.	17.	Wm., s. of Thomas Smythe, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	Mar.	5.	Alexander Roote, b. s. of Thomas Roote and Anne Maunsell	chr.
,,	Mar.	10.	John, s. of Roger Wilkes, of Chelmarshe,	chr. and bur.
1568,	Apr.	12.	Alexander, b. s. of Tho. Root ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Issabell, d. of Ryc. Head, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	May	19.	John Head and Annes Larrans ...	mar.
,,	May	26.	John, s. of Thomas Leyte	chr.
,,	June	1.	Ryc., s. of Wm. Smythe	chr.
,,	Aug.	1.	Frances, s. of Ryc. Wilkes, of the nether Coort	chr.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Tedstill, *alias* Fermor, of Fernoyls	chr.
,,	Jan.	6.	Margett, d. of John Roberts, of Crattford	chr.
,,	Jan.	30.	Ronddull Heynes, p. St. Leonard's in Bridgnorth, and Alsse Jeffres ...	mar.
1569,	Apr.	10.	(Beinge Ester Day.) Elizabethe, w. of Roger Wilkes	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Annes, w. of John Jeffres, thelder ...	bur.
,,	May	3.	Margett, d. of Edward Palmer, of Sutton	chr.
,,	May	27	Thomas, s. of Tho. Dodson	chr.

1569, Dec.	6.	Ryc., s. of Wm. Croope	chr.
„ Dec.	11.	Elnor, d. of John Overton, of Chelmarshe	chr.
„ Dec.	24.	Wm. Doode, of Hempton, yoman ...	bur.
„ Jan.	15.	Margery, d. of John Head, of Honshows	chr.
„ Feb.	24.	Thomas, b. s. of Alsse, the servant of Jhone Wilkes, wydowe	chr.
„ Mar.	24.	Joysse, d. of James Dovye, of Hempton ...	bur.
1570, Apr.	3.	John, s. of Thomas Tedstill, *alias* fermor, of fernols	chr.
„ Apr.	10.	Margery, d. of John Head	bur.
„ Apr.	18.	Thomas, the bastard s. of Alsse aforsaid ...	bur.
„ May	2.	Anne, d. of Wm. Longdon	chr.
„ July	5.	Wm. Crofte, of Chelmarshe	bur.
„ July	28.	Ric. Osland, of Sutton	bur.
„ Oct.	3.	Frances, s. of Anthonye Jenks, of fernols	chr.
„ Nov.	28.	Margerett, w. of Thomas Crofte, of Chelmarshe	bur.
„ Jan.	21.	Issote, d. of Thomas Smythe	chr.
„ [*sic*] May	2.	Elizabethe, b. d. of Roger Wilkes and Alsse Coxe, singlewoman	chr.
„ Jan.	23.	John, s. of Robert Palmer	chr.
1571, July	27.	Wm., s. of John Roberts	chr.
„ Sep.	25.	John, s. of Ryc. Wilkes	bur.
„ Oct.	21.	Ryc., s. of Ryc. Wilkes, of the nether Coorte	bur.
„ Nov.	12.	Humfrey Palmer and Margett Gryffyth ...	mar.
„ Dec.	9.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Jeffres, of Sutton ...	chr.
„ Dec.	28.	Margerett, w. of Wm. Cratfford, of Chelmarshe	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of John Head, the yonger, of honshows	chr.
„ Jan.	2.	Katherine, d. of Ryc. Crofte, of Chelmarshe and Feb. 12	chr. bur
„ Mar.	4.	Elizabethe, d. of Roger Wilkes ...	bur.
1572, Apr.	15.	Elizabethe, d. of Tho. Dodson ...	chr.
„ Apr.	22.	Thomas Goodman, of Chelmarshe ...	bur.
„ May	11.	Elizabethe, d. of Ryc. Head, of Sutton...	chr.
„ June	7.	Ryc. Sheyles and Lucye Castell ...	mar.
„ July	27.	Wm. Amys, of Cemberton, and Margett Osland	mar.

1572,	Sep.	14.	Ryc., s .of Thomas Tedstill, *alias* fermor, of Fernols	chr.
,,	Sep.	15.	Thomas Roote and Elizabeth Cooke ..	mar.
,,	Oct.	26.	Katherine, d. of John Goodman, of Chelmarshe	chr.
,,	Nov.	24.	Jhone, d. of John Longdon, of Hempton	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Salman, s. of Ryc. Wilkes, of the nether Coort	chr.
,,	Dec.	21.	Wennifryd, d. of Tho. Roote	chr.
,,	Jan.	17.	James Morryce, of Tenburye, and Margett Moushell	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	Wm., s. of Ryc. Crofte, of Chelmarsh ...	chr.
,,	Jan.	26.	Ryc. Wilkes and Jhone Bleaste ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	26.	Katherine, d. of T. Smythe	chr.
,,	Jan.	28.	Ryc., s. of Tho. Wever, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	Mar.	13.	Frances, d. of James Morres, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	Feb.	21.	Sara, d. of Tho. Mynsterley	chr.
,,	Mar.	16.	Thomas Fermor, of Fernols	bur.
1573,	June	19.	Jhone, w. of James Dovye, of Hempton...	bur.
,,	July	20.	Wm. Byrde, p. St. Leonards in Brudgnorthe, and Jhone Crofte	mar.
,,	Aug.	19.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Croope, of Chelmarshe	chr.
,,	Sep.	26.	Jhone Wilkes, of Chelmarshe, wyd. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	John Longdon, of Hempton	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomas Marchand, of Morvild, and Katherine Jeffres	mar.
,,	Nov.	18.	Thomas Crofte and Katherine Foxall ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Rondull Warburton and Joyce Croope ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth Mowshyll, of Sutton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Katherine, d. of Rondle Warburton ...	chr.
,,	Mar.	7.	John, s. of Tho. Roote	chr.
1574,	Apr.	13.	Frances, s. of Wm. Pygott	chr.
,,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of John Wilkes, of Hampton ...	chr.
,,	May	9.	Ryc., s. of Ryc. Head, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	May	18.	Ursula, d. of Humfrey Palmer, of Chelmarshe	chr.
,,	May	31.	Elnor, d. of John Head	chr.
,,	June	26.	Nycholas Meredythe, of Claverley, and Jane Lye	mar.
,,	July	7.	Frances Tedstill, *ali.* fermor, p. Chetton, and Katherine Cratford	mar.

1574,	July	17.	Frances, b. s. of Rondle Thather and Margery Smythe	chr.
,,	July	21.	Frances, s. of John Overton	chr.
,,	Aug.	3.	John and Frances, sons of John Roberts, of Crattford	chr.
,,	Aug.	13.	The said Frances	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Margery, d. of Ryc. Sheyles, of Hempton	chr.
,,	Nov.	14.	John Yatt, of Barrowe, and Annes Croope	mar.
,,	Jan.	16.	Dorothye, d. of Ryc. Wilkes, of the nether Corte	chr.
,,	Jan.	16.	Katherine, d. of John Larrance, of Sutton	chr.
,,	Jan.	20.	Agnes, d. of John Goodman	chr.
,,	Mar.	16.	Ryc., s. of Ryc. Crofte	chr.
1575,	Mar.	25.	John, s. of Frances Tedstill, *alias* Fermor,	chr. and bur.
,,	June	13.	William Cratford, of Chelmarsh, and Marye Overton, of Stottorton	mar.
,,	July	1.	Issabell, d. of Tho. Crofte, of Chelmarshe	chr.
,,	July	4.	Thomas Lowghton, of Lowghton, and Elizabethe Larrance	mar.
,,	July	25.	Thomas Mynsterley, of Brockwall ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	Thomas, s. of John Head	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Wm. Croope, with three thomes ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	John, s. of Thomas Smythe, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	Sep.	29.	Wm. s. of Edward Palmer, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	Oct.	9.	Thomas Nyckols and Elizabethe Overton	mar.
,,	Jan.	23.	Christofer Westood, of Owdburye, and Dorotye Tedstill, *alias* Fermer ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	22.	Frances, b. d. of John Dood and Jhone Perrin	chr. and bur.
1576,	Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of James Morryce	chr.
,,	Apr.	1.	Jhone, d. of John Head, of Honshowss ...	chr.
			and July 29	bur.
,,	May	20.	Annes, d. of Frances Tedstill, *alias* Fermer	chr.
,,	June	22.	Wm., s. of Humfrey Palmer, of Chelmarsh	chr.
			and June 25	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Frances, s. of Wm. Foxall	chr.
			and on the morrowe	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	Annes Tedstill, above written	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Wm. Foxall, of Hempton	bur.

1576, Nov.	20.	Thomas Watteys, p. of Lyttell Herford, and Elizabethe Harryes, p. of Stottorton	mar.
,, Nov.	13.	Elizabeth w. of Tho. Wilkes, of Hempton	bur.
,, Jan.	14.	Humfrey Wilkes and Elnor Foxall ...	mar.
,, Jan.	23.	Margett, d. of Rondle Warburton ...	chr.
,, Feb.	5.	John, s. of Tho. Crofte	chr.
,, Feb.	9.	Ryc., s. of John Roberts	chr.
,, Mar.	24.	Wm., s. of Humfrey Fayles	chr.
1577, June	2.	Edward, s. of John Goodman	chr.
,, June	19.	Wm. Palmer, of Chelmarshe, yeoman ...	bur.
,, June	29.	Anne, d. of Frances Tedstill, *alias* Fermer	chr.
,, July	11.	Anne, d. of John Head	chr.
,, July	23.	Anne, d. of John Head	bur.
,, July	29.	Wm. Croope and Margery Gostrey ...	mar.
,, Sep.	21.	Aulborowe, d. of Thomas Dodson ...	chr.
,, Oct.	28.	Frances, s. of Humfrey Wilkes, of Hempton	chr.
		and on the morrow	bur.
,, Nov.	12.	Jhone, d. of Ryc. Crofte	chr.
,, Nov.	23.	Edward Foxall and Elnor Jeffres ...	mar.
,, Dec.	19.	Roger Wilkes	bur.
,, Dec.	21.	Margett Fermer, w. of John Tedstill, *alias* Fermer	bur.
,, June [*sic*]	1.	Thomas Osland and Anne Cooke ...	mar.
,, Jan.	1.	John, s. of Tho. Perks	chr.
,, Jan.	23.	Wm. Peesse, of Stotterton, and Anne Dodson	mar.
,, Feb.	5.	Anne Tedstill, above named	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	Dorotye, d. of Christopher Westwood ...	mar.
,, Mar.	9.	Wm., s. of Humfrey Palmer	chr.
1578, Apr.	6.	John, s. of Ryc. Dood	chr.
,, Apr.	9.	John Roberts, of Cratforde	bur.
,, Apr.	20.	Wm., s. of James Moryes	chr.
,, Apr.	20.	Elnor, d of Robert Palmer	chr.
,, May	22.	Humfrey Grene, of Morvild, and Katherine Nyckols	mar.
,, June	1.	Wm. Bayles, of Stokblisse, and Elnor Croft	mar
,, June	10.	Thomas Crofte, of Chelmarshe ...	bur.
,, June	21.	Katherine Croompe	bur.
,, Sep.	7.	Issable, d. of John Larrance	chr.

1578,	July	31.	Rondle Warburton	bur.
„	Nov.	17.	Thomas Larrance, of Hempton ...	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	John, s. of John Head	chr.
„	Dec.	27.	Thomas Wilkes, of Hempton	bur.
„	Jan.	11.	Frances, s. of John Wilkes, of Hempton...	chr.
„	Feb.	1.	Humfrey, s. of Tho. Crofte	chr.
„	Mar.	13.	Frances, d. of Edward Foxall, of Sutton ...	chr.
1579,	Apr.	16.	John Gethinge, Abegger and Alepper ...	bur.
„	Apr.	22.	Wm. Pulley, of Nynton, and Jhone Smythe	mar.
„	May	14.	Frances, s. of Humfrey Wilkes, of Hempton	chr.
			and on the morrowe	bur.
„	May	31.	Edward, s. of Frances Farmer, *alias* Tedstill	chr.
„	June	15.	Frances, s. of John Goodman	chr.
„	June	23.	John Head, of Honshowse	bur.
„	July	8.	George, s. of Thomas Osland, of Sutton ...	chr.
„	July	10.	Ryc., s. of Thomas Elcoke, of Sutton ...	chr.
„	Aug.	12.	Humfrey Wilkes, of Chelmarshe ...	bur.
„	Sep.	20.	Edward, s. of Christopher Westwood, *alias* Oldburye	chr.
„	Oct.	1.	Thomas Clare, of Quatt, and Elizabeth Wilkes	mar.
„	Nov.	29.	Elizabethe, d. of Wm. Peesse	chr.
„	Dec.	9.	Thomas and Aulborrowe his sister, being twynes, s. and d. of John Roberts ...	chr.
„	Jan.	13.	Jhone, d. of Thomas Dodson	chr.
„	Feb.	16.	The said Aulborowe Roberts	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	James Dovye, of Hempton	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Gylbert Penne and Anne Wall	mar.
„	Mar.	20.	John, s. of Thomas Cooke, of Hemptons myll	chr.
1580,	May	1.	Aulborowe, d. of Wm. Dodson ...	chr.
„	May	14.	John Wilcox and Anne Goodman ...	mar.
„	July	24.	John Tedstill, *alias* Fermer, of Fernoyls	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	Alsse, d. of John Spylsburye	chr.
„	Sep.	1.	Lucye, d. of Thomas Crofte	chr.
			and March 22	bur.
„	Oct.	9.	Jhone, d. of Robert Palmer	chr.
„	Oct.	11.	Issabell, d. of Ryc. Dood	chr.
„	Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Croope	bur.

1580,	Nov.	9.	Frances, d. of Frances Fermer, *alias* Tedstill	chr.
,,	Nov.	23.	The forsaide Alyce Spylsburye ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	John, s. of Humfrey Wilkes, of Hempton	chr.
,,	Jan.	14.	Ryc., s. of Tho. Osland	chr.
,,	Feb.	24.	Frances, s. of John Wilcox, *alias* Tayler	chr.
,,	Feb.	27.	Margery and Elnor, twin daus. of John Larrance	chr.
,,	Mar.	8.	Frances, s. of Gylbert Penne	chr.
,,	Mar.	10.	Elizabethe, w. of John Larrance ...	bur
,,	Mar.	24.	Elnor, one of the twynes of John Larrance	bur.
1581,	June	3.	Thomas, s. of Edward Foxall	chr.
,,	June	7.	Elizabethe, d. of John Goodman ...	chr.
,,	July	29.	Wm. Tayler, whoe dwelled at beves howsse at Chelmarshe	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of Tho. Jeffres, was at Conde ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Frances, d. of Tho. Baker, of Hornborn, was in Chelmarshe	chr.
,,	Sep.	23	John, s. of Tho. Cooke, of Hempton's Myll	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	Margery, d. of John Head	chr.
,,	Nov.	15	Frances, s. of Gylbert Penne	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Margery, d. of John Spylsbury	chr.
,,	Jan.	7.	Pernell, d. of James Morice	chr.
,,	Feb.	21.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Nyckols ...	chr.
,,	Feb.	22.	The said Mary [*sic*] Head	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Wm., s. of Thomas Cooke, of Hemptons Myll	chr.
,,	Mar.	13.	Marye Wilkes, of the Hethyfild, was at Quatte	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Crofte	chr.
1582,	Apr.	1.	Tobias, s. of Ryc. Wall	chr.
,,	Apr.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Elcoke	chr.
,,	Apr.	6.	Ursula Pallmer, of Chelmarshe ...	bur.
,,	May	21.	Margett Wilkes	bur.
,,	May	29.	John Wheler, thelder	bur.
,,	June	17.	Ryc. Wall, of Sutton, yoman	bur.
,,	June	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Elcoke, afore written	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	John, s. of Hughe Howell, of Bridgnorthe,	chr. and bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Frances, s. of Gylbert Penne	chr.
			and Oct. 18	bur.

1582,	Oct.	13.	John, s. of Humfrey Wilkes, of Hempton	bur.
„	Dec.	4.	Katherine Croope	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	Annes, d. of Frances Fermer, *alias* Tedstill	chr.
„	Feb.	11.	Thomas Jeffres, of Sutton	chr.
1583,	June	12.	George, s. of Edward Foxall	chr.
„	June	17.	Annes Roberts, wyd.	bur.
„	July	18.	Sara, d. of John Head, of Hounshows ...	chr.
„	July	21.	Martha, d. of Mr. Otley, of the Haye ...	chr.
„	July	26.	Elizabethe Griffies	bur.
„	Oct.	11.	Jhone, d. of Humfrey Palmer, of Chelmarshe	chr.
„	Aug.	26.	John Homer, of Byllingsley, and Als Holland	mar.
„	Sep.	6.	John, s. of John Spylsburye	chr.
„	Sep.	11.	Katherine, d. of Tho. Osland	chr.
„	Sep.	14.	John, s. of Humfrey Wilkes	chr.
			and on the morrowe	bur.
„	Sep.	15.	Syslye, d. of Thomas Hawes	chr.
„	Sep.	21.	Edmund, s. of John Wilkes	chr.
„	Oct.	26.	James, s. of Ryc. Bynyon, of Sutton ...	chr.
„	Nov.	6.	Frances, s. of Thomas Maddox ...	chr.
			and Nov. 9	bur.
„	Nov.	14.	John, s. of John Spylsbury	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	Frances, d. of John Goodman	chr.
			and Dec. 11	bur.
„	Jan.	10.	Syslye, d. of Tho. Baker, of Hornborne ...	chr.
„	Feb.	9.	Elizabethe, w. of Thomas Dodson, of Chelmarshe	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	Elnor, d. of John Wilcocks, *alias* Taylor...	chr.
1584,	Apr.	12.	Thomas, s. of Ryc. Wall	chr.
„	Apr.	22.	Jhone, d. of Ryc. Crofte	bur.
„	Apr.	22.	Elizabethe, w. of Wm. Foxall	bur.
„	May	2.	Frances, s. of Ryc. Doode	chr.
„	May	10.	Wm. Smythe, of Sutton	bur.
„	June	1.	John Bryan, of Bayton, and Katherine Mynstrell	mar.
„	May	23.	Elizabethe Wheler, of Hempton, wid. ...	bur.
„	July	7.	Helyne, d. of Frances Farmer	chr.
„	July	15.	Frances, s. of Tho. Crofte	chr.
„	Sep.	17.	John Foxall, of Hempton, yoman ...	bur.

1584,	Oct.	9.	Frances, b. s. of Allsse Northwood, chr. and	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Frances, s. of George Palmer of Sutton...	chr.
			and on the morrow	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Syslye, d. of Thomas Nyckols	chr.
,,	Jan.	24.	Aulborowe, d. of John Goodman ...	chr.
,,	Jan.	25.	Hellin Rychards, of Sutton	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Isabell Foxall, of Hempton, wyd. ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elizabethe, d. of Thomas Osland ...	chr.
,,	Mar.	10.	Edward, s. of Thomas Maddoxe ...	chr.
1585,	July	3.	Harrye, s. of Wm. Foxall	chr.
,,	July	22.	Agnes, d. of John Spylsbury	chr.
,,	Sep.	11.	Ryc., s. of Humfrey Wilkes	chr.
,,	Oct.	25.	Jhone Smythe, of Sutton, wyd.	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Edward Larrance, of Honshowse, sengle-man	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	George, s. of Ryc. Wall	chr.
,,	Dec.	22.	Roger, s. of Thomas Hawse	chr.
,,	Jan.	26.	Susane, d. of Wm. Sparrye	chr.
,,	Feb.	1.	Frances, d. of John Masson and Joyce Holland	chr.
,,	Feb.	14.	John Masson, of Neene Savage, and Joyce Holland	mar.
,,	Mar.	20.	Joane, b. d. of Alyce Northwood and Wm. Hollowaye, the tayler	chr.
1586,	Apr.	25.	John, b. s. of Humfrey Angell and Alyce Cooke	chr.
,,	July	2.	Edmond Penson, of Burford, and Margett Pulley	mar.
,,	Sep.	6.	Elnor, d. of Wm. Foxall, of Hempton ...	chr.
,,	Sep.	10.	Mary, d. of Humfrey Palmer	chr.
,,	Nov.	22.	Wm. Holloway, of Higley	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	John, s. of Wm. Sparrye	chr.
			and on the morrowe	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	John, s. of Wm. Elcoke	chr.
,,	Feb.	1.	Gylbert, s. of Ryc. Dood	chr.
,,	Feb.	20.	John Tedstill, of Hodgnyckols	bur.
1587,	Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of Ryc. Larrance	chr.
			and June 8	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Katherine, d. of Wm. Elcoke	chr.
,,	Apr.	12.	Wm., s. of Tho. Nyckols	chr.

1587,	June	16.	Katherine Osland, of Sutton, wyd. ...	bur.
„	June	20.	Wm., s. of John Goodman	chr.
„	June	24.	Frances, d. of Thomas Crofte (beinge Midsomer day)	chr.
„	July	26.	Joane Goodman, of Chelmarshe, wyd. ...	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	Tho., s. of Ryc. Jeffres	chr.
„	Oct.	29.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Dovye, of Hempton	chr.
„	Dec.	1.	Joane, w. of John Dodson	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Edmond, s. of Wm. Foxall	chr.
„	Dec.	31.	Pernell, d. of Ryc. Wall	chr.
„	Jan.	27.	Sysslye, d. of Wm. Sparrye	chr.
„	Feb.	6.	Edmond Foxall, above written ...	bur.
„	Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of Edward Goodman	chr.
1588,	June	30.	Bennet Gowghe, of Hempton, wyd. ...	bur.
„	July	3.	Thomas Elcoke, of Sutton	bur.
„	July	7.	Wm., s. of Wm. Arnoll	chr.
„	Sep.	23.	Wm., s. of Wm. Elcoke, of Sutton ...	chr.
„	Sep.	26.	Edward Dovye, of Alveley	bur.
„	Oct.	27.	Thomas Barnfield, of Knowsall, and Joyce Foxall	mar.
„	Oct.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Spyllsbury	chr.
„	Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of Ryc. Jeffres	bur.
„	Jan.	3.	Elizabethe Smythe, *alias* Browne, wyd. ...	bur.
„	Jan.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Maddox, of Hempton	chr.
„	Feb.	23.	Agnes, d. of Wm. Elcoke, of Fylthowse ...	chr.
1589,	Apr.	7.	Thomas Osland, Clarke, Vicare of Hygleye	bur.
„	Apr.	21.	Tho., s. of John Spyllsburye	bur.
„	May	8.	Annes Elcoke, aforesaid	bur.
„	May	16.	Humfrey, s. of Thomas Crofte	chr.
„	May	29.	Issotte, d. of Tho. Smythe, of Sutton ...	bur.
„	June	20.	Thomas, s. of Mary Rochley	chr.
„	July	2.	John, s. of Wm. Sparrye	chr.
„	July	22.	Johan Palmer, of Chelmarshe, wyd. ...	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	Johan, d. of Ryc. Jeffres	chr.
„	Oct.	8.	Margery, w. of Tho. Ashton	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	Wm., s. of Wm. Foxall	chr.
„	Oct.	22.	Humfrey, s. of Thomas Crofte	bur.
„	Oct.	22.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hawes	chr.
„	Oct.	22.	Thomas, b. s. of Wm. Crofte and Amye Smythe	chr.
			and Nov. 14	bur.

1589,	Jan.	14.	Edmond, s. of Ryc. Dood	chr.
,,	Jan.	21.	Katherine, w. of John Goodman ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas Wheler, of Kynlett, and Mary Mynsterley	mar.
,,	Mar.	6.	Frances, s. of Ryc. Wall	chr.
,,	Mar.	9.	John Spyllsburye, s. of the said John ...	chr.
,,	Mar.	15.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Nyckols	chr.
1590,	Apr.	12.	Gorge, s. of Wm. Elcoke	chr.
,,	May	22.	John Wylks, of Hempton	bur.
,,	June	21.	Wenniffride, d. of Thomas Osland ...	chr.
,,	June	22.	Bennett Tedstill, of Sutton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July	31.	Anne and Elnor, twin daus. of Ryc. Holland	chr.
,,	Oct.	8.	Thomas Smythe, of Sutton, tayler ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Margery, w. of John Wheler, of Hempton	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Dorothye, d. of Thomas Aston	chr.
,,	Nov.	22.	Wm. Croope, tayler	bur.
,,	Nov.	23	John Croope and Joyce Roberts ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	3.	Dorothye Aston	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Gylbert, s. of Wm. Elcoke	chr.
,,	Jan.	31.	Ryc., s. of Wm. Sparrye, gent.	chr.
,,	Feb.	21.	Elizabethe, d. of Edward Baylies ...	chr
,,	Mar.	1.	Elnor Holland, foresaid	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Elizabethe, w. of John Cooke, of Hempton, thelder	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Wm. Elcoke, of Chelmarshe, masson ...	bur.
1591,	May	24.	Wm., s. of Thomas Dodson	chr.
,,	June	18.	Joyce, w. of Ryc. Dood	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Wm. Goodman, aforesaid	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Wm., s. of John Croope	chr.
,,	Nov.	2.	Edward Clemson, of Bobbington, and Joyce Brockhows	mar.
,,	Nov.	14.	Wm. Gower, of Sudbury, and Margery Croope	mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	Issabell Tedstill, senglewoman	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	John Pulley, of Chelmarshe, husbandman	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Christian, w. of Edmond Heyward ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary, b. d. of Frances Holland ...	chr.
1592,	Apr.	12.	John Head, of Honshows, yoman ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Syslye, d. of Thomas Jeffres	chr.

1592,	May	10.	Ryc., s. of Ryc. Wall	chr.
,,	July	3.	Wm. Smethes, of Stotterton, and Elizabeth Pulley	mar.
,,	July	9.	Elizabethe, d. of Harrye Sylke ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Thomas, s. of Roger Calcott	chr.
,,	Sep.	20.	Frances, s. of Tho. Hawes	chr.
,,	Nov.	22.	Edward Baylies, of Chelmarshe, laborer ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	John Baylies, s. of the said Edward, desseased	chr.
,,	Dec.	8.	Issabell Crofte, senglewoman	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Wm. Hagley and Anne Clercke ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Harrye, s. of Tho. Taylor, a begger ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas Osland, of Sutton	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Issott, w. of Ryc. Head	bur.
1593,	Apr.	14.	Elnor Pulley, wid., wife of John Pulley ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Rychard, s. of Ryc. Jeffres	chr.
,,	June	4.	Ryc., s. of Roger Symcoks	chr.
,,	Aug.	15.	Margery, d. of Wm. Foxall	chr.
,,	Aug.	21.	Thomas, s. of Howell Evans, a beger ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizabethe Smythe, of Sutton, wyd. ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	John Dood, of Hempton, sengleman, with the on eye	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Frances, d. of Thomas Nyckols ...	chr.
,,	Nov.	24.	Ryc., b. s. of Wm. Croft and Margett Roberts	chr.
,,	Dec.	12.	John Larrance, of Hempton, yoman, and bryckleyer	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Wm. Foxall, of Fylthowes, yoman ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	John Goodman and Anne Browne, *alias* Smythe	mar.
1594,	May	2.	Elnor, d. of Thomas Palmer, of Sutton ...	chr.
,,	May	28.	Issabell, d. of John Croope	chr.
,,	June	6.	Frances, d. of James Moryce	bur.
,,	July	12.	Jonn Wylcoks, *alias* Tayler	bur.
,,	July	14.	John Cooke, of Hempton, showmaker ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Elizabethe Holland, wyd.	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	John, s. of Roger Perrin, of Hemptons Lood	chr.
,,	Sep.	5.	Humfrey Harris and Frances Marchand ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	29.	Elizabethe, d. of Ryc. Wilkes, of Chelmarshe	chr.

1594, Oct.	28.	Thomas Barber, of Fernoyls, yeoman ...	bur.
,, Oct.	30.	Frances, d. of John Cooke, of Hempton,	chr. and bur.
,, Nov.	16.	Joan, d. of John Goodman	chr.
		and on the morrowe	bur.
,, Nov.	28.	Anne, d. of John Wadley, of Hempton ...	chr.
,, Dec.	8.	and Dec. 7	bur.
		Gylbert, s. of Humfrey Harris ...	chr.
,, Dec.	14.	Edmond, s. of Gylbert Mowne	chr.
		and Dec. 26	bur.
,, Dec.	18.	Margett, w. of John Cooke, of Hempton...	bur.
,, Feb.	7.	Humfrey Palmer, of Chelmarshe ...	bur.
,, Mar.	10.	John Overton, of Chelmarshe, yeoman ...	bur.
,, Mar.	10.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jeffres, of Sutton ...	chr.
1595, Mar.	30.	Anne, d of Wm. Smythe	chr.
,, Apr.	7.	Elinor, d. of Roger Symcox	chr.
,, Apr.	9.	Jhone, d. of Thomas Hawes	chr.
,, Apr.	10.	Elizabethe, d. of Wm. Sparrye, gent. ...	chr.
,, June	24.	Susan, d. of Ryc. Holland	chr.
,, June	30.	Thomas, b. s. of Thomas Overton and Alyce Wood	chr.
,, Oct.	6.	Frances, b. d. of Alice Foxall, wyd. ...	chr.
,, Oct.	14.	Thomas Wrednall, of Chetton, and Dyones Dacken, of Quattford, were in the p'ishe Churche of Chelmarshe	mar.
,, Dec.	17.	Ryc., s. of John Goodman	chr.
,, Jan.	1.	Edmond, s. of Ryc. Doode	bur.
,, Jan.	27.	Thomas Wattyes, of Lye, and Elizabethe Dodson	mar.
,, Mar.	5.	Elizabethe, d. of Harry Evans	chr.
,, Mar.	17.	James, s. of John Croope, of Chelmarshe	chr.
		and May 16	bur.
1596, June	8.	John Pulley and Elizabethe Symmons ...	mar.
,, June	29.	John, s. of Wm. Sparry, of Sutton ...	chr.
		and July 15	bur.
,, Aug.	2.	Anne, d. of Ryc. Wilkes, of Chelmarshe...	chr.
,, Sep.	29.	Thomas Chesse, of Chetton, and Dorothy Bradley, were upon Mychelmas Day ...	mar.
,, Oct.	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Nyckols	chr.
,, Oct.	20.	Edward Payne, of Kethermynster, and Katherine Syddon	mar.

1596, Dec.	4.	Elizabethe, w. of Thomas Palmer, of the wood	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Frances, s. of John Pulley, of Chelmarshe	chr.
		and Jan. 1	bur.
„ Feb.	1.	Frances, d. of John Goodman ...	chr. and bur.
„ Feb.	2.	Anne, w. of John Goodman	bur.
„ Feb.	16.	Elizabethe, d. of Roger Perrin	chr.
„ Mar.	4.	Margett, d. of John Trowe	bur.
„ Mar.	16.	Wm. Greyne, of Brudgnorthe, in the Churcheyard of Chelmarshe	bur.
1597, Apr.	8.	John, s. of Thomas Watties	chr.
„ May	1.	Elizabethe, d. of John Croope	chr.
		and the Whitsonday following ...	bur.
„ May	8.	Rychard Symcoks, of Hempton, wever ...	bur.
„ July	7.	Sr. Wm. Wood, Clercke, Vicar of Chelmarshe, being Abryton Fayre daye ...	bur.

And soe endeth this Regester booke Copyed trulye out of the owld Booke made by Sr. William Wood whoe dyed in the yere of our Lord 1597: And then was Rye sould in Brudgnorth for xvjs. the Stryke.

1597.		Ex Sussexia huc venit Tho. Acton, qui in vicariam de Chelmarsh inductus est septimo die Aprilis, anno domini 1598.	
1598, June	4.	Thomas Osburne, sepultus fuit.	
1597, Nov.	1.	Margareta, filia Johannis Pulley, baptizata fuit.	
„ Dec.	29.	Thomas, filius Thomae Hawes, baptizatus fuit.	
1598, Sep.	8.	Thomas, f. Johannis Crop	bap.
„ Dec.	29.	Johannes, f. Thome Jeffres	bap.
„ Sep.	22.	Georgius Rottosley, matrimonium contraxit cum Brigetta Acton.	
1600, Nov.	23.	Lancelet, f. Rowlandi Lacon	bap.
1599, Apr.	1.	Johannes Wheler et Elizabetha Simcox...	mar.
„ Sep.	14.	Jonannes, f. Thome Chese	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	Agnes, f. Thome Wall	bap.
1598, Jan.	6.	Johannes, f. Johannis Pulley	bap.
1599, June	20.	Elizabethe, f. Matthei Morgan	bap.
„ June	24.	Ricardus Croft, de Chelmarsh	sep.
„ Nov.	25.	Catherina, f. Ricardi Wilkes	bap.
„ Jan.	31.	Ricardus Overton et Isabella Croft ...	mar.
„ Oct.	5.	Ricardus, f. Rogeri Floide	bap.

1600,	Jan.	20.	Agnes, f. Ricardi Overton	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Thomas Rea	sep.
„	Feb.	10.	Edwardus, f. Thome Wheler	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Ricardus Fernolls et Francisca Northwood	mar.
„	Apr.	12.	Johanna, f. Thome Nicols	bap.
„	May	14.	Elionora, f. Blanch Palmer	sep.
„	Feb.	2.	Elizabetha, ux. Ricardi Croft, de Hempton	sep.
„	Feb.	9.	Humfridus Wilks, de Hempton ...	sep.
„	Mar.	8.	Joannes, f. Humfridi Lewis, *alias* Shaver	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Thomas, f. Elizabethae White	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Idem Thomas	sep.
1601,	May	24.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Pulley	bap.
„	[*blank*].		Joanna, f. Thomas Nicols	bap.
„	June	1.	Maria, f. Ricardi Wilkes	bap.
„	May	15.	Henricus Atkis et Patience Higgens ...	mar.
„	June	14.	Ricardus, f. Johannis Crop	bap.
„	Sep.	5.	Elizabetha, f. Blanch Palmer	sep.
„	Jan.	10.	Carolus, f. Thome Wall	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	Agnes, ux. Willmi Langden, *alias* Aulcocke	sep.
„	Jan.	17.	Franciscus, f. Ricardi Smyth	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Johannes, f. Johannis Cook	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Johannes, f. Rogeri Floide	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Elionora Wilkes, vidua Johannis Wilkes...	sep.
1602,	Apr.	14.	Willmus Alcock, *alias* Longden ...	sep.
„	Apr.	16.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Wheler ...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Maria, ux. Thome Wheler	sep.
„	June	6.	Franciscus, f. Th me Wheler	bap.
„	July	6.	Willus Wheler, servus Edmundi Heyward	sep.
„	June	27.	Elizabetha, ux. Rogeri Perin	sep.
„	May	9.	Thomas, f. Ricardi Overton	bap.
„	July	8.	Willus Pulley	sep.
„	July	18.	Joanna, f. Thome Hawes	sep.
„	July	18.	Thomas, f. Ricardi Floide	bap.
„	Aug.	9.	Catherina, ux. Johannis Bradeley ...	sep.
„	Jan.	19.	Anna Oseland, *alias* Rea, ux. (ut traditur) Ricardi Rea	sep.
„	Feb.	9.	Jana, f. Matthei Morgan	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Alicia, ux. Radolphi Humstow	sep.
„	Feb.	15.	Radolphus Humstow	sep.
„	Feb.	15.	Elizabetha Palmer	sep.

1603,	Apr.	29.	Elizabetha Head	sep.
„	May	15.	Ricardus, f. Humfridi Wilks	bap.
„	June	25.	Johannes Palmer, farmor, et [*blank*] ...	mar.
„	June	27.	Ricardus Doode et Helena Jackson ...	mar.
„	Aug.	8.	Franciscus Hall et Elizabetha Croppe ...	mar.
„	Aug.	21.	Wilhelmus, f. Ricardi Wilkes	bap.
„	Sep.	5.	Francisca Foxall	sep.
„	Dec.	1.	Francisca, ux. Ricardi Fernals ...	sep.
„	Nov.	7.	Johannes Bradeley et Margareta Palmer...	mar.
„	Dec.	6.	Humfridus Falles	sep.
„	Jan.	27.	Anna, f. Hugonis Smyth	sep.
„	Feb.	1.	Maria, f. Johannis Pully	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Katherina, f. Johannis Crop	bap.
1604,	Apr.	6.	Franciscus, f. Rogeri Lloyd	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Idem Franciscus	sep.
„	Apr.	11.	Margareta, f. Thome Wall	bap.
„	—	—	[*blank*], f. Thome Chese	bap.
„	June	26.	Francys, f. Joannis Masters	bap.
„	July	15.	Elionora, f. Johannis Whiler	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	Elionora, f. Thome Hawes	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	Johannes, f. Ricardi Smyth	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	Katherina, ux. Ricardi Wilkes	sep.
„	Oct.	21.	Anna, f. Johannis et Margarete Bradeley...	bap.
„	Dec.	1.	Willmus Croft et Katherina Nicols ...	mar.
„	Dec.	11.	Susanna, f. Barnabe Richards	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Priscilla, f. Wilhelmi Palmer	bap.
„	Jan.	21.	Johannes Wilkes et Barbara Heyward ...	mar.
„	Feb.	9.	Hercules Loughton et Anna Coles ...	mar.
1605,	Apr.	14.	Elionora, f. Johannis Crop	bap.
„	May	12	Franciscus, f. Johannis Pulley	bap.
„	June	9.	[*blank*], f. Rogeri Lloyde	bap.
„	June	16.	Elionora, f. Johannis Crop	sep.
„	June	18.	Alicia Northwood	sep.
„	July	4.	Ricardus, f. Margarete Roberts ...	sep.
„	June	24.	Johannes, f. Ricardi Overton	bap.
„	June	29.	Willmus Roberts et Katherina Palmer ...	mar.
„	July	16.	Isabella, ux. Ricardi Overton	sep.
„	Aug.	17.	Katherina Hulland	sep.
„	Oct.	16.	Joannes, f. Johannis Falls	bap.
			eodemque die	sep.

1605,	Nov.	2.	Johannes Wynne et Maria Palmer ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	18.	Willus Cooke et Anna Aston	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Elionora, f. Ricardi Minsterley ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Ricus Robartes et Anna Dudlike ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	2.	Stephanus, f. Roberti Hughes	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Idem sepultus fuit.	
,,	Nov.	3.	Johannes Cony	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Joanna, f. Anne Goodman	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Ricardus Jeffres	sep.
,,	Jan.	5.	Lucy, f. Ricardi Head	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Anna, f. Georgii Oseland	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Eadem sepulta fuit.	
1606,	May	11.	Johannes, f. Ricardi Wilkes, de Hempton	bap.
,,	May	11.	Johannes, f. Johannis Crop	bap.
,,	May	25.	Thomas, f. Johannis Bradeley	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Thomas Lougton	sep.
,,	Aug.	20.	Rogerus Tarte et Anna Peter	mar.
,,	Oct.	19.	Walterus, f. Thome Oateley	sep.
,,	Nov.	11.	Edward Baugh et Margeria Lawrens ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	10.	Katherina, f. Johannis Fauls	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Elizabetha, f. Thome Aston	sep.
,,	Dec.	20.	Johannes, f. Willmi Cooke	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Idem Johannes	sep.
,,	Jan.	5.	Ricardus Wilkes, senior	sep.
,,	Jan	4.	Maria, f. Johannis Cooke	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Joanna, ux. Ricardi Wilkes, senioris ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Johannes, f. Willimi Palmer	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Thomas Aston et Dorothea Wilkes ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elizabetha f. Joannis Wilkes	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Johannes Croft et Anna Symons ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	1.	Joanna, f. Thome Wall	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Joanna, ux. Willimi Crop	sep.
,,	Mar.	22.	Thomas, f. Ricardi Head	bap.
1607,	Apr.	6.	Johannes, f. Willmi Palmer	sep.
,,	Apr.	18.	Richardus Head, senior, et Elionora Potter	mar.
,,	Apr.	19.	Elizabetha, f. Willmi Crofte	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Edmundus Wilkes et Lucy Heyward ...	mar.
,,	May	17.	Elionora, f. Georgii Oseland	bap.
,,	May	31.	Joise, f. Roberti Hughes	bap.
,,	May	23.	Joyce Tailer, vidua	sep.

1607,	May	26.	Isabbella Lawrens	sep.
„	June	18.	Johannes Cooke	sep.
„	June	23.	Joanna, ux. Richardi Wall, senioris ...	sep.
„	July	18.	Rogerus Perin et Joanna Glase ...	mar.
„	July	21.	Maria, f. Richardi Palmer	sep.
„	Aug.	17.	Richardus Wall, senior, viz. de Hansehouse	sep.
„	Aug.	30.	Francus, f. Rogeri Lloyde	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Edmundus Heyward	sep.
„	Dec.	7.	Joanna Watmore, de Nineton, et Johannes Dawley, de Wendlocke	sep.
„	Dec.	11.	Wilhelmus Palmer	sep.
„	Dec.	12.	Anna, ux. Willmi Cooke	sep.
„	Dec.	21.	Johannes Spilseberry	sep.
„	Jan.	15.	Margeria Gower, vid.	sep.
„	Feb.	21.	Margareta Crofte, spinster	sep.
„	Feb.	27.	Alicia, f. Willmi Palmer ...	bap. et sep.
„	Mar.	3.	Anna, f. Edwardi Thomason	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Maria, f. Richardi Minsterley	bap.
1608,	Apr.	17.	Anna, f. Richardi Wilks, junior ...	bap.
„	May	8.	Alicia, f. Matthei Morgan	bap.
„	May	22.	Thomas, s. of Thome Aston	bap.
„	May	29.	Dorothea, f. Johannis Bradeley ...	bap.
„	May	26.	Thomas Dodson, junior	sep.
„	June	5.	Georgius, f. Georgii Oselande	bap.
„	June	12.	Elionora, f. Johannis Pulley	bap.
„	July	3.	Thomas, f. Johannis Wheler	bap.
„	Aug.	25.	Edmundus, f. Humfridi Robinson ...	bap.
„	Aug.	25.	Christopherus Goosetree	sep.
„	Nov.	22.	Johannes Doode et Alberia Dodson ...	mar.
„	Nov.	28.	Richardus, f. Edmundi Thomason ...	bap.
„	Dec.	2.	Richardus Reynoldes	sep.
„	[*blank*].		Richardus Smith et Catherina	mar.
„	Feb.	7.	Johannes, f. Johannis Wilks	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Humfridus Bate et Elizabetha Loughton...	mar.
„	Mar.	23.	Wenesfrida, f. Willmi Palmer	bap.
1609,	Mar.	28.	Richardus Head, senior	sep.
„	Apr.	24.	Richardus Beinon et Joanna Palmer ...	mar.
„	May	5.	Franciscus, f. Johannis Crop ...	bap.
„	May	28.	Idem Franciscus	sep.
„	May	29.	Edwardus Palmer	sep.

1609,	June	10.	Elizabetha, f. Joanne Reynoldes ...	sep.
,,	June	18.	Nicolas, f. Jermanni Bateman	bap.
,,	June	20.	Owen up Thomas et Elizabetha Shepheard	mar.
,,	Sep.	21.	Johannes f. Franci Goodman ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Margareta, ux. Johannis Falls	sep.
,,	Sep.	24.	Elizabetha, f. Owenni up Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Anna Elcock	sep
,,	Dec.	10.	Thomas, f. Georgii Oseland	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Margeria Fals, vid.	sep.
,,	Jan.	10.	Mattheus, f. Rogeri Lloyde	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Richardus, f. Richardi Head	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Idem Richardus	sep.
,,	Feb.	17.	Johannes Fals et Joanna Rowley ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	18.	Edwardus, f. Roberti Hewes	bap.
1610,	Apr.	10.	Willmus, f. Richardi Benion	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Joannes Grove et Catherinna Sprags ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Anna, f. Franci Shaver	bap.
,,	May	14.	Carolus, f. Thome Wall	sep.
,,	May	20.	Margeria, f. eiusdem Tho. Wall ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Johannes Head et Elionora Symons ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	5.	Wenefrida, f. Willmi Croft	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thomas Dovy	sep.
,,	Nov.	18.	Ursula, f. Richardi Wilks, de Hempton ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Maria, ux. Johannis Robarts	sep.
,,	Dec.	15.	Johannes Wall	sep.
,,	Dec.	16.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Croft ...	[*blank*].
,,	Jan.	1.	Dorothea, f. Johannis Pulley	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Richardus, f. Richardi Smyth, de Sutton	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Franciscus Nicols et Elionora Head ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	17.	Adamus Detton	sep.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas, f. Owen up Thomas	bap.
1611,	Apr.	9.	Guilihelmus Cooke	sep.
,,	Apr.	21.	Katherina, f. Johannis Crop	bap.
,,	May	28.	Eadem Katherina	sep.
,,	July	16.	Elizabetha Wattis	sep.
,,	July	21.	Margeria Minsterley	sep.
,,	July	21.	Richardus, f. Edmundi Wilks	bap.
,,	July	30.	Michael Hulland et Jana Detton ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	5.	Jermannus, f. Jeronimi Batemon ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Margeria, ux. Richardi Minsterley ...	sep.

1611,	Sep.	6.	Johannes Goodman	sep.
,,	Nov.	3.	Willmus Dodson et Alicia Harrington ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	Thomas, f. Richardi Benion	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Franciscus, f. Elizabethe Oseland ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Georgius, f. Thome Aston	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Croft	sep.
,,	Dec.	15.	Elionora, f. Johannis Wilks	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Alicia, ux. Willmi Humstow	sep.
,,	Jan.	25.	Joanna, f. Willmi Palmer	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elionora, f. Richardi Head	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Anna, f. Georgii Oseland	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Joyce Simcox, vid.	sep.
,,	Mar.	22.	Jane, f. Francisci Goodman	bap.
1612,	Mar.	29.	Eadem Jana	sep.
,,	May	20.	Willmus Greene et Margareta Robarts ...	mar.
,,	June	1.	Margaret, f. Johannis Falles	bap.
,,	June	2.	Robart, f. Rogeri Lloide	bap.
,,	May	26.	Elizabetha, ux. Willmi Wheler ...	sep.
,,	June	21.	Hieronymus, f. Willmi Dodson ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Roulandus, f. Rolandi Williams ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	Ricardus Minsterley et Elionora Croft ...	mar.
,,	July	14.	Richardus, f. Richardi Smith	sep.
,,	July	17.	Margareta, ux. Jacobi Morrice	sep.
,,	July	18.	Maria, ux. Edwardi Palmer	sep.
,,	Dec.	18.	Margareta, f. pauperis mendicantis ...	sep.
,,	Dec.	20.	Johannes, f. Thome Wall	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Willmus Crop	sep.
,,	Feb.	24.	Alicia, f. Michaelis Hulland	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Franciscus, f. Richardi Wilks, junioris ...	bap.
1613,	Apr.	11.	Jane, f. Johannis Pulley	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Wenefrida, f. Willmi Palmer	sep.
,,	Mar.	30.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Smith de Sutton ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Evans	bap.
,,	June	13.	Elizabeth, f. Johannis Croft	bap.
,,	June	26.	Elizabeth, ux. Johannis Palmer ...	sep.
,,	June	27.	Elionora, f. Thome Appreese	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Thomas, f. Johannis Madox ...	bap. et sep.
,,	Aug.	25.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Heywarde ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Willmus, f. Francisci Goodman ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Joanna Overton, vid.	sep.

1613,	Sep.	19.	Joannes, f. Owenni up Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Anna, f. Richardi Minsterley	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Johannes Fido	sep.
,,	Oct.	31.	Katherina, f. Georgii Oseland	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Jane Wattis	sep.
,,	Mar.	13.	Jone, f. Joannis Bradeley	sep.
,,	Mar.	16.	Johannes Palmer	sep.
1614,	Apr.	6.	Mathew Morgan, de Farnols	sep.
,,	Apr.	13.	Margaret, f. Johannis Fawlles	sep.
,,	May	14.	Elizabetha, f. Roberti Hewes	bap.
,,	May	8.	Johannes, f. Richard Benion	bap.
,,	May	22.	Willmus, f. Johannis Bradeley	bap.
,,	July	17.	Thomas, f. Francisci Crofte, de Chelmarshe	bap.
,,	July	9.	Alice, ux. Richardi Palmer	sep.
,,	Aug.	30.	Wilmus Wheler	sep.
,,	Sep.	11.	Margareta, f. Germani Bateman ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Richardus, f. Georgii Oseland	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Richardus, f. Willmi Palmer	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Edwardus, f. pauperis	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Johannes Ford	sep.
,,	Jan.	1.	Sara, f. Richardi Head	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Johannes Bradeley	sep.
,,	Jan.	6.	Richardus, f. Johannis White	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Willmus, f. Willmi Croft	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Johannes Roberts	sep.
,,	Feb.	29.	Joane, f. Johannis Pulley	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Blanch Palmer	sep.
,,	Mar.	19.	Richardus, f. Richardi Minsterley ...	bap.
1615,	Apr.	30.	Georgius, f. Edmundi Wilkes	bap.
,,	May	1.	Tho., f. Willmi Dodson	bap.
,,	May	14.	Willmus, f. Michaelis Hulland ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Richardus, f. Johannis Wilks	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Tho. Crump et Eliz. Price	mar.
,,	Dec.	16.	Anna Lawrence	sep.
,,	Dec.	20.	Jana Dodson	sep.
,,	Jan.	23.	Tho. Acton, minister	sep.
,,	Jan.	24.	Katherina, ux. Willimi Roberts ...	sep.
,,	Mar.	3.	Elionora, f. Richardi Wilks, de Hempton	bap.

Thomas Nichols, clerke, was instituted als. inducted vicar of the p'ish

of Chelmarshe, March 5, 1615, by Mr. Robert Bawrt, Dean, in p'sence of John Piper, clerke, p'son of Sudbury,

FRANCIS TAYLER, JOHN HEAD, } Churchwardens. THO. OVERTON, RICH. WALLE, } Sidemen.

And read the articles of Religion, acknowledged his assent and Consent to the same in the p'ish Church of Chelm'sh, March 10, beinge Sondaye in time of Divine service in the forenoone in hearing of the sd. Churchwardens and Sidemen wth. many others.

1616,	Mar.	25.	Maria, adultera f. Franciscae Griffiths ...	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	John, s. of John Crofte, of Hempton ...	bap.
„	June	19.	Pheiles Dovy, wid.	bar.
„	July	7.	Katheren, d. of Roger Floyde	bap.
„	July	7.	Sara, d. of Owen up Thomas	bap.
„	July	14.	Johannes Wheler, de Hempton ...	sep.
„	Oct.	2.	Richardus Minsterley	sep.
„	Oct.	7.	Petrus, f. Richardi Palmer	bap.
„	Oct.	3.	Richardus, f. Richardi Palmer (private) ...	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	Anna, f. Georgii Wall, de Sutton ...	bap.
„	Dec.	2.	Dorothy, ux. Georgii Oseland, de Sutton	sep.
„	Dec.	18.	Thomas Cock, singleman	sep.
„	Jan.	27.	Gulielmus Minsterley et Joyce, f. Humfridi Wilks	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Jane, f. Richardi Smythe, de Sutton ...	bap.
1617,	Apr.	5.	Dorothy Croft, of Hempton, singlewoman	bur.
„	Apr.	6.	Frauncis, s. of Frauncis Goodman ...	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	Hugh Powell, of Hemptons Mill ...	bur.
„	May	17.	Elizabeth, base d. of John Heiward ...	bur.
„	June	22.	George Oseland and Jeane Massie ...	mar.
„	July	29.	James, f. Mihili Holland	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Joanna, f. Tho. Wall	sep.
„	Dec.	7.	Elionora, f. Richardi Benion	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Pernell, adultera f. Elizabethae Osland ...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Margrett, ux. Tho. Overton	sep.
„	Mar.	1.	Willimus, f. Johannis Pulley	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Joanna Modax	sep.
„	Mar.	22.	Anne, f. Jermanni Bateman	bap.
1618,	Apr.	7.	Ellizabeth Wheeler, singlewoman ...	bur.
„	Apr.	23.	Thomas Nichols, clerke, and Joane Butcher	mar.

1618,	Apr.	28.	Pernell, b. d. of Elizabeth Osland ...	bur.
,,	May	10.	William, s. of George Osland	bap.
,,	May	17.	Humfry, s. of Richard Wilks, of Hempton	bap.
,,	May	17.	Jeane, d. of William Dodsonn	bap.
,,	July	12.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Crofte, de Hempton	sep.
,,	Aug.	16.	Joanna, f. Nicleis Spencer, de Hemptons Mill	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Margeria, ux. Willimi Palmer... ...	sep.
,,	Sep.	13.	Johannes, f. Richardi Head, de Sutton ...	sep.
,,	Sep.	20.	Thomas, f. Tho. Wall	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elinor Dovie, spinster	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Thomas, f. Michaelis Holland	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Richardus, f. Francisci Crofte	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Elizabetha, f. adultera Dorithae Minsterley	bap.
			et 30	sep.
,,	Feb.	7.	Johannes, f. Willimi Butcher	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Katherina, f. Thomae Nichollsi, clerici, apud Quatt	bap.
			THO. OVERTON, HUMFREY BATE, Gardiani.	
1619,	Apr.	23.	Ellizabetha, ux. Willimi Roberts ...	sep.
,,	May	9.	Elionora, f. Roberti Hewes, de Dunnies...	bap.
,,	June	25.	Katherina Merchand, vid.	sep.
,,	Aug.	29.	Jana, f. Georgii Osland	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Georgius Osland, junior	sep.
,,	Nov.	7.	Jana, f. Johannis Head	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Anne, f. Thomae Wall, de Hanshouse ...	sep.
,,	Nov.	21.	Fraunciscus, f. Edmundi Wilks, de Hempton	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Johannes, f. Willimi Croppe	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Fraunciscus, f. Jermanni Bateman ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Katherina, f. Willimi Crofte	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elizabetha, f. Thomae Hawes, junioris ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Willimus, f. Johannis Crofte	bap.
1620,	Mar.	26.	Willimus, f. Owen ap Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Maria, f. Richardi Wilks, pauperis ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Katherina, f. Willimi Crofte	sep.
			WILLIAM ROBERTS, WILLIAM MINSTERLEY, Gardiani.	
			JO. WHITE, FRAUNCIS DOVY, Gardiani.	
,,	May	21.	William, s. of John Wilks	bap.
,,	July	23.	Richard, s. of Richard Head	bap.

1620,	Aug.	5.	Isabell Blower	bur.
„	Sep.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Frauncis Goodman ...	bap.
„	Oct.	22.	Alicia, f. Georgii Osland	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Elizabeth, f. Willimi Butcher, de Hempton	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Willimus, f. Richardi Smyth, de Sutton ...	sep.
„	Jan.	14.	Alicia, f. Nicleis Spencer	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Jane, ux. Jerom Lee	sep.
„	Feb.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Willimi Butcher, de Hempton	sep.
„	Feb.	4.	Frauncisca, f. Willimi Dodsonne ...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Willimus, f. Richardi Wilks, de Hempton	bap.
1621,	Apr.	12.	Willimus, f. Richardi Wilks, de Hempton	sep.
„	Apr.	22.	Joanna, f. Richardi Wall, junioris ...	bap.
„	May	6.	Elizabetha, f. pauperis cujusdam ...	bap.
„	May	15.	Frauncis Goodman	sep.
„	May	30.	Humfredus, f. Richardi et Jeane Walker, de Brockwall	bap.
„	June	3.	Richardus, f. Richardi et Joane Benion...	bap.
„	June	24.	Edwardus, f. Richardi et Agnetis Tayler	bap.
„	June	29.	Awlbrow Crofte, vid.	sep.
„	July	22.	Thomas, f. Georgii et Sislie Wall ...	bap.
„	July	29.	Joane, f. Willimi et Joyce Minsterley ...	bap.
„	Aug.	4.	Elinor Crofte, singlewoman	sep.
„	Nov.	11.	Johannes, f. Willimi Butcher, de Hempton	sep.
„	Dec.	17.	Thomas Dodson, agricola	sep.
„	Dec.	23.	Willimus, f. Francisci Crofte	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Anne, ux. Johannis Acton, clerici ...	sep.
„	Feb.	17.	Humfridus, f. Willimi Butcher, de Hempton	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Jacobus, f. Johannis Head	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Willimus, f. Jermani et Katherinae Bateman	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Katherina, f. Richardi et Elizabethae Wilkes	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	Thomas Nichols, senior	sep.
			Jo. Crop, Tho. Jeffres, Churchwardens.	
1622,	Apr.	2.	Katherina Crofte, vid.	sep.
„	Apr.	2.	Frauncisca Dovie, singlewoman ...	sep.
„	Apr.	9.	Alleine, f. Michaelis Holland	bap.
„	May	5.	Willimus, f. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Hawes	bap.
„	May	9.	Willimus Palmer et Frauncisca Nichols ...	mar.

1622,	May	22.	Jeames Doughtie et Elizabetha Wheler...	mar.
,,	July	21.	Thomas, f. Thomæ et Joannæ Nichols ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Jeane, f. pauperis cujusdam vocat. Margret Edwards, vid.	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Frauncis, ux. Willimi Palmer	sep.
,,	Dec.	15.	Johane, f. Georgii Osland	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Richardus, f. Richardi et Katherinæ Lawrence	bap.
	WILLIAM BUTCHER, FRANCIS WILCOX, *alias* TAYLOR, Gard:			
,,	Jan.	12.	Josephe, f. Francisci Dovie, de Hempton	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, f. Richardi Wall, de Sutton ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Richard, f. Richardi et Katherinæ Lawrence	sep.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elionora, f. Francisci (Cowper by trade), and Margariæ Lawrence	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Anne Baughe, vid.	sep.
,,	Mar.	14.	Katherina, f. Richardi et Margaretæ Morrise	bap.
(for ED. GOODMAN), FRAUNCIS WILCOX, *als.* TAYLOR, WILLIAM BUTCHER, *als.* BROADWAY, } Gard:				
1623,	Mar.	30.	Katheren, d. of William Katheren Roberts	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	George Palmer	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary, d. of Nicleis and Joane Spencer...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Richard, s. of Frauncis and Margerie Crofte	bur.
,,	May	8.	Jeane, w. of Mathew Griffiths	bur.
,,	May	18.	John, s. of Jeane Crofte and Fa. Wheler	bap.
			and May 26	bur.
,,	June	29.	William, f. Richardi and Katherinæ Smyth	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Johannes, f. Johannis et Jocosæ Gilberts...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Elizabetha, f. Johannæ Goodman, vid. ...	sep.
,,	Sep.	1.	Evanus Hewes et Maria Pulley ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	5.	Richardus, f. Willimi et Katherine Crofte	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Richard, s. of George Osland, wounded by a boare	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Frauncis Tedstell, *alias* Farmer, and Margerie Butcher	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	George, f. Johannis Harries	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Richardus Dowde	sep.
,,	Feb.	9.	Richardus Pulley	sep.
,,	Feb.	11.	Fran. Shepard	sep.

1623,	Feb.	17.	Jana, f. Willimi Dodson	sep.
„	Mar.	7.	Maria, f. Humfridi Downeton	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Katherina, f. Johannis Evans	bap.
			JOHN CROPPE, EDWARD THOMASIN, Gard:	
1624,	Mar.	29.	Anna, f. Johannis Crofte	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Maria, f. Georgii Osland	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Will. Nichols et Anna Longmore ...	mar.
„	May	17.	Margareta Baugh, *alias* Onyon ...	sep.
„	May	17.	Francisca, f. Willimi Butcher	bap.
„	June	19.	Richard Croppe and Johan White were ...	mar.
„	Aug.	29.	Jana, ux. Roger Loyd	sep.
„	July	4.	John Croppe, junior	sep.
„	Sep.	30.	Margareta, ux. Tho. Coock	sep.
„	Nov.	16.	Elizabetha Dett', vid...	sep.
„	Nov.	21.	Mathew Griffith	sep.
„	Nov.	21.	Isabella, f. Fran. Crofte	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Margeria, f. Ricardi Lawrence	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Johanna, f. German Bateman	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Elinor, f. Willimi Hort	bap.
			et 23º Februarii	sep.
„	Jan.	1.	Richardus Smyth	sep.
„	Jan.	6.	William, s. of Tho. Nichols	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Elizabetha, f. Georgii Wall	bap.
			WILLIAM NICHOLS, RICHARD WILKES, Gard:	
1625,	Apr.	19.	Edward and Elizabeth, children of Edward and Elizabeth Wilkes	bap.
„	May	15.	Elizabeth, f. Willimi Clark, pauperis ...	bap.
„	May	22.	Margareta, f. Edmundi Wilkes ...	bap.
„	May	1.	Margerie, f. Thome Hawes	bap.
„	June	7.	Katherina, f. Willimi Nichols	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	Owen ap Thomas	sep.
„	Sep.	29.	Thomas Goodman	sep.
„	Oct.	23.	Tho., s. of Thomas Lie	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Elizabetha, f. Humfridi Downeton ...	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	John, s. of George Osland	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	Philip, s. of John Head	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Tho. Cooke	bur.
„	Dec.	11.	John, s. of Rich. Croppe	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Elinor Wilkes, vid.	sep.
„	Jan.	3.	Joice, w. of Richard Wall	bur.

1625,	Feb.	19.	William, s. of William Roberts... ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	John Wilkes, senior	sep.
			FRAN. BURNELL, WILL. PALMER, Gard:	
,,	June	6.	Anne, d. of William Hort	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Will., f. Willimi Dodson	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Will., f. Willimi Butcher ...	bap et sep.
,,	Mar.	18.	Tho., f. Willimi Croppe	bap.
1626,	Apr.	9.	Frauncis Jeffries	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Elinor, d. of William Minsterley ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Richard Wilkes, senior	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Anne, f. Willimi et Anne Nichols ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Alice, w. of Tho. Jeffries	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Margerie, d. of Robert Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Anne, d. of Richard Lawrence	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Margaret, d. of George Osland	bap.
1627,	June	3.	John, s. of Thomas Nichols, clerke ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Edward Lloyd	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Margaret Spilsburie, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	John Roberts	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Robert Smyeth and Anne Wilkes ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	Willimus Hort	sep.
,,	Jan.	14.	Johne Palmer, vid.	sep.
,,	Feb.	3.	Sara, f. Thome Hawes	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Samuel, f. Willimi Butcher	bap.
			JOHN PULLEY, WILLIAM PALMER, Gard:	
1628,	Mar.	25.	Johane, d. of George Penson	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Katherina, f. Fran. Crofte	bap.
,,	May	4.	Sizley, f. Johannis Head	bap.
,,	May	27.	Alicia, f. Johannis Heath	sep.
,,	May	25.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Heath	bap.
,,	July	10.	Anna, ux. Jacobi Morrise	sep.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elinora, bastard of James Dowtie and Sisley Jeffries	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Johana Goodman, vid.	sep.
,,	Aug.	8.	Samuel, f. Samuelis et Elizabethe Bailie, paup.	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Edwardus, f. Willimi Wightwick ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Francis Holland	sep.
,,	Sep.	7.	Johana, f. Willimi Nichols	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Willimus, f. Johannis Evans	bap.

1628, Oct.	28.	Edwardus Harries et Margaret Wall ...	mar.
„ Nov.	2.	Rebecca, f. Johannis Aston	bap.
„ Nov.	9.	Tho., f. Johannis Crofte	bap.
„ Jan.	3.	Jocosa, f. Richardi Croppe	bap.
„ Jan.	28.	Richard Foyle and Elizabeth Grove ...	mar.
„ Feb.	15.	Elizabetha, f. Willimi Roberts ...	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	Tho. Burlton, Bachelor	sep.
1629, Apr.	20.	Jacobus Turner, paup.	sep.
		WILLIAM CROFTE, HUMFREY BATE, Gard:	
„ May	27.	Jana Palmer, vid.	sep.
„ July	11.	Tho., f. Edwardo Harries ...	bap. & sep.
„ Sep.	22.	Anna, ux. Francisci Wilcox	sep.
„ Dec.	20.	Katherina, f. Thome Lye	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Margareta, f. Tho. Nichols, clerici ...	bap.
„ Jan.	17.	Georgius, f. Richardi et Annæ Wall ...	bap.
„ Feb.	8.	Richardus Lawrence	sep.
„ Feb.	11.	Elinor Foxall, vid.	sep.
„ Feb.	13.	Elizabetha Shepard, vid.	sep.
„ Mar.	7.	Richardus, f. Richardi et Elizabethæ Wilkes, de Hempton	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	Margareta, f. Willimi et Katherinæ Wightwick	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Francisca, f. Willimi et Aliciæ Dodson ...	sep.
„ Mar.	19.	Richardus Head	sep.
„ Mar.	21.	Franciscus Wilcox	sep.
		WILLIAM PALMER, GEORG OSLAND, Gard:	
1630, Apr.	2.	Thomas ap Thomas, singleman ...	bur.
„ Apr.	11.	Thomas Massie, paup.	bur.
„ Apr.	18.	Katherina, f. Georgii et Janæ Osland ...	bap.
„ June	30.	Georgius, f. Anthonie et Annæ Drowth ...	bap.
„ June	11.	Richardus Wall, Bachelor, Dinies ...	sep.
„ June	15.	Abrahamus, f. pauperis cujusdam nominat' Henrici et Aliciam Broock	sep.
„ July	4.	Elinor Jeffries, vid.	sep.
„ Aug.	17.	Josephus, f. Johannis Pulley et Annæ Wilcoxe	bap.
„ Nov.	21.	Margaret, d. of William and Joyce Minsterley	bap.
„ Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth Elcocke	bap.

1630, Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. of William and Anne Nichols	bap.
„ Jan.	9.	Katheren Lawrence, vid.	bur.
„ Jan.	24.	Margareta Symons, vid.	sep.
„ Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Jonn and Elinor Head, of Spadeley	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	William Wilkes and Frauncis Symons were (in Ecclesia p'ochiali de Holgate, ut fertur.)	mar.
„ Feb.	20.	John, f. Thome et Elizabethe Hawes ...	bap.
„ Feb.	21.	Thomas, f. Willimi et Elinor Butcher ...	sep.
„ Mar.	20.	Maria White, vid.	sep.
„ Mar.	20.	Judith, f. Samuelis et Fraunciscæ Williams	bap.
		ROGER LLOYD, FRAUNCIS DOVIE, Gard:	
1631, Mar.	25.	Johane Hollowey, vid.	sep.
„ Apr.	17.	Frauncis, s. of Amie Roberts, wid. ...	bap.
„ Apr.	28.	Thomas, s. of Robert and Margaret Hurleston	bap.
„ May	26.	John, s. of Thomas Hawes	bur.
„ May	22.	Marie, d. of Edward and Marie Crodginton	bap.
„ July	10.	Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Farmer	bap.
„ July	31.	Richard Roles, a poore wandering man ...	bur.
„ Aug.	1.	Margaret, d. of John and Johane Aston ...	bap.
„ Sep.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Paul and Elinor Hawkes, of Sturbridge	bap.
„ Sep.	22.	John Heyward and Johane Goodman ...	mar.
„ Dec.	30.	Tho. Pennell, singleman	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Elinor Wilkes, singlewoman	bur.
„ Mar.	2.	Frauncis, s. of Thomas and Jane Nichols	bap.
		WILLIAM BUTCHER, WILLIAM PALMER, Gardiani.	
1632, Apr.	3.	John, s of Alexander and Anne Gittens, poore people living neare to Shrowsburie, at a place called Berrick	bap.
„ Apr.	7.	Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Farmer	bur.
„ Apr.	7.	Margareta, f. Johannis et Joannæ Aston ...	sep.
„ Apr.	11.	John Wightwick, having goods, was ...	bur.
„ May	6.	Sarah, base d. of Elizabeth Stretch ...	bap.
„ July	27.	William, s. of William and Katheren Wightwick	bap.
„ July	28.	Katheren, w. of William Wightwick, mother to the said childe	bur.
„ Aug.	3.	Elizabeth Pennell, daughter-in-lawe of Roger and Elinor Lloyd	bur.

1632,	Aug.	6.	John, s. of Richard and Anne Wall ...	bap.
„	Aug.	6.	William, s. of Robert Tonstell and Frauncis his w., of Lick p'ish in Staffordshire, poore people	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Katheren, d. of Richard Croppe and Johane, his w.	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	The same Katheren Croppe	bur.
„	Nov.	10.	George, s. of George and Jane Osland ...	bap.
			and Dec. 4	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	Elinor, d. of Humfrey and Sisley Downton	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Katheren, d. of James and Elizabeth Elcock	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Isabell, d. of William and Joyce Minsterley	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Anne, w. of John Pulley, the younger ...	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	Katheren, d. of James and Elizabeth Elcocke	bur.
			THO. OVERTON, FRAN. DOWDE, Gard:	
1633,	May	12,	Marie, d. of Anthonie and Anne Drowth	bap.
„	July	25.	Richard Powntney, of Higley, and Dorothie Rea, of Billingsley, *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	18.	Robert, s. of Wm. and Katheren Roberts	bap.
„	Aug.	25.	William, s. of William and Frauncis Wilkes	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	William Broadway, *alias* Butcher ...	bur.
„	Sep.	20.	Anne, w. of William Nichols	bur.
„	Sep.	21.	And Elizabeth theire daughter	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Margaret, w. of John Harries	bur.
„	Dec.	10.	John Pulley, senior	sep.
„	Dec.	10.	Georgius, f. Edwardi et Mariæ Crodgington	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Frauncisca, f. Frauncisci et Margarie Overton, de Deuxell	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	Edwardus, f. Richardi et Annæ Farmer ...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Petrus, f. Edwardi et Margarete Harries...	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Richardus Wall, senior	sep.
„	Mar.	16.	Elinor, f. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Elcock ...	bap.
			GEORGE OSLAND, JOHN HEYWARD, Gard.	
1634,	Apr.	6.	Maria, f. Humfridi et Sislei Downton ...	sep.
„	May	4.	Elinor, f. Sam. et Frauncisci Williams ...	bap.
„	May	5.	Willimus, f. Johannis et Johane Aston ...	bap.
„	May	8.	Thomas Marten et Isabella Cropp ...	mar.
„	May	14.	Elinor, f. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Elcock ...	sep.

1634,	Aug.	7.	John Croomp, who was murthered by William Johnson, *als.* vocat' Smyth ...	sep.
,,	Oct.	5.	Robert Hughes, pauper	sep.
,,	Oct.	12.	John, f. Edmundi et Elinor Preece (ut fertur) ... ... (she saith they were married.)	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Josephus, f. Tho. et Johannæ Nichols ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Jacobus Morrise	sep.
,,	Feb.	8.	Margeria, f. Richardi et Annæ Pallmer ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Jacobus, f. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Elcock...	bap.
.	Mar.	15.	Richardus, f. Richardi et Annæ Wall ...	bap.
1635,	Mar.	25.	Isabella, f. Willimi et Clemenciæ Wightwick	bap.
			WILLIAM ROBERTS, JOHN WILKES, Gard:	
,,	Apr.	21.	Anna, f. Richardi et Annæ Wall ...	sep.
,,	June	13.	Richardus Browne, pauper	sep.
,,	June	15.	Amias Massie, vid., pauper	sep.
,,	July	5.	David, s. of William and Idea Hanmar ...	bap.
,.	Aug.	3.	Hercules, f. Margarete Walker et (ut fertur) Johannis Wall	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Johanna, f. Thomæ et Isabellæ Marten ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Elinor, f. Willimi et Johannæ Jenken ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Elinor, praedicta	sep.
,,	Oct.	15.	Johanna Raynolds	sep.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabetha Pullie, vid.	sep.
,,	Oct.	31.	John Barrett and Joyce Hughes ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	20.	Johane, d. of Richard and Anne Wall ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Katheren, d. of William and Joice Minsterley	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	William, f. Willimi et Frauncisci Wilkes...	sep.
			THOMAS LYE, JOHN BAKER, Gard:	
1636,	Apr.	17.	Willimus, f. Richardi et Annæ Palmer ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Tho. Detton, gent.	sep.
,,	May	20.	Josephus, f. Tho. et Johannæ Nichols ...	sep.
,,	July	22.	Johanna, ux. Humfridi Wilkes	sep.
,,	July	16.	Johannes Cropp	sep.
,,	Sep.	25.	Elionor, f. Edwardi et Mariæ Crodginton	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Willimus, f. Willimi et Frauncisci Wilkes	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Henricus, f. Johannis et Margeriæ Davies	sep.
,,	Dec.	19.	Johanna, f. Rogeri et Francisci Downinge, paup:	sep.

1636,	Dec.	27.	Nuell[?], f. Griffith et Jocosæ [*blank*] ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Johana, f. Thomæ et Johanæ Nichols ...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	William Bradeney, of Worfield, and Elizabeth Crofte	mar.
„	Mar.	10.	Richard Fearnolls	sep.
„	Mar.	12.	Thomas, f. Jacobi et Elizabethæ Elcocke	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Johannes, f. Thomæ et Isabellæ Marten...	bap.
1637,	Mar.	29.	Franciscus, f. Johannis et Jeanæ Oldburie, quondam de Bridgenorth, paup: ...	bap.
			WILLIAM DODSON, RICH. THOMASIN, Gard:	
„	May	13.	Humfridus Wilkes et Anna Walker ...	mar.
„	May	15.	Katherina, f. Georgii Osland	sep.
„	May	17.	Francisca Foxall, spenster	sep.
„	July	22.	Johannes, f. Tho. et Isabellæ Marten ...	sep.
„	July	2.	Thomas, f. Johannis et Johannæ Aston ...	bap.
„	July	9.	Anna, f. Willimi et Clemenciæ Wightwick	bap.
„	July	27.	Margaret Crodginton, vid.	sep.
„	Aug.	12.	Thomas Head et Elizabetha Rosterne ...	mar.
„	Nov.	12.	Elizabetha, f. Willimi et Elizabethæ Bradeney	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Peter Detton, gent.	sep.
„	Mar.	11.	Maria, f. Samuel et Franciscæ Williams ...	bap.
			WILLIAM DODSON, THO. WALL, Gard:	
1638,	May	6.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi et Annæ Pallmer	bap.
„	May	9.	Edward Thomasin and Johane his wife, were both in one grave	bur.
„	May	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Anne Pallmer	bur.
„	May	14.	William, s. of Richard and Anne Wilkes ...	bap.
„	June	26.	Awlborow, w. of John Dowde	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	Ellionor, d. of Richard and Katheren Broadway, *alias* Butcher	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Richard Hill and Katheren Fowles ...	mar.
„	Oct.	29.	Katheren, w. Richard Butcher, of Hempton	bur.
„	Nov.	12.	William Lawley, being churchwarden ...	bur.
„	Dec.	5.	Richard, s. of Edmund Wilkes ...	bur.
„	Dec.	6.	Marie, w. of Franncis Burnell	bur.
„	Dec.	9.	William, s. of William and Joice Minsterley	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	Katheren Head, a poore of Bridgenorth...	bur.
„	Jan.	7.	Isabell, w. of Richard Wilkes, of Woodlands	bur.

1638, Jan.	26.	Thomas Croppe and Alice Whittall ...	mar.
„ Feb.	3.	William, s. of James and Elizabeth Elcocke	bap.
„ Feb.	8.	William, b. s. of Elinor, d. of Edmund Wilkes, begotten (as she saith by William Floyd, of Ossestrie, shoemaker ...	bap.
„ Feb.	20.	Richard, s. of Richard and Katheren Hill	bap.
		and 21	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	Jane, d. of Richard and Anne Wall ...	bap.

WILLIAM WILKES, Gard: his fellow, WILLIAM LAWLEY, died.

1639, Apr.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hawes, of Hempton	bur.
„ Apr.	4.	Anne, w. of Richard Wightwicke ...	bur.
„ Apr.	9.	Thomas Jeffries, yoman	bur.
„ Apr.	10.	Elinor and Sara, daus. of Tho. and Elizabeth Head	bap.
„ Apr.	13.	Sarah, d. of the said Tho. Head ...	bur.
„ Apr.	15.	Elinor, the other d. of Tho. Head ...	bur.
„ Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Alice Howells, poore wandering people ...	bap.
„ May	12.	Jeane, d. of Thomas and Margaret Perks, wandering people	bap.
„ June	24.	John, s. of Edward and Anne Hues ...	bap.
„ June	27.	The same childe	bur.
„ July	12.	Samuell Williams, yoman	bur.
„ Aug.	4.	Nicholas, s. of Tho. and Alice Croppe...	bap.
„ Nov.	10.	John, s. of William and Frances Wilkes ...	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Margeria, f. Edwardi et Mariæ Crodginton	bap.
„ Jan.	27	Barbara Wilkes, vid.	sep.
„ Feb.	20.	Elizabetha, ux. Humfridi Bate, de Hempton	sep.
„ Mar.	21.	Richardus Palmer	sep.

WILLIAM NICHOLS, JOHN HEAD, Gard:

1640, Apr.	23.	Johane, d. of Richard and Anne Pallmer	bur.
„ Apr.	26.	Elizabeth Nichols, wid.	bur.
„ May	27.	Richard Wilkes, of Hempton, senior ...	bur.
„ June	14.	Jana, f. Thomæ et Elizabethæ Head ...	bap.
„ July	10.	Elionor Broadway, *alias* Butcher, spenster	bur.
„ Nov.	8.	Elizabeth Hawes, vid.	sep.
„ Nov.	16.	Thomas Crofte and Jeane Davies ...	mar.
„ Dec.	13.	Marie, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Price	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	Katheren, d. of Richard and Anne Palmer	bap.

1640,	Feb.	12.	Thomas Overton	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	John Croppe	bur.
			WILLIAM DODSON, FRAUNCIS DOWDE, Gard:	
1641,	Apr.	4.	Marie, d. of John and Elioner Dragford, being Londoners	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	William, s. of Humphrey and Anne Wilkes, being scalded, therupon in few daies after died and was	bur.
„	May	27.	John Barrett, who died by the Fall of an Oak Tree in Hodge Nichols groundes, was viewed by Jury and	bur.
„	June	13.	Katheren, d. of Richard and Anne Wall	bap.
„	Sep.	12.	John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wilkes, of Woodlands	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Marie Millard (d. of Elizabeth Cadwath), travelling with her mother from Ireland towards Beawdley (as she said) ...	bur.
„	Oct.	30.	John, s. of William and Elizabeth Bradeney	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Clemence, d. of Richard and Katheren Hill	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	Marie, d. of Thomas and Jeane Crofte ...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Richard Walker and Marie Coocke ...	mar.
„	Dec.	25.	Fraunciis Crofte	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Anne, b. d. of Alice Underhill and the reputed father, John Eavans ...	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth Hughes, spenster	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	Winifride, d. of Humfry and Anne Wilkes, of Woodlands	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of Samuell and Elizabeth Williams, at Evening prayer ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Marie, d. of Roger and Margaret Wilcoxe	bap.
„	June	27.	John, s. of William and Joice Minsterley ...	bap.
			JOHN PULLEY, RICH. WILKES, Gard:	
1642,	July	10.	Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Palmer	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Anne, d. of Jerman and Katheren Bateman	bur.
„	Sep.	24.	Katheren, d. of Thomas and Alice Croppe	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Jane, w. of George Osland	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	Fraunciis Burnell, of Chelmarsh, yoman ...	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	John, s. of Thomas and Alice Eavans, wanderinge people	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Fraunciis, s. of Wm. and Elizabeth Wilkes	bap.

1642, Mar.	23.	John Mathews	bur.
		JOHN PULLEY, RICH. WILKES, Gard:	
1643, Apr.	9.	Katheren, w. of Richard Hill	bur.
„ Apr.	20.	Marie, d. of Thomas and Jane Crofte ...	bur.
„ Apr.	23.	Elioner, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Head	bap.
„ May	17.	Roger, s. of Roger and Anne Normacott	bur.
„ May	27.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Cowper, p. Brude in the County of Stafford	bur.
„ June	2.	Margaret Coocke, wid.	bur.
„ June	5.	William Crofte, senior	bur.
„ June	18.	William, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wilkes, of Woodlands	bap.
„ July	10.	Abraham, s. of Anne Trowe (ut fertur) of Morvield, unlawfully begotten by a Sowldier	bap.
„ Oct.	4.	Richard, s. of Edmund and Elinor Price	bap.
„ Oct.	22.	Katheren, d. of William and Elizabeth Bradeney	bap.
„ Dec.	13.	Francis, s. of (ut fertur) John Duncalfe, of Patenjam, and Margery Inyons (as she said her name was before marriage to the said Duncalfe) ... ... by procurement and undertaking of Luke Nichols, of Quatt, and James Elcock, sureties in baptisme.	bap.
„ Mar.	22.	Jane Pulley, spenster	bur.
		JAMES DOWGHTY, JOHN JEFFRIES, Gard:	
1644, Apr.	9.	Richard Wall, of Sutton	bur.
„ Apr.	23.	David ap Thomas, of Cherbery, a poore man in his travell, died, and was ...	bur.
„ May	19.	George, s. of Thomas and Johane Osland	bap.
„ May	30.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Crodginton	bap.
„ June	2.	Elioner, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Williams	bap.
„ July	10.	Richard, s. of Will. and Fran. Wilkes ...	bap.
„ Oct.	15.	Alice, d. of Thomas Crofte, of Hemptons load	bap.
„ Dec.	1.	Thomas, brother of Roger Floyde ...	bur.
„ Jan.	3.	Richard, s. of William and Frauncis Wilkes	bur.

1644,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of William and Elizabeth Bradeley, of Hempton	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Jeane, d. of Hierom and Jeane Dodson...	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Dorothy Hamons, spinster	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	Richard, s. of Wm. and Clemencie Wightwick	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Thomas Dodsonne, Bachelor	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	Marie, b. d. of Johane Minsterley ...	bap.
			WILL. PALLMER, JOHN WILKES, Gard:	
1645,	Mar.	31.	Roger, s. of Thomas and Margarett Corser	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	Anne, b. d. of Alice Undrell and John Eavans ye reputed father	bur.
„	Apr.	7.	Thomas, s. of John and Elinor Powis ...	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	[*blank*], s. of Thomas and Margarett Corser	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Thomas Marten	bur.
„	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Head ...	bur.
„	May	4.	Elionor, w. of Thomas Wall, and Katheren Crofte, wid., were both	bur.
„	May	5.	John Wall	bur.
„	May	11.	Thomas Wall, de Hanshowse	bur.
„	June	15.	John Fawles	bur.
„	July	10.	Jeane, d. of Richard and Jeane Hill ...	bap.
„	July	16.	Margaret, w. of Fran. Dowde	bur.
„	July	27.	Jeane, w. of Hierom Dodson	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	Humfry, s. of Humfry and Anne Wilkes, de Woodlands	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	Katheren, d. of William and Jane Goodman	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	Katheren Osland, spenster	bur.
„	Nov.	8.	Johana, ux. Tho: Nichols, clerici ...	sep.
„	Nov.	19.	Rogerus Lloyd	sep.
„	Dec.	21.	Eliabetha, f. Edwardi et Margaretæ Harries	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Anna, f. Richardi et Annæ Palmer ...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Johannes Benion, singleman	sep.
„	Dec.	28.	Margareta Fawles, vid.	sep.
„	Dec.	29.	Richardus Ash-Crofte, pauper	sep.
„	Jan.	20.	Elionora, f. Thomæ Heade	sep.
			ROGER WILCOX, RICH. THOMASIN, Gard:	
1646,	Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Bradeney	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Anna, f. Rogeri et Johanæ Perrie ...	bap.

1646, June	16.	Anna, f. Frauncis and Joyce Osland ...	bap.
„ July	3.	John Palmer, maymed souldier	bur.
„ July	19.	Marie, d. of Thomas and Johane Osland...	bap.
„ Aug.	9.	Joice Barrett, wid.	bur.
„ Aug.	11.	Nicholas [*blank*], a souldier drowned in Seavern	bur.
„ Aug.	16.	Richard Walker, senior	bur.
„ Sep.	6.	Ellionor, d. of Thomas and Sisley Wall...	bap.
„ Sep.	24.	Katheren, d. of Frauncis and Ellionor Wilkes	bap.
„ Oct.	16.	Joyce, w. of John White	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	Roger Williams	bur.
„ Nov.	22.	Marie, d. of Thomas Cropp	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Frauncis, w. of John Morgan	bur.
„ Jan.	25.	John, s. of William and Jane Goodman ...	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Johane, d. of William and Priscilla Penson	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Humfry Longmore, of Woverly, and Winifrid Crofte, of Chelmarsh ...	mar.
„ Feb.	24.	Ellionor, d. of William and Eliabeth Bradeley	bap.
		CHARLES PERKES, RICH. WIGHTWICK, Gard:	
1647, Mar.	31.	Elizabeth Wilkes, wid.	bur.
„ Apr.	15.	Frauncis, d. of one Amie Greene, a wanderinge woman...	bap.
„ Apr.	25.	Hierom, s. of Hierom and Prudence Dodson	bap.
„ May	21.	John White	bur.
„ May	28.	Elionor, w. of John Head, of Spadeley, at Quattford	bur.
„ July	2.	[*blank*] Bromley, servant to Roger Perrie	bur.
„ July	6.	Moses Lewis, of Silvinton, and Elizabeth Barker, of C.	mar.
„ July	11.	Henrie, s. of Thomas Head	bap.
„ July	13.	John, s. of William Goodman ...	bur.
„ July	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Marie Crodginton	bap.
„ Sep.	5.	George, s. of Richard and Jeane Hill ...	bap.
„ Oct.	9.	Marie, d. of Tho. and Jane Crofte ...	bap.
„ Dec.	7.	William Smyth and Joice Morgan ...	mar.
„ Dec.	19.	Anna, d. of Roger and Anna Normecot ...	bap.

1647,	Dec.	23.	James Head and Anna Thomasin ...	mar.
„	Jan.	2.	Johane, d. of Robert and Johane Ivers ...	bap.
			FR. LLOYD, JOHN MORGAN, Gard:	
1648,	Mar.	28.	Katheren, d. of Anna Wall	bur.
„	Mar.	28.	Katheren, w. of Jerman Bateman ...	bur.
„	Apr.	16.	John, s. of John and Johane Rea ...	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	Richard, s. of Richard and Joyce Hodgetts	bap.
„	Apr.	13.	Tho. Smyth, de Newton, et Katherina Nichols	mar.
„	May	10.	Anna, d. of Nicholas and Jane Bennet ...	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Isabell, w. of Thomas Taylor	bur.
„	May	10.	William, her sonne, baptised the same day, was	bur.
„	May	14.	Katherine, d. of Francis and Jane Lloyd	bap.
„	May	15.	Anna, d. of William and Joice Smyth, missbegotten	bap.
„	May	16.	John, s. of Frauncis and Joyce Osland ...	bap.
„	May	29.	Margerie, w. of Frauncis Overton ...	bur.
„	June	25.	William, s. of William and Katheren Crofte	bap.
„	July	19.	Thomas, s. of Fran. Dovie, of Hempton, who died at Glazeley	bur.
„	Aug.	20.	Jane Coales, vid.	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	Hanna, d. of Roger and Margerett Wilcoxe	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	James, s. of William and Priscilla Johnson	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margerie Burraston	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Anna Palmer	bap.
„	Dec.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Wilkes	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of Tho. and Johane Osland ...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Margery Croft, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Elionor, the reputed bastard of James Dovie and Margery Lawrence, by procurement of Frauncis Dovie, the reputed grandfather	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	John Rea	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Richard, s. of Frauncis and Elionor Wilkes, de Hempton	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Alice, w. of William Dodson	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Richard, s. of John and Anne Legas ...	bap.
			JOHN HEYWARD, ED. CRODGINTON, Gard:	

1649, Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Katheren Edmunds	bap.
,, Apr.	22.	Augustine, s. of Wm. and Elizabeth Bradney	bap.
,, May	3.	Hellen Dowde, vid.	sep.
,, May	4.	James, f. Willimi et Priscillæ Johnson ...	sep.
,, May	14.	Richardus, f. Fran. Wilkes, de Hempton	sep.
,, June	25.	John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,, July	3.	John Morgan	bur.
,, Oct.	30.	Richard, s. of William and Katheren Crofte	bap.
,, Nov.	17.	Winifred Longmer, at Wouerley ...	bur.
,, Nov.	18.	William, s. of Nicolas and Jane Bennet...	bap.
,, Jan.	10.	John, s. of Humfry and Dorothy Longmore (ut fertur), of Alveley	bur.
,, Feb.	17.	Margerie, d. of Thomas and Sisley Wall ...	bap.
,, Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Jeane Hill...	bap.
		ROBERT LAVINGTON, WILLIAM ROBERTS, Gard:	
1650, Apr.	11.	Elizabeth Owen, vid.	sep.
,, Apr.	21.	William, s. of Roger and Anne Normecott	bap.
,, Apr.	28.	Anne, d. of Frauncis and Elionor Wilkes	bap.
,, May	4.	William, s. of Frauncis and Joice Osland	bap.
,, May	19.	Samuel, s. of Roger and Johane Perrie...	bap.
,, June	23.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Bradeley, of Sutton	bap.
,, Aug.	18.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Marie Head...	bap.
,, Aug.	20.	William Wilkes, de Hempton	bur.
,, Aug.	25.	Dorothie, d. of John and Johane Rea ...	bap.
,, Sep.	19.	Katheren Taylor, wid.	sep.
,, Sep.	22.	Jeane, f. Tho. Croft	bap.
,, Sep.	26.	Tho., f. Willimi et Annæ Dodson ...	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	Mathew Mathewes, yoman	sep.
,, Oct.	27.	Johannes Wilkes, de Wadeley, yoman ...	sep.
,, Feb.	2.	William, f. Roberti et Joannæ Ivers ...	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	John, s. of James and Anne Head ...	bap.
,, Mar.	16.	Thomas, s. of Davie and Anne Gowgh, and Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Croppe, were both	bap.
,, Mar.	13.	Henrie Hankison, de Lankishire, servant to Wm. Wightwicke	bur.
		JAMES DOWGHTIE & WILLIAM BRADNEY, Gard:	

1651,	Apr.	10.	Richard Crofte and Anne Nichols were ... And Wilkes his daughter Margaret Thurs'ay before that day, as tis supposed.	mar.
„	Apr.	20.	James, s. of Richard and Joice Hodgetts	bap.
„	Apr.	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Marie Head...	bur.
„	June	9.	Joane, b. d. of Anne Croft, of Hempton, and Edward Wilkes the reputed father ...	bap.
„	June	28.	James, s. of Richard and Joice Hodgetts	bur.
„	June	29.	Margery, d. of Nicholas and Jane Bennett	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	Thomas, f. Wm. et Margeriæ Nichols ... et sepultus fuit 12º die.	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	Richard, f. Thomæ et Margaretæ ap Richard	bap.
„	Aug.	23.	Eliabetha, ux. Robert Levinton ...	sep.
,	Nov.	9.	Roger, s. of Richard and Margerie Benion	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	William, s. of William and Joice Smyth ...	bap.
„	Oct.	10.	John, f. Richardi et Annæ Palmer ...	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Johane, d. of Richard and Jeane Hill ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Marie, d. of Samuell and Eliabeth Williams	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Richard Cureton, singleman	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	George, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lem	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	William Palmer, yoman	bur.

THOMAS LYE, THOMAS OSLAND (for his house in Sutton), Gard:

*Frauncis, s. of Thomas Nichols, clerke, and Johane his wife, was baptized on March 2, 1631. He died upon a fever and was buried on April 1, 1652, he lived 20 years, one moneth and odd daies.

Isabell, w. of John Yates, the d. of William and Clemencie Wightwick was married on Shrovestuesday, 1651, and buried on April 11, 1652; lived from her birth 17 yeares or thereabouts.

1652,	Apr.	29.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Anne Palmer	bur.
„	May	14.	Thomas, s. of Wm. and Priscilla Root, *alias* Johnson	bap.
„	May	17.	Katherine, d. of John and Anne Legas ...	bap.
„	May	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Margaret Dovie	bap.
„	May	26.	Marie, d. of Sam. Butcher	bap.
„	June	21.	Robert, s. of Wm. and Katheren Roberts	bur.

* At the top of this page, immediately above this entry, is the name "Robert Levington," written in an illiterate hand.

1652,	July	18.	Hanna, d. of Thomas and Johane Osland	bap.
,,	July	29.	George, s. of Francis and Joice Osland...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Roger, s. of Richard and Joice Hodgets...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Anne Coocke, spinster ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Johane, d. of William and Margery Nichols	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Magdalen, supposed d. of Henry and Anne Steward (ut fertur) being poore, and the father absent, Tho. Floyde, the grandfather engaged	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Margaret, d. of Henric and Johane Lane	bap.
,,	Oct.	5	Ellioner, w. of John Eavans ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Richard Benion, thelder ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Johane Benion, his w.	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Edward Farmer, weaver ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Johane, d. of Roger and Anne Normecott	bap.
,,	Nov.	23	Frauncis Wilkes, of Hempton, spenster	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Marie Simcox, singlewoman	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Margarett, d. of Henrie and Johane Lane	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Frauncis, w. of Richard Wightwick	bur.
,,	Feb.	15	Marie, d. of Nicholas and Jeane Bennett	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Frauncis and Elionor Wilkes, of Hempton	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Marie, d. of Davie and Anne Gough	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Katheren Croft	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elionor Broadway, *alias* Butcher, wid. ...	bur.
THO. OSLAND,			for BUTCHER, of Hempton, & JO. CROPP, Gard:	
,,	Mar.	19.	Sislie, w. of George Wall, of Sutton	bur.
1653,	Apr.	3	George Wall, her husband	bur.
,,	Apr.	3.	Richard Wightwick, yoman ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Bridgett, w. of Tho. Foxall	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Frauncis Wilkes, of Hempton, yoman ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Humfry, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Croppe	bap.
,,	June	5.	Richard and Elizabeth, s. and d. of Thomas and Marie Head	bap.
,,	June	14.	The same children were both in one grave	bur.
,,	June	13.	Katheren, d. of William Nichols, yoman...	bur.
,,	July	4.	William, s. of John and Katheren Raynolls, dwelling att Erdington Mill	bap.

1653, July 17. Elizabeth, d. of John and Johane Rea ... bap.
„ July 24. John, s. of Thomas Wall and his wife ... bap.
„ Aug. 11. Frauncis, s. of John Ashwood and Elioner his w. ... ... bap.
(Fran. Dovie the grandfather did stand in stead of John Ashwood.)
„ Sep. 18. William, s. of Richard and Jeane Hill... bap.
New order by Act, September 29th, 1653.
„ Oct. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margaret ap Richard ... ... bap.
„ Nov. 19. Marie, d. of Nicholas and Jeane Bennet... bur.
„ Dec. 12. John, s. of Abram Sherife and his w., vagrant p'sons ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 28. James, s. of John and Anne Legas ... bap.
„ Mar. 5. Frauncis, s. of Joseph and Margaret Dovie bap.
„ Mar. 6. Frauncis Dovie, grandfather to the said Infant ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 14. Thomas, s. of Richard and Margery Beinon bap.
„ Mar. 21. Richard, s. of Samuell Butcher ... bap.
and on the 22nd ... ... bur.
WILLM. NICHOLS, RICHARD THOMASIN, Church wardens.
1654, Mar. 27. Elizabeth, d. of William and Joice Smyth bap.
„ Mar. 27. William, s. of Richard and Anne Crofte, the same day in great weaknesse ... bap.
„ Apr. 30. Edward. s. of Richard and An Palmer ... bap.
„ May 7. Jone, d. of Fran. and Joyce Osland ... bap.
„ May 9. Elizabeth, d. of William and Katheren Crofte ... ... bur.
„ May 18. Joice Croppe, wid., aged 87 yeares, six moneths and odde daies ... ... bur.
„ May 30. Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lem bap.
„ June 4. John, s. of Robert and Johane Ivers ... bap.
„ June 30. Ellioner, d. of Humphry and Sisly Downton ... ... bur.
„ Aug. 1. Thomas Nichols, late minister of the p'ish of Chelmarsh, being Lamas day ... bur.
„ Aug. 7. Elizabeth, w. of James Doughie ... bur.
„ Aug. 13. Thomas Foxall ... ... bur.
„ Sep. 21. Richard Thomasin ... ... bur.
„ Oct. 8. Johane, d. of Nicholas and Jane Bennitt bap.
„ Oct. 11. Jone, w. of John Heyward ... ... bur.

1654,	Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of John and Katheren Croft ...	bap.
„	Jan.	7.	John, s. of William Snape	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Margarett, d. of William and Margery Nichols	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Butcher ...	bap.
1655,	Apr.	14.	Mary, w. of Richard Walker	bur.
„	Apr.	22.	Thomas, s. of Roger and An Normott ...	bap.
„	May	23.	John, s. of Richard and Joyce Hodgetts	bap.
„	May	28.	Hester, d. of John and Elizabeth Price...	bap.
„	July	15.	Richard, s. of John and Joane Rea ...	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	John, s. of Thomas and Joane Oseland ...	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	John Hayward	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	Daniell, s. of Daniell Ockley and Elizabeth Hankis	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	Priscilla, d. of William and Priscilla Johnson, *alias* Roote	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	William, s. of Richard and Anne Croft ...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	William, s. of John Evans	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	Katherine, d. of Richard and Jane Hill ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	George Sugar and Anne, d. of William Wightwick	mar.
			beinge publickly p'claimed 3 Markett dayes in Bridgnorth.	
„	Jan.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Cecely Wall...	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of Francis and Joyce Oseland	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	*Richard Walker and Anne, d. of John Overton	mar.
			being published the 5th, 12th, and 19th day of January.	
„	Mar.	16.	Joane, d. of Thomas and Margaret Pritchard	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	The Widow Overton	bur.
1656,	Apr.	12.	William Willmott	bur.
„	Apr.	14.	John, s. of William and Anne Dodson ...	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	John, s. of William and Katherine Croft...	bap.
„	May	8.	William Lewton	bur.
„	Oct.	5.	Abell, s. of George and Anne Sugar ...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	John, s. of John and Katherine Croft ...	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Anne, d. of Joseph and Margaret Dovie...	bap.
„	Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sympkiss	bap.

1656,	Nov.	16.	Thomas Dod	bur.
„	Dec.	10.	*Thomas Nicholls and Anne Warter ... Beinge 3 severall Sabbath dayes published in ye Churches of Bridgnorth and Chelmarsh.	mar.
„	Dec.	22.	Mary, d. of Nicholas and Jane Bennett...	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	Katherine, d. of Richard and Anne Croft	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Mary, supposed d. of John Levington and Sarah Whittall	bap.
„	Feb.	29.	Elianor, d. of Thomas and Cicely Wall ...	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Anne, d. of Richard and Anne Walker ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	James Elcock	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Thomas and Cicely Wall ...	bur.
1657,	June	29.	Margery, d. of Roger and Anne Normcott was	borne.
„	July	4.	Elizabeth, w. of John Jeffreys	bur.
„	July	30.	Katherine, d. of Richard and Anne Croft	bur.
„	Aug.	25.	Elianor Murrall	bur.
„	Oct.	5.	Frances, d. of Samuell and Susanna Butcher	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	Roger, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Croppe	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Katherine, d. of Thomas and Anne Nicholls	bap.
„	Dec.	12.	Bartholemew, a poore man	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	William, s. of William and Margery Nicholls	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Richard, s. of William and Elizabeth Dodson	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	William, s. of Thomas and Alis Hodgetts	bap.
1658,	Mar.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Head ...	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Joane, d. of Richard and [*blank*] Benion	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Lemme	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	Samuell, s. of Elizabeth Wall and Richard, a servant of George Fowlers beinge his supposed father	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	Richard Lane and Katherine Lye ... Beinge 3 severall sabbaths published.	mar.
„	May	23.	Thomas, s. of William and Anne Wightwick	bap.
„	May	31.	Henry, s. of Henry and Joane Lane ...	bap.
„	June	16.	Anne, w. of Humphrey Willkes ...	bur.

* In the margin of this and the preceding marriage entry is written "Mr. Lee."

1658,	July	26.	Dorcas, d. of John and Joane Rea ...	bap.
„	July	27.	Jane, w. of Nicholas Bennet	bur.
„	Aug.	15.	John, s. of John and Margery Detton ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Mary, d. of Humphrey and Joane Willkes	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Croft...	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	John Elcock	bur.
„	Dec.	14.	John, s. of Thomas and Margaret Pritchard	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Richard, s. of Robert and Joane Ivers ...	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Margaret, d. of William and Elizabeth Dodson	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Bennet	bur.
„	Feb.	1.	John, s. of Richard and Anne Walker ...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Katherine, d. of Richard and Katherine Lane	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Joyce, bastard child of Joyce Wadeley, and the supposed child of John Barker ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Sarah, d. of Roger and Anne Normcott ...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Thomas Head	bur.
„	Mar.	10.	Jane Head	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Hose	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	Francis Goodman	bur.
1659,	Apr.	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sympkisse	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	Widow Grifith	bur.
„	Apr.	21.	Richard, s. of John and Susanna Evans ...	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	John Wall and Anne Cocke	mar.
„	May	29.	Francis Dood	bur.
„	May	30.	Richard, s. of Francis and Joyce Oseland	bap.
„	June	6.	Anne, w. of Thomas Nicholls ...	bur.
„	June	7.	Elianor, d. of Edmund Willkes ...	bur.
„	June	21.	John Willkes	bur.
„	June	11.	Jerman Bateman	bur.
„	July	28.	Humphrey Willkes	bur.
„	Sep.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Katherine Croft	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Elizabeth Croppe	bur.
„	Nov.	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Willkes ...	bur.
„	Nov.	24.	Anne, w. of David Gough	bur.
„	Jan.	30.	Lucy, w. of Humphry Willkes	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Richard, s. of John and Margery Detton ...	bap.
1660,	Apr.	26.	Humphrey, s. of Henry and Jhoane Lane	bap.

1660,	Apr.	18.	Mary, w. of Thomas Harris	bur.
„	July	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Frances Fullshurst	bap.
„	July	25.	William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Croppe	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	John Whittall	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	Richard, s. of William and Margery Nicholls	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Mary, d. of Joseph and Margaret Dovie	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	John, s. of Richard and Anne Crofte ...	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	Amphila, d. of John Jones	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Katherine Lane	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of John and Elianor Croppe...	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Richard, s. of Humphrey and Joane Willkes	bap.
1661,	Apr.	10.	Margery, d. of Richard and Margery Benion	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	Robert, s. of Robert and Joane Ivers ...	bap.
„	May	21.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Margarett Pritchard	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuell Williams ...	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	Samuell Williams and Ruth Steward ...	mar.
„	Sep.	14.	Katherine, d. of Richard and Anne Walker	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Thomas, s. of John and Katherine Crofte	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Jane, w. of John Dallow	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	Margery Williams	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bayley	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	Margaret, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Willkes	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	John, s. of John and Anne Wall ...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	William Smith and Margery Palmer ...	mar.
„	Feb.	10.	Richard Hubball and Winefred Willkes...	mar.
„	Feb.	18.	Edward, s. of Henry and Joane Lane ...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	William Roberts	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Francis Fulleshurst	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	George Wall	bur.
„	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Francis Fulleshurst	bur.
1662,	Apr.	27.	Ales, d. of Thomas and Jane Crofte ...	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Elizabeth Willkes	bur.

1662,	Dec.	2.	Mary, d. of William and Katherine Croft	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	William, s. of Thomas and Joane Oseland	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Nicholls ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas Willd and Margarett Davies ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	21.	Roger, s. of Roger and Anne Normcott ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Jane, d. of John and Margery Detton ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Isabell, w. of Charles Perkes	bur.
,,	May	17.	Anne, d. of Richard and Anne Crofte ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	John, s. of William and Margery Nicholls	bap.
,,	June	23.	John Morris and Jane Mearwall ...	mar.
,,	June	22.	[*blank*], d. of William and Jo. Smith ...	bap.
,,	June	27.	Francis Symms and Jane Dodson ...	mar.
,,	June	28.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Ales Hodgetts	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of John and Anne Wall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	—	*Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Katherine Lane	bap.
,,	—	16.	Mary, d. of John and B—— Knott ...	bap.
1663,	Sep.	21.	John, supposed s. of John Willkes and Ales Roberts	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Henry Head	bur.
1664,	Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Humphrey and Joane Willkes	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Katherine Roberts	bur.
,,	May	11.	John Jeffreyes	bur.
,,	May	17.	Richard Palmer	bur.
,,	June	12.	Joane, d. of William and Elizabeth Dod...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Thomas Bradeley	bur.
,,	July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Willkes ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Mary, w. of John Pulley	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Margaret, d. of John and Barbara Knott	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Mary Nicholls ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Charles, s. of Charles and Katherine Perkes	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of Joseph and Margaret Davie	bap
,,	Mar.	1.	John[?], s. of John and Elianor Croppe...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	William, s. of Humphrey and Joane Wilkes	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Joyce, w. of Wm. Minsterly	bur.
1665,	Apr.	2.	Humphrey, s. of Richard and Margery Benion	bap.

[* *The margin of this and the next page is worn, and parts of the entries have perished.*]

1665,	Apr.	7.	Thomas Sheynton and Margarett Butcher	mar.
,,	Apr.	16.	William Wilkes	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	George, s. of John and Margary Detton ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Wallker	bap.
,,	June	18.	William, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Thomas Nicholls	bur.
,,	July	27.	Anne, w. of William Dodson	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Anne Croft	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	John Williams	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	John Minsterley	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Elizabeth Williams	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Humphrey Weale and Sarah Davis ...	mar.
1666,	Mar.	29.	Thomas Lye	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Thomas and Francis, sons of William and Margery Nicholls	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. of William Nicholls ...	bur.
			[*Handwriting changes.*]	
,,	May	17.	Aaron, s. of Robert and Joane Ivers ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Mary, d. of Wm. and Katherine Croft ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Margaret Sheynton	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Richard, s. of William and Elizabeth Wilkes	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Edward, s. of Edward and Anne Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Moses, s. of Francis and Joyce Oseland...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Edmund Wilkes	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Mary Lye	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	James Doughty	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Jerom, s. of William and Elizabeth Dodson	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	William Wilkes	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Anne Croft	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	William, s. of Richard and Anne Croft ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	William Nicholls	bur.
1667,	June	17.	Richard, s. of John and Anne Wall ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Katherine Lye	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Anne, d. of Edward and Anne Wilkes ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	13.	[*blank*], s. of Edward Wilkes	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Nicholls	bap.

1667,	Aug.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bradeley ...	bur.
„	Sep.	21.	George Oseland	bur.
„	Oct.	5.	John Hanmore, a poore man yt. was brought by passe	bur.
„	Oct.	7.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Margarett Sheynton	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Anne, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Dovie...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Joane, d. of John and Ellianor Croppe ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Catherine, d. of Richard and Joyce Hodgetts	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Abell, s. of William and Jane Wilkes ...	bap.
1668,	May	19.	Joane, d. of John and Elianor Croppe ...	bap.
„	May	25.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Anne Walker...	bap.
„	May	26.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey and Joane Wilkes	bap.
„	Aug.	—	Anne, d. of Anne Smith and [*torn*], of ye p'ish of Cunde, ye supposed father ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Mary Wall ...	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Katherine, d. of Richard and Anne Croft	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth Rea, widow	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Richard, s. of Edward and Anne Willkes	bap.
1669,	Apr.	4.	Elizabeth Elcock	bur.
„	May	1.	Jane Roberts	bur.
„	May	18.	John Croft	bur.
„	May	24.	Thomas Croft	bur.
„	Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of William Nicholls	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	The said Mary	bur.
„	July	25.	Margery, d. of Thomas Croppe... ...	bap.
„	Sep.	12.	Peter, s. of John and Margery Detton ...	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	George Oseland	bur.
„	Nov.	9.	Wm. Bradely	bur.
„	Nov.	9.	Margarett, d. of Thomas and Margarett Sheynton	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	William Palmer	bur.
1670,	Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Nicholls	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	The said Mary	bur.
„	Apr.	8.	Sarah, d. of Richard Mountford ...	bap.
„	May	1.	William Elcocke and Joane Ivers ...	mar.
„	May	—	Nicholas Croppe and Katherine Testill...	mar.
„	June	25.	Cicelia Downton	bur.
„	July	2.	Thomas Harris	bur.

1670, July	21.	Margarett, w. of William Roberts ...	bur.
,, Nov.	6.	William Croppe	bur.
,, [*illegible.*]		Elianor, w. of John Croppe	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	[*torn*], d. of William and Margery Nicholls	bap.
1671, Mar.	27.	John, s. of Edward and Anne Willkes...	bap.
,, Apr.	25.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Nicholls	bap.
,, May	1.	Thomas, s. of Francis and Anne Dovie ...	bap.
,, May	3.	George, s. of William and Joane Elcock...	bap.
,, May	5.	Humphrey Downton	bur.
,, May	11.	George, s. of William and Joane Elcock ...	bur.
,, May	15.	Thomas Perrins and Anne Oseland ...	mar.
,, May	20.	Jerome, s. of William and Elizabeth Dodson	bur.
,, May	20.	Nicholas Bennett	bur.
,, June	21.	John, s. of Edward and Anne Wilkes ...	bur.
,, Aug.	2.	Richard, s. of William and Margery Nicholls	bur.
,, Aug.	18.	Wm. Dodson	bur.
,, Aug.	29.	Joyce, d. of Nicholas and Katherine Croppe	bap.
,, Sep.	12.	Rebekah, d. of Humphrey and Joane Willkes	bap.
,, Sep.	19.	John, s. of Thomas and Frances Byshop	bap.
,, Oct.	12.	Isabell Martin	bur.
,, Nov.	5.	John, s. of Thomas and Frances Byshop	bur.
,, Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Morris ...	bur.
,, Nov.	11.	William, s. of Thomas and Margaret Sheynton	bap.
,, Nov.	12.	Mary, d. of John and Margery Detton ...	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Anne, w. of Thomas Williams	bur.
,, [*illegible.*]		[*blank*], d. of Richard and Amie Palmer...	bur.
1672, May	2.	John Bradene and Sarah Harris ...	mar.
,, May	3.	Sarah, d. of William and Joane Elcocke ...	bur.
,, Dec.	24.	John, s. of John and Sarah Bradene ...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Mary, ye supposed d. of John Willkes and Margery Simons	bap.
,, Dec.	31.	John, s. of John and Sarah Bradene ...	bur.
,, Jan.	10.	Mary, ye supposed d. of John Willkes and Margery Simons	bur.
,, Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of Edward and Anne Willkes	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Mountford	bap.

1672,	Mar.	16.	Ruth, d. of William and Joane Elcocke...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Geo. Corfeild was borne.	
1673,	May	25.	William, s. of Nicholas and Katherine Croppè	bap.
,,	June	15.	Thomas Prestitch and Jane Croft ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	3.	Francis Dovie	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Mary, d. of Tho. and Mary Nichols ...	born.
,,	Oct.	4.	William Roberts	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	William and Elisabeth, s. and d. of John and Sarah Bradene	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Katherine Minsterley	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	William, s. of Richard and Anne Walker	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of Joseph Willcox, *als.* Elcocke, and Catherine his w.	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Luke, s. of Richard and Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Amie, w. of Reginald Aucox	bur.
1674,	Apr.	2.	Anne, w. of Roger Normcott	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	George, s. of William and Mary Dodson...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Elisabeth, w. of William Bradene ...	bur.
,,	June	1.	Catherine, w. of Joseph Wilcox, *als.* Elcocke	bur.
,,	May	12.	Catherine, d. of Aron and Catherine Churchman	bap.
,,	June	29.	William Minsterley	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thomas and Francis. s. and d. of Thomas and Margarett Sheneton	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	James Elcocke	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Mary Nicholls...	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Margery Wall	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Richard Walker	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Richard, s. of Richard Croft	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Anne Dovie	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Anne, w. of Richard Croft	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	William, s. of William and Elisabeth Oseland	bap.
1675,	June	21.	Humphrey Dallow	bur.
,,	July	6.	William, s. of William and Joane Bennett	bap.
			and July 10	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Franses, d. of Mary Williams and Francis Burgesse ye supposed father	bap.

1675, Nov.	7.	Jerom, s. of William and Mary Dodson...	bap.
„ Nov.	29.	Edward Geary	bur.
„ Dec.	7.	William Croft, junior	bur.
„ Jan.	9.	Joseph, s. of Sarah Traunter and Richard Bradene ye supposed father	bap.
„ Jan.	13.	Richard, s. of John and Sarah Bradene ...	bap.
„ Jan.	25.	Anne, w. of David Gough	bur.
„ Jan.	29.	Alis[?], w. of Thomas Croppe	bur.
1676, May	27.	William Croft	bur.
„ June	—	Richard Croft and Anne Normecott ...	mar.
„ June	18.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Anne Willkes...	bap.
„ Aug.	7.	Catherine Nicholls	bur.
„ Aug.	22.	Thomas Lye	bur.
„ Oct.	7.	Richard, s. of William and Joane Bennett	bap.
„ Nov.	27.	John, s. of Aaron and Catherine Churchman	[*blank.*]
„ Jan.	5.	John, s. of William and Joane Elcocke ...	bap.
„ Jan.	14.	Thomas Howland and Joane Oseland ...	mar.
„ Jan.	14.	Prudence, w. of Hierom Dodson ...	bur.
1677, Apr.	17.	Catherine, d. of Thomas and Margarett Sheynton	bap.
„ Apr.	23.	Hierom Dodson and Catherine Lye ...	mar.
„ May	29.	Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Mounford	bap.
„ July	7.	Solomon [*blank*]	bur.
„ July	—	Richard Lem and Lucy Roe	mar.
„ Oct.	9.	Francis Oseland	bur.
„ Oct.	16.	Richard Hill	bur.
„ Oct.	17.	Elizabeth Elcocke	bur.
„ Oct.	30.	Catherine Croft	bur.
„ Nov.	29.	[*blank*], d. of David and Catherine Gough	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	John, s. of John and Mary Head ...	bap.
„ Feb.	17.	John, s. of Anne Dovie and John Bradeley, ye supposed father	bap.
„ Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of John and Sarah Bradene ...	bap.
1678, Apr.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Symon and Elizabeth Lemme	[*blank*]
„ Apr.	30.	Anne, d. of John and Anne Hale ...	bap.
„ Apr.	30.	Thomas Croppe and Elianor Benion ...	mar.
„ June	6.	Anne, d. of Nicholas and Catherine Croppe	bap.

1678, Sep.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Croft ...	bap.
„ Sep.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Croft ...	bur.
„ Dec.	3.	Richard Croft	bur.
„ Dec.	10.	William, s. of William and Joane Bennett	bap.
„ Jan.	8.	Thomas Croppe	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	William, s. of William and Jane Normecott	bap.
1679, July	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elianor Croppe	bap.
„ Nov.	28.	Wm. Goodman	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	Francis King and Mary Hurton ...	mar.
„ Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of Symon and Elizabeth Lemme	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	Catherine, d. of Richard and Anne Croft	bap.
1680, Mar.	27.	Francis, s. of Francis Habberley ...	bap.
„ May	6.	William, s. of John and Sarah Bradene ...	bap.
„ May	12.	John, s. of Richard and Joane Yates ...	bap.
„ Sep.	17.	Joseph Wilcox, *als.* Elcocke	bur.
„ Sep.	20.	Richard Willkes	bur.
„ Sep.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Croft	bap.
„ Nov.	8.	Anne, w. of Thomas Perks	bur.
„ Jan.	11.	Margery, d. of Robert and Joane Andrewes	bap.
„ Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Croft	bur.
„ Mar.	6.	Francis, s. of Francis and Mary Kinge...	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Nicholas, s. of William and Joane Bennett	bap.
„ Mar.	22.	Anne, d. of Richard and Lucy Lemme...	bap.
1681, Apr.	20.	Sarah, d. of Wm. and Elizabeth Oseland	bap.
„ May	25.	Sarah, d. of John and Anne Hale ...	bap.
„ June	23.	William Horwell and Margarett Lawley...	mar.
„ June	24.	Mary, d. of Symon and Elizabeth Lemme	bap.
„	[*blank*].	Francis, s. of Francis and Anne Burges ...	bap.
„ Aug.	26.	William, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Mounford	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Dodson ...	bap.
„ Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of Robert and Jane Andrews...	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	Anne, w. of Richard Palmer	bur.
„ Mar.	[*blank*].	John Smalman, of Bridgnorth	bur.
1682, May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Head ...	bap.
„ Sep.	10.	Catherine, d. of David and Catherine Gough	bap.
„ Nov.	12.	Thomas, s. of William and Jane Normecott	bap.
		and Nov. 18	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Joyce, d. of George White (ye mother being dead)	bap.

1682, Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, w. of George White ...	bur.
,,	[*blank*].	Franses, d. of Catherine Goodman	[*blank*].
,, *Jan.	14.	Hugh Willmott and Merriall Farmer ...	mar.
,, Mar.	10.	John Richards, s. of John and Sarah ...	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	John, s. of Francis and Mary Kinge ...	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Joice, d. of George White	bur.
1683, Apr.	18.	Richard[?] Palmer	
,, June	18.	Edward[?] Willkes	bur.
,, June	19.	Catherine, d. of John and Sarah Bradene	bap.
,, July	29.	Catherine, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Croppe	bap.
,, Aug.	1.	John[?], s. of John and Joyce Kinge ...	bap.
,, Aug.	12.	John. s. of John and Mary Porter ...	bap.
,, Aug.	21.	Margery[?], d. of Thomas and Margery Prichard	bap.
,, Sep.	5[?].	——— ——— and Elizabeth White ...	mar.
,, Oct.	—.	——— bastard child of C—— Reve[?] and Catherine	—
,, Dec.	21.	——— s. of William Normecott ...	bap.
,, Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Joane Normecott	bap.
,, Jan.	15.	William Fowler, of Quattford	bur.
,, Jan.	16.	John, s. of William and Joane Bennett ...	bap.
,, Jan.	—	Francis Poole and Anne Dod	mar.
,, Jan.	29.	Benjamin, s. of William and Mary Poston[?]	bap.
,, Mar.	4.	William Nicholls	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Robert, s. of Robert and Jane Andrewes ...	bap.
,, Mar.	23.	Mary, w. of William Cumber	bur.
1684, —	—	*Jan[*sic*] Willmott, s. of Hugh and Merriall his w.	bap.

[* NOTE.—These entries of a marriage and a baptism have been interpolated in another hand, and apparently advantage taken of the very indistinct state of the original entries to write over them. The register book is furnished with a copy from the Diocesan Registry at Hereford of the entries for 1682 and 1684, in which the interpolated entries do not appear. The copy gives us the additional facts that Joyce White's mother was dead, that Catherine Goodman's child was baptised on Jan. 25, and that she was a "dumb, simple wench." It has

no mention of John Richards, but gives on March 5 the burial of William, s. of William and Mary Cumber, and the following day that of John, s. of John and Elizabeth Croft. In 1684, the interpolation has obliterated the first entry of that year, which according to the Diocesan Register was that of the baptism on Mar. 25, of Solomon, s. of Thomas and Helianor Croppe, and in the next entry the wedding of Thomas Cowell and Mary Evans, only the bride's name remains legible.

The copy from the diocesan Registry is attested by Richard Hayes, vicar, and by John Croft and Thomas Baylis, churchwardens in 1683, and Tho Nicholls and Thomas Croft, wardens in 1685.]

1684,	Apr.	8.	Thomas Cowell and Mary Evans ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	15.	Hierom Dodson	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	John, s. of John Croppe	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Anne, d. of Nicholas and Catherine Croppe	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Mary Willcox	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Mary, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Mounford	bap.
,,	May	6.	Joane, d. of William and Elizabeth Oaseland	bap.
,,	May	19.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Habberley	bap.
,,	June	14.	John Detton and John Corbett ...	bur.
,,	June	30.	Ales Jordan	bur.
,,	July	27.	Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Croft	bap.
,,	July	27.	John, s. of John and Joyce Kinge ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	John, s. of John Kinge	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Margarett Cowell	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	Margery, d. of George and Elianor Overton	bap.
,,	*Jan.	27.	William Bradene and Anne his wife were	mar.
,,	Sep.	11.	Joane, w. of Thomas Oseland	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Elizabeth, w. of John Westwood ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	James, s. of John and Mary Head ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Susanna, d. of Richard and Anne Croft ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Thomas Lemme and Elizabeth his wife ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Anne, w. of William Beinon	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Sarah, d. of David and Catherine Gough	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Anne, w. of Thomas Johnson	bur.

*—Interpolated by another hand

1684,	Mar.	3.	Anne, w. of John Wall	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	Mary Dovie	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Luke, s. of Thomas and Mary Head ...	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	William, s. of Francis and Mary Kinge...	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	William, s. of John and Elizabeth Croft...	bap.
1685,	Apr.	5.	Jane, w. of Richard Butcher	bur.
„	Apr.	14.	Henry Lane	bur.
„	Apr.	—	Martha, w. of Richard Hayes, Cler. ...	bur.
„	May	5.	Robert Mitton and Dorothy Eurs ...	mar.
„	May	5.	Samuell Dovie and Anne Lemme ...	mar.
„	June	10.	Mary, d. of William and Catherine Smith	bap.
„	July	6.	William Blakemore	bur.
„	July	17.	Anne, d. of George and Sarah Bennett...	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	Jane, w. of Robert Andrewes	bur.
„	Sep.	12.	Jane, w. of Thomas Prytich	bur.
„	Nov.	25.	John, s. of Francis and Anne Burgesse...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	William, s. of William and Anne Bradnee	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	Sarah, d. of Samuell and Anne Dovie ...	bap.
„	Jan.	7.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Oseland	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Catherine, d. of William and Jane Normecott	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Oseland	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Croft ...	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	[*blank*], d. of Richard and Lucy Lemme...	bap.
1686,	May	16.	Anne, d. of William and Joan Bennett...	bap.
„	May	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Dorothy Mitton	bap.
„	July	16.	James Steward	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Croppe	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	Thomas, s. of John and Anne Bate ...	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	Thomas, s. of Robert Andrews ...	bur.
„	Oct.	22.	Joane, d. of Anne Richards and Richard Pritchard, ye supposed Father ...	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	Anne Croft	bur.
„	Nov.	10.	Joane, d. of Anne Richards and Thomas [*sic*] Pritchard	bur.
„	Nov.	25.	Margaret Minsterly	bur.
„	Nov.	28.	William Minsterly	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	Margarett, d. of William and Mary Dodson	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	John, s. of John and Jane Pritchard ...	bap.

1686,	Jan.	23.	Margaret, d. of John and Mary Head ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of George and Sarah Bennett	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Hugh Baylies	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Richard Crofte	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of John and Ann Bate ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas Oseland	bur.
,,	*Mar.	15.	Moses, s. of William and Ann Bradnee ...	bap.
1687,	Apr.	7.	John Croft	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Phillip, s. of Phillip and Mary Scriven ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Sarah, w. of John Bradene	bur.
,,	May	30.	Samuell Addams	bur.
,,	July	4.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Porter ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elianor Croppe	bap.
,,	July	31.	Elizabeth, w. of William Dodson ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	George White	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Mary, w. of Thomas Bradley	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Richard Detton	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	John Glover	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	John, s. of Elizabeth Croft, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	James, s. of John and Joyce Kinge ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Margaret Willcox, widow	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Humphrey Willkes	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Anne, d. of Francis and Anne Burgesse...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Westwood and Hannah Willcox ...	mar.
1688,	Mar.	27.	Anne, d. of Samuel and Anne Wall ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Joyce, w. of John Kinge	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Thomas Croppe	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Head	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	William, s. of William and Margarett Smith	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Margarett, d. of William and Jane Normecott	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Robert Iuers	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Richard, s. of Wm. and Mary Dodson ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	The said Richard	bur.
,,	May	8.	Joane Iuers	bur.
,,	May	10.	Elizabeth Croppe	bur.
,,	July	8.	Anne, w. of James Head	bur.
,,	July	15.	William Wells and Isabell Crundall ...	mar.
,,	July	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Oseland	bap.

*—Interpolated by another hand.

1688,	July	25.	John, s. of Richard and Joyce Humphreys	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Thomas, s. of Francis and Anne Dovie ...	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Anne, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Cropp	bap.
„	Sep.	10.	Richard, s. of Joane Pritchard and Thomas Normecott, ye supposed father ...	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of George and Mary Edwards	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Francis and Anne Dovie ...	bur.
„	Nov.	8.	John, s. of William and Anne Bradene ...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Luke, s. of W lliam and Joane Bennett...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Mary Walker ...	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Edward Lane	bur.
„	Jan.	9.	John, s. of John and Sarah Holiman ...	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	John, s. of William and Anne Bradene ...	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	Richard Mounford	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	Jane, d. of John and Jane Pritchard ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Richard Beaman and Mary Oseland ...	mar.
„	Feb.	20.	Richard, s. of Robert Mitton ...	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Richard, s. of Robert and Dorothy Mitton	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	David Gough	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Margaret, d of John and Elizabeth Croft	bap.
1689,	May	13.	Roger, s. of Thomas and Joane Normecott	bap.
„	May	19.	Edward Wilkes	bur.
„	June	5.	Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Lane	bap.
„	June	23.	David, s. of David and Katherin Gough...	bap.
„	July	31.	Sarah, w. of Luke Head	bur.
„	Aug.	18.	Mary, d of William and Elizabeth Lane...	bur.
„	Sep.	6.	Joan Oseland	bur.
„	Sep.	29.	John Croft	bur.
„	Oct.	2.	Richard, s. of Joane Pritchard and Thomas Normecott, ye supposed father were ...	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	George, s. of William and Anne Bradene	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	John, s. of Francis and Anne Dovie ...	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Thomas, s. of George and Sarah Bennett	bap.
„	Dec.	7.	Dorothy Mason	bur.
„	Jan.	10.	Jane, d. of William and Mary Dodson ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Nathaniell, s. of John and Mary Porter...	bap.
„	Feb.	16.	James Trumper and Sarah Richards ...	mar.
„	Mar.	14.	Thomas Prestich	bur.
1690,	Apr.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane Phillips...	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Oseland...	bap.

1690,	July	8.	Thomas Sheynton	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Timothy, s. of William and Margarett Smith	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Walker ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Anne, d. of James and Sarah Trumper ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Richard, s. of William and Jane Normecott	bap.
			and Oct. 8	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Anne, d. of John and Sarah Holliman ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elioner Crop	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Thomas Crop	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Cisley Cowell	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Samuell, s. of Samuell and Ann Wall ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Jane, w. of William Normecott ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Richard Normecott	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	John Head	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Crop	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of John and Jane Pritchard ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Anne, d. of James Trumper	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Margery Dallow	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Anne Rowe	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Head...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Margarett, d. of Robert and Dorothy Mitton	bap.
1691,	Apr.	6.	George, s. of William and Joane Bennett	bap.
,,	May	1.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Walker ...	bur.
,,	June	23.	Richard Sheinton and Joane Nichols ...	mar.

[*This seems to have been the end originally of a book, the outside of the leaf being blank, and the next page headed "Chelmarsh."*]

1691,	June	28.	Benson Waldern and Anne Croft ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	20.	Elizabeth Marsh	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Catherine Nott	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Jane Bradly ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Holliman	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	John Croppe	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	James Southall and Elizabeth Nichols ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Rea ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Anne, d. of George and Mary Edwards ...	bap.
1692,	May	6.	Wm. Bennion	bur.

1692,	May	23.	Mary, d. of George and Sarah Bennet ...	bap.
„	May	24.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Joane Sheinton	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	James, s. of James and Sarah Trumper ...	bap.
„	Aug.	9.	George, s. of John and Mary Wall ...	bap.
„	Sep.	12.	John Wall and Margaret Wild ...	mar.
„	Sep.	21.	Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Hollimon ...	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	Thomas Sturme and Margaret Dodson ...	mar.
„	Nov.	1.	Jo^{n}, s. of John Crundal	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	James, s. of Jo: and Jane Phillips ...	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Francis Nichols and Mary Richards ...	mar.
„	Jan.	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Jone Normecott	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	John, s. of Catherine Fletcher and John Yorke ye supposed father	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	John, ye sd. son of Catherine Fletcher...	bur.
„	Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Jone Sheinton	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Jone Normecott	bur.
1693,	Mar.	12.	Thomas, s. of Wm. and Margaret Smith ...	bap.
	Apr.	18.	Sisley, w. of Thomas Wall	bur.
„	Apr.	30.	Richard, s. of William and Anne Bradene	bap.
„	May	9.	John, s. of John and Jane Pritchards ...	bap.
„	May	14.	Anne, d. of John and Mary Porter ...	bap.
„	May	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Oseland	bap.
„	May	20.	Gertrude, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Croppe	bap.
„	June	10.	James, s. of Jo^{n} and Jane Phillips ..	bur.
„	June	27.	Wm. Millichap and Anne Sheinton ...	mar.
„	Aug.	6.	Thomas Hartsoll	bur.
„	Sep.	11.	Sarah, d. of Luke and Mary Head ...	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	Sarah, d. of Luke and Mary Head ...	bur.
„	Oct.	17.	John, s. of Samuell and Anne Wall ...	bap.
„	Jan.	7.	William, s. of Richard and Joan Shinton	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Catherine, d. of Wm. and Catherine Harvey	bap.
„	Feb.	16.	Richard Butcher	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	William Bradene	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	William, s. of Thomas and Jone Normecott	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	William, s. of Richard and Jone Shinton	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	William, s. of Francis and Anne Dovey ...	bap.

1694,	Apr.	7.	Jone, d. of William Dodson	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	John, s. of William and Elizabeth Croft...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Hester, d. of Robert and Dorothy Mitton	bap.
,,	May	21.	William Croft	bur.
,,	May	31.	Thomas Phillips	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	John Detton	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	John Nichols and Mary Phillips ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	20.	Margarett, d. of Thomas and Margarett Dallow	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	George, s. of George and Sarah Bennett	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Margery, d. of Humphrey and Catherine Bennion	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Sturny	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas Pritchard	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Luke, s. of Luke and Mary Head ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John, s. of James and Sarah Trumper ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Anne Bradene	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	William, s. of Mary Jeffreys, *alias* Detton, and William Sheinton, ye supposed father	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of John and Sarah Holliman ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Sturny	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Madox	bap.
1695,	Apr.	27.	John Brittell and Jane Pugh	mar.
,,	Apr.	27.	William, s. of Mary Detton and William Sheinton	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elzabeth Dovey	bap.
,,	May	11.	Mary Guill	bur.
,,	May	28.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Nichols	bap.
,,	June	11.	Jane, d. of John and Jane Phillips ...	bur.
,,	July	19.	Joan Lane, pauper	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	William, s. of Sarah Pritchards and William Roberts, the supposed father...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Mary, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Perry	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	John, s. of George and Mary Edwards, paupers	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	William Sheinton and Anne Causer ...	mar.

1695, Nov.	12.	Joan, d. of Thomas and Mary Oseland...	bap.
„ Jan.	23.	Dovey, s. of Timithes Cluet and John Dovey, the supposed father	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	Sarah, d. of Francis and Anne Dovey ...	bap.
„ Feb.	17.	Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Cropp	bap.
„ Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Head ...	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	Mary, w. of John Nichols	bur.
1696, Mar.	31.	Margaret Sheinton, Vid.	bur.
„ Apr.	1.	William, s. of John and Jane Pritchards...	bap.
„ Apr.	19.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Nichols	bap.
„ Apr.	29.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Nichols	bur.
„ Apr.	30.	John Wall	bur.
„ May	2.	Richard Christol	bur.
„ Aug.	20.	Richd., s. of Richd. and Joan Sheinton...	bap.
„ Oct.	15.	Richd. Penny and Elizabeth White, *lic*...	mar.
„ Oct.	11.	[*blank*], d. of William and Anne Bradeney	bap.
„ Nov.	10.	Thomas Knott	bur.
„ Nov.	22.	Margret, d. of William and Anne Sheinton	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	Elizabeh, d. of Samuel and Mary Wall...	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Dorothy, w. of Robert Mitton	bur.
„ Jan.	1.	[*blank*], d. of Jon. and Jane Phillips ...	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Joane, d. of Hump. and Catherine Benyon	bap.
„ Jan	10.	Joane, d. of Hump. and Catherine Benyon	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Jane Bennet	bur.
„ Feb.	12.	Richard Benyon	bur.
„ Feb.	16.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Maddox...	bap.
„ Mar.	7.	William, s. of George and Sarah Bennet	bap.
1697, Apr.	11.	Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Dovey ...	bur.
„ Apr.	21.	[*blank*], s. of Humphrey and Catherine Benyon	bur.
„ May	1.	Richard Meads and Catherine Nichols ...	mar.
„ May	2.	John York and Anne Baylies	mar.
„ May	16.	Richard, s. of John Higgs, Cler., and Elizabeth his w.	bap.
„ May	19.	Richard, s. of John Higgs, Cler., and Elizabeth his w.	bur.
„ June	6.	William, s. of William and Eliz. Nichols...	bap.
„ June	18.	Peter Detton and Mary Nichols ...	mar.

1697, June	14.	Sarah, d. of James and Sarah Trumper...	bap.
„ Aug.	8	Margery Benyon, vid.	bur.
„ July	26.	James, s. of Mary Moone and Thomas Wall	bap.
„ Oct.	17.	Sarah, d. of Luke and Mary Head ...	bap.
„ Nov.	14.	Thomas Wall	bur.
„ Nov.	22.	William Croft	bur.
„ Nov.	28.	John Richards, a Sawyer	bur.
„ Nov.	28.	Richd. Jones and Ellenr. Croppe ...	mar.
„ Dec.	14.	William, b. s. of Katherine Fletcher and Robert Farmer	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Dovey	bap.

[*Here are traces of an entry having been erased.*]

„ Feb.	2.	John, s. of George and Mary Edwards ...	bap.
„ Mar.	16.	Ann Harvey, of Wolr'hampton	bur.

RICHARD CROPPE, LUKE HEAD, Church Wardens.

1698, May	8.	Richard Wilks and Elizabeth Cowel ...	mar.
„ May	11.	Joyce Smith	bur.
„ May	17.	Jon. Wilks	bur.
„ [*blank*].		Elizabeth Wilks	bur.
„ May	29.	John, s. of Peter and Mary Detton ...	bap.
„ June	13.	Thomas Williams	bur.
„ July	27.	Mary, d. of Jo. and Ann Nichols ...	bap.
„ Aug.	17.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Oseland	bap.
„ Sep.	4.	Rachel, d. of William and Ann Bradeney	bap.
„ Sep.	18.	[*blank*], s. of Jon. and Mary Porter ...	bap.
„ Sep.	29.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Sheinton	bap.
„ Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Westwood of the Hay	bur.
„ Oct.	2.	Jane, d. of John and Jane Dallow ...	bur.
„ Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Pritchard...	bap.

This Register is surveyed till March 25, 1699, by Joh. Yapp, Surveyr.

WM. NICHOLS, RICHD. SHEINTON, Church Wardens.

1699, Apr.	10.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Marget Sterney	bap.
„ Apr.	11.	Mary, d. of Tho. and Marget Dallow ...	bap.
„ May	2.	[*blank*], d. of Jon. and Jane Phillips, paupers	bur.
„ July	9.	John, s. of Jon. and Jane Dallow ...	bap.

1699, Aug.	23.	Thomas, s. of Jon. Higgs, Cler., and Elizabeth ... ... (nat. 19° die prim. hora matutina.)	bap.
„ Sep.	17.	Francis Nash, of Broasley, a Collier who was killed by the Fall of a Basket of Coals upon him in Thomas Nichols grounds by the Wood side ... ... He lived abt. 18 hours after he was hurt.	bur.
„ Oct.	19.	Michael Phillips, of Stotsdon, and Alice Barker, of C., by banns	mar.
„ Jan.	10.	Sarah, w. of George Bennet	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	William Bennet, of Chelmarsh	bur.
„ Mar.	12.	Elianor, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Perrey, of Hempton	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Anne, d. of Charles and Martha Shawe, of Brockwall	bap.
1700, Apr.	14.	Richard Hayes, Clerke, Vicar of this Parish of Chelmarsh	bur.
„ May	16.	[*blank*], s. of John and Mary Porter ...	bur.
„ May	27.	George, s. of Thomas and Mary Oseland	bap.
„ June	25.	Elizth., d. of Richd. and Elizth. Wilks ...	bap.
„ June	28.	Richd. Mountford	bur.
„ July	7.	Saml., s. of Willm. and Anne Bradeney ...	bap.
„ July	8.	Richd. Medes	bur.
„ Aug.	5.	Will., s. of Will. and Anne Sheinton ...	bap.

[*An entry has been erased here, apparently by the writer of the 5 previous, and 1 following entries.*]

1700, Aug.	26.	William Bennett and Catherine Sheinton	mar.
„ Sep.	26.	Jane, d. of James and Sarah Trumper ...	bap.
„ Nov.	16.	David Gough	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	Willm., b. s. of Mary Detton and Willm. Lee	bap.
„ Nov.	20.	Katherine Gough	bur.
„ Nov.	23.	Willm. Dodson	bur.
„ Dec.	21.	Ann Cropp, of Billingsley	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	John, s. of Jon. and Anne Nichols ...	bap.
„ Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizth. Dovey, paupers	bap.
„ Jan.	23.	Elizth., b. d. of Catherine Fletcher, paup., and Luke Wall	bap.

1700,	Jan.	26.	Lettice, d. of Michael and Alice Philips	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Ann, d. of Willm. and Catherine Bennett	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of Jon. and Jane Dallow ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Jon. and Ann York ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Tho. and Margret Sterney...	bap.
1701,	Apr.	1.	Mary, b. d. of Mary Millechap and George Gough	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Joan, d. of Humphrey and Alice Benion, paup.	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Francis, s. of Francis and Ann Dovey ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Jon. Hubball and Joyce Cropp ...	mar.
,,	May	31.	Thomas Bailies	bur.
,,	June	8.	William, s. of Thomas and Margaret Dallow	bap.
,,	June	15.	George Detton and Elizbth. Grove ...	mar.
,,	July	3.	Ann, d. of Willm. and Catherine Bennett	bur.
,,	July	20.	Stephen, s. of Thomas and Jane Tench ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	John Cecill and Ellen Edwards ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	29.	Jon., s. of George and Mary Edwards, paup.	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Stephen Corfield and Margaret Elcox, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomas James and Margaret Wall ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	1.	John, s. of Jon. and Mary Perry ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Sarah, d. of Jon. and Elizth. Abberley ...	bap
,,	Dec.	16.	Will., s. of Jon. Higgs, Clerk, and Elizth.	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Anne, d. of Edwd. and Elizth. Perry ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of Robt. Luddington, Vicar of this Parish, and Mary his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas Wall and William Standley were	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Will., s. of Will. and Joane Russell, paup.	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Joseph Dovey	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Margaret, d. of Charles and Martha Shaw, paup.	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Anne, d. of George and Mary Gough, paup.	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Margaret, d. of Will. and Catherine Bennett	bap.
1702,	Apr.	6.	Joyce, d. of Jon. and Joyce Hubball ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	George, s. of George and Elizbth. Detton	bap.
,,	June	2.	Hannah, d. of Thomas and Mary Oseland	bap.
,,	June	10.	James Head	bur.

1702,	June	26.	John, s. of George and Mary Edwards ...	bur.
,,	July	26.	Elinor, d. of John and Sarah Holliman, paup.	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Augustine, s. of Willm. and Ann Bradene	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Elizbth., d. of Jon. and Jane Dallow ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Richd., s. of Jon. and Elizbth. Abberley...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Stephen, s. of Thomas and Jane Tench...	bur.
1703,	Apr.	5.	Jane Hill	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Jane Tench	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Edward Blakemore	bur.
,,	June	30.	Margaret Dodd	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Catherine, d. of Jon. and Anne Nichols...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Thomas, s. of Will. and Margaret Smyth	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	Anne Williams	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Saml., s. of George and Mary Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Will. and Joane Russell...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	George, s. of George and Mary Gough ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Catherine, b. d. of Mary Detton and Lancelot Dodd	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Richard Bailies, brought from Kinlet ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Anne, d. of Will. and Catherine Bennett	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Margaret Yeates	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Margaret Dallow	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Martha, d. of Charles and Martha Shaw...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Dovie	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Job, s. of Job and Mary Whitus ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	[*torn*] Bennett	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Samuel, s. of Francis and S. [?] ...	bap.
1704,	Mar.	29.	John, s. of Jon. Higgs, Clerk, and Flizbth. his w.	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Thomas Dodd, Husbandman	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	James, s. of George and Elizbth. Detton...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Mary Oseland...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Richard Pritchard	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Hester, b. d. of Elizbth. Lewis and Thomas Brome	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas Tench and Elizabeth Coap ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	28.	Anne, d. of Jon. and Jane Dallow, paup.	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Jon. Dodson	bur.

1704, Mar.	12.	Hester, base d. of Elizbth. Lewis ...	bur.
		Exd. per Tho. Davies, Surveyr. for 1704.	
1705, June	18.	Mary, d. of Charles Shaw, Collier, and Martha	bap.
,, June	21.	Saml., s. of George Edwards, Labourer, and Mary	bur.
,, July	15.	Constance Harper, a Maid Servt. ...	bur.
,, July	26.	Thomas s. of Thomas Evans, Husbandman	bap.
,, July	30.	Abigail, d. of Abel Wilks, Husbandman, and Catherine	bap.
,, Aug.	3.	Henry, s. of Henry Elcock, Weaver, and Jane	bap.
,, Aug.	13.	Saml., s. of Robt. Luddington, Clerke, and Mary	bap.
,, Aug.	16.	The same Saml.	bur.
,, Aug.	31.	Jon. Westwood, of the Hay, Husbandman	bur.
,, Sep.	3.	Peter, s. of Peter Detton, Husbandman, and Mary	bap.
,, Sep.	18.	Henry Elcock, junr.	bur.
,, Sep.	21.	Joan, d. of Will. Russell, Labourer, and Joan	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Elizbth. Bailey, wid.	bur.
,, Nov.	1.	Stephen, s. of Thomas Tench, Taylor, and Elizbth.	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Jane[?] Reynolds, brought hither from Erdington	bur.
,, Dec.	1.	Mary, d. of Jon. Child, Labourer, and Sarah	bap.
,, Dec.	5.	Richard, s. of William Bennett, Husbandman, and Catherine	bap.
,, Dec.	17.	Anne, d. of Jon. Nichols, Husbandman, and Anne	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	John Hollyman, Labourer	bur.
,, Jan.	16.	Anne, d. of William Lee, Labourer, and Anne	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	William, s. of George Gough, Labourer, and Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Ye same day, ye sd. Mary Gough ...	bur.
,, Jan.	22.	Orlando, s. of John Higgs, Clerk, and Elizth.	bap.

1705,	Jan.	30.	Anne Blakeway, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Cropp, Husbandman, brought here from Billingsley	bur.
1706,	May	8.	Mary, d. of John and Elizth. Habberley...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Jon., s. of George Detton, Cooper, and Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Catherine, d. of Tho. Dallow, Husbandman, and Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Margery Nichols	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	William, s. of James and Sarah Trumper	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	A wandering person, whose name was not known, dyed and was	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Richard, s. of Richd. and Mary Williams	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Tho. Child and Mary Millichap ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	Elinor, d. of Robt. Luddington, Vicar of this parish, and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Margaret Yeats...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Jane, d. of Henry and Jane Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	The same Jane	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Andrew, s. of Andrew and Elizth. Pugh...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Jane, d. of Jon. and Jane Dallowe ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Elizbth. Dovie	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. and Joan Evans ...	bap.
1707,	Apr.	8.	Joan, d. of Charles and Martha Shawe	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	William Cropp and Anne Oseland ...	mar.
,,	July	13.	Anne, d. of Francis and Mary Southwick	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Margaret Dovie	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Timothy, s. of Jon. and Sarah Childe ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Jane Wilkes	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Margery, d. of Willm. and Catherine Bennett	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Thomas Hurlstone	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Roger Holloway	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Job and Mary Whitehouse	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Edward Taylor	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Catherine Goodman	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Joan Sheinton	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Willm., s. of Abel and Catherine Wilkes	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Willm. Normecott	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Joyce Hodgetts	bur.

1707,	Mar.	17.	Abel Wilkes	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Anthony Seward	bur.
1708,	Apr.	14.	Edward Evans and Elizth. Lloyd ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	27.	Thomas Cowell, brought here from Higley	bur.
,,	May	4.	[*blank*] Lee	bur.
,,	May	24.	Elinor Luddington	bur.
,,	May	25.	Will., s. of Saml. and Joan Evans ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	John, s. of Will. and Joan Russell ...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Margaret, d. of Matthew and Frances Evans	bap.
,,	July	12.	Thomas Croft	bur.
,,	July	12.	Alice, d. of Jon. and Alice Bitterley ...	bap.
			and on the morrow	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Will., s. of Saml. Evans	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Thomas, s. of Peter and Mary Detton ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizth. Tench ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	The same Mary	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Yeats ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	John, s. of Thomas and Margaret Dallow	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Lucy Smeeths	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Willliam, s. of William and Anne Croppe	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Thomas Byshop and Jane Lee ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	4.	Margaret, d. of John and Anne Nichols...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	William, s. of Jon. and Elizth. Habberley	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Richard, s. of John Higgs, Clerk, and Elizth.	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Will. Smyth, senr.	bur.
1709,	Apr.	13.	Dovie Cluet	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Henry, s. of Henry and Jane Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Childe ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Mary, d. of Roger and Margaret Geast ...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Catherine Wilkes	bur.
,,	June	23.	Mary Geast	bur.
,,	July	11.	Mary, d. of Saml. and Joane Evans ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Thomas, s. of George and Elizth. Detton	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Tench	bap.

1709,	Nov.	7.	Catherine, d. of Robt. Luddington, Clerk, and Mary	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	Mary Westwood, of ye Hay, here ...	bur.
„	Nov.	19.	Thomas Reignolds and Mary Smeeths ...	mar.
„	Dec.	6.	Mary, w. of Thomas Oseland	bur.
„	Jan.	10.	Anne Wilkes, wid.	bur.
„	Jan.	31.	Jon., s. of Thomas and Elizth. Dovie ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Winifred, d. of Richd. and Elizabeth Wilkes	bap.
1710,	Mar.	31.	Will. Cowell	bur.
„	May	29.	Mary, d. of Francis and Mary Southwick...	bap.
„	June	8.	Samuel Beech and Mary Evans ...	mar.
„	Aug.	13.	Richd., s. of George and Mary Edwards...	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Griffin, and Catherine, d. of Will. and Catherine Bennet, both.	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	James, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Yeates	bap.
„	Dec.	7.	Sarah Cropp	bur.
„	Dec.	25.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Dallowe	bur.
„	Jan.	2.	Catherine Walker	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	Thomas Oseland, junr.	bur.
„	Feb.	25.	George Wall	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	George Bennett	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of William and Joan Russell ...	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Thomas Gough, brought here from Glaseley	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Francis Burges	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	Jane Hill	bur.
1711,	Apr.	8.	Edward Lowton and Sarah Burnidge ...	mar.
„	Apr.	29.	John James and Elizabeth Pugh ...	mar.
„	May	28.	Richd. and Joane, s. and d. of Thomas and Margaret Dallowe	bap.
„	June	16.	The sd. Richd.	bur.
„	July	12.	Samuel, s. of Robt. Luddington, Vicar of this parish, and Mary his w. ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Joane Evans...	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	John, s. of John and Sarah Childe ...	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	William, s. of Jon. and Anne Nichols ...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Anne, d. of William and Anne Cropp ...	bap.
„	Aug.	14.	Catherine Luddington	bur.

1711,	Sep.	8.	John, s. of Henry and Jane Elcock ...	bap.
„	Sep.	7.	Margery and Catherine, b. daus. of Catherine Fletcher and Thomas Wall...	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	The said Catherine, ye younger ...	bur.
„	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Solomon and Eliz. Cropp	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	James, s. of William and Anne Sheinton ...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Higgs, Clerk, and Elizabth.	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Joyce Oseland	bur.
1712,	Apr.	19.	Thomas Nichols	bur.
„	May	27.	William, s. of John and Catherine Bennet	bap.
„	June	10.	Margery Detton	bur.
„	July	1.	Samuel Reece and Margery Pritchard ...	mar.
„	July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Jon. and Alice Bitterley ...	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Tench	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	William, s. of William and Grace Yapp...	bap.
„	Aug.	11.	William Bennet, junr.	bur.
„	Oct.	14.	Mary, d. of Job and Mary Whitehouse ...	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Paul, s. of Robt. Luddington, Clerk, and Mary	bap.
„	Dec.	5.	Lucy Lemme	bur.
„	Dec.	19.	Jane, d. of Richd. Wilkes, Locksmith, and [*blank*]	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	John, s. of John and Sarah Wall ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Elizabth., d. of John and Elizabth. Habberley	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Anne Poston ...	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Margaret, d. of Richd. and Elizabeth Wilkes	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	Mary Tench, an Infant	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	William, s. of William and Catharine Bennet	bap.
1713,	Apr.	7.	Joane, d. of Samuel and Joane Evans ...	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth Meads	bur.
„	Apr.	18.	Easter, d. of Benjamin and Joane Milner	bap.
„	May	5.	Edward Taylor and Sarah Wilkes ...	mar.
„	May	17.	William Yapp, an Infant	bur.
„	May	18.	Mary, d. of Henry and Mary Clempson ...	bap.
„	June	21.	Thomas, s. of Jon. and Sarah Childe ...	bap.
„	July	29.	Anne, d. of Samuel and Margery Reece...	bap.

1713,	Aug.	25.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Grace Yapp	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Anne, d. of Solomon and Elizabeth Croppe	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Holland, s. of John and Anne Head ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Henry and Jane Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of Richd. and Elizth. Powell ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Margaret, d. of Luke and Anne Head ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Anne Croft, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Dovey	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Tench	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	John Nichols	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Will., s. of Jon. and Catherine Bennet ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Jon. and Anne Burges ...	bap.
1714,	May	1.	Joane, w. of George Bennet	bur.
,,	May	29.	William Bennet, an Infant	bur.
,,	June	13.	Joyce, d. of William and Anne Croppe ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Mary Cowell, wid.	bur.
,,	June	29.	Joane Wilkes	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Nicholas Bennet and Anne Waine ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	16.	Catherine, w. of Jon. Bennet	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Alice, w. of Jon. Bitterley	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	George, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Yeates	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Butcher...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Frances Taylor, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	George, s. of William Smyth, junr., and Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary Butcher, an Infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Mary Nichols	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth Dodson	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Margaret Head	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary Clemson, an Infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Roger, s. of Jon. Higgs, Clerk, and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Joseph Dovie	bur.

[*The entry at the bottom of this page has been cut away, and the first entry on the following page erased.*]

1715,	Mar.	30.	George, s. of William and Joane Russell...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Edwd. Rowley	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Jon. Higgs, senr.	bur.

1715,	Apr.	28.	Thomas Tudge and Anne Lawley ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	30.	Thomas Rawlins and Margaret Horton ...	mar.
,,	May	10.	Catherine, d. of Henry and Mary Clemson	bap.
,,	July	[*blank*]	Mary Nichols, senr.	bur.
,,	July	31.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Pearce ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	William Holland and Elizabeth Oseland, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	14.	Thomas, s. of Solomon and Elizabeth Croppe	bap.
,,	Aug.	18	Michael, s. of Michael Moseley, Gent., and Mrs. Jane his w.	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Mary, d. of George and Elizabeth Gough...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Elizabeth, w. of Richd. Croppe ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Humphrey Bennion	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	John, s. of Jon. Bitterley, junr. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas Beech	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Anne Tudge	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Jane Lee	bur
,,	Feb.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Catherine Bennet	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Bennet	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Timothy, s. of William Smyth, junr., and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	William and Mary, s. and d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bitterly	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	John Lee, brought here from Willey ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	The above mentioned William and Mary Bitterly	bur.
1716,	Apr.	11.	George, s. of John and Sarah Wall ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	John Westwood	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Childe ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	William, s. of Saml. and Joane Evans ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Luke, s. of Nicholas and Anne Bennet ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Edward, s. of John and Anne Burgess ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Joane Millner	bap.
,,	July	27.	Thomas and Richd., sons of Luke and Anne Head	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Burgess	bap.

1716, Sep.	27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Margaret Rawlins	bap.
„ Nov.	2.	James Trumper	bur.
„ Dec.	7.	William Pearce	bur.
„ Dec.	16.	Catharine Croppe	bur.
„ Dec.	16.	Solomon, s. of Richd. Wilkes, Locksmith, and Mabell	bap.
„ Dec.	24.	Catharine Clemson	bur.
„ Jan.	14.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Tench	bap.
„ Jan.	15.	John, s. of Michael Moseley, Gent., and Mrs. Jane	bap.
„ Jan.	27.	John, s. of Edward and Mary Adams ...	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Richd. Wall, senr.	bur.
„ Feb.	26.	Margaret, d. of John and Mary Jones ...	bap.
1717, Apr.	12.	Richd. and Susanna, s. and d. of Richd. Lee ... ... Susanna was buried ye same day and Richd. was buried Apr. 13th.	bap.
„ Apr.	17.	Margaret Jones, an Infant	bur.
„ May	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Bennet...	bap.
„ May	20.	Lacon Lambe, Gent., and Mrs. Mary Knight, *lic.*	mar.
„ June	23.	Thomas Mason and Margaret Caldwell, *lic.*	mar.
„ Nov.	3.	Anne, d. of Richd. and Anne Beamond...	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Elizth. Yeates...	bap.
„ Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of Solomon and Elizabeth Cropp	bap.
„ Nov.	27.	John Bitterly, senr.	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	Catharine, d. of Robt. Luddington, Vicar, and Mary his w.	bap.
„ Jan.	25.	Jane, d. of Michael Moseley, Gent., and Mrs. Jane	bap.
„ Jan.	27.	Dorothy Bitterly, wid.	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	Francis Smeeths	bur.
1718, Apr.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Smyth, junr., and Anne	bap.
„ May	6.	Thomas, s. of Willm. and Catharine Bennet	bap.
„		Sarah and Mary, daughters of John and Elizabeth Jeffreys were baptized May ye 31st, ye one, and June ye 2nd, ye other.	
„ June	3.	Mary, d. of Richd. and Elizabeth Wilkes	bap.

1718,	June	28.	John Maddocks	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Bennett ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Saml. Wall and Mary Preece	mar.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thomas Cropp and Sarah Johnson ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	9.	Thomas, s. of Richd. and Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Moses, s. of Moses and Anne Bradene, of ye Hay	bap.
1719,	Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of Richd. and Mary Lee ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Mary, d. of Michael Moseley, Gent., and Mrs. Jane	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Richd. Oliver and Frances Perry ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	16.	Mary, d. of John and Anne Burgess ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Job, s. of Job and Mary Whitenouse ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Sarah, d. of George and Elizabeth Gough	bap.
,,	June	22.	Anne, w. of John Head	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Willm. Rawlings and Jane Grove ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	11.	Margaret, d. of James and Anne Trumper	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Tench	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	William, s. of Thomas and Sarah Burgess	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Jane, w. of Mr. Saml. Beech	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Robt., s. of Edwd. and Mary Adams ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Richd., s. of Richd. and Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	John Palmer	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of Saml. Wall, jun., and Mary...	bap.
1720,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of Jon. and Elizabeth Jeffreyes...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Cropp	bap.
,,	May	6.	Willm. Sheinton, junr.	bur.
,,	May	7.	Francis Chidley and Joyce Brookes ...	mar.
,,	May	19.	Edward Hill and Mary Butler ...	mar.
,,	July	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Michael Moseley, Gent., and Mrs. Jane his w.	bap.
,,	July	27.	Anne Higgs	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Mary, d. of Michael Moseley, Gent., and Mrs. Jane	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Mary, w. of Francis Beamond	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	Mary, d. of Luke and Anne Head ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Mary, d. of Robt. and Anne Mayden ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Nicholas Cropp	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Sarah, d. of Jon. and Sarah Wall ...	bap.

1720,	Nov.	21.	John, b. s. of Elizth. Bennion and John Wall, of ye Wood	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Elizabeth Mountford	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Mary, d. of Joseph and Elizth. Bennet...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Sarah, d. of Solomon and Elizth. Cropp...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	John Horton and Anne Humphries ...	mar.
1721,	Apr.	4.	Thomas, s. of Francis and Joyce Chidly...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Thomas, b. s. of Elizabeth Brooks and Timothy Smyth	bap.
,,	May	29.	Anne, d. of Nicholas and Anne Bennet...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yeates, junr., and Hannah	bap.
,,	July	29.	Jane, d. of Willm. and Catharine Bennet	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	John Farringdon and Mary White, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margaret Rawlings	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	George Bennet	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward and Mary Adams ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of John and Anne Horton ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Richd., s. of Thomas Yeates, senr., and [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	John Maddocks and Sarah Mason ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	George Dallowe and Elizth. Maddocks ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	11.	John, s. of Moses and Elizth. Edwards ...	bap.

[*The top of the next page has been cut away.*]

1722,	Mar.	27.	Mrs. Frances Cocks	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Anne Burgess, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Elizabth, d. of Luke and Anne Head ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabth. Tench	bap.
,,	May	15.	Hannah, d. of George and Elizabth. Gough	bap.
,,	June	11.	Thomas, s. of Willm. and Hannah Hand...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Timothy Smyth, junr.	bur.
,,	July	26.	Richd., s. of Willm. and Anne Smyth ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Catharine Bennion, senr.	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Anne, d. of John and Dorothy Head ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Anne, d. of George and Elizabeth Dallowe	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Thomas and Margery, s. and d. of Willm. and Catharine Bennet were	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yeates, junr., and Hannah	bur.

1722,	Feb.	7.	John, s. of Solomon and Elizabeth Cropp	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Thomas, s. of Saml. Evans	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Sarah Wall, junr.	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Hannah Wilkes	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Burgess	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Richard Churm	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	John, s. of Samuel Wall, junr., and Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Margaret, d. of Edward and Mary Adams	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Edward Tench, an Infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of Robert and Anne Mayden	bap.
1723,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of John Pearce	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	John, s. of John and Anne Burgess ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Robt. Adams	bur.
,,	June	12.	Mary, w. of George Edwards	bur.
,,	July	6.	John Rowley and Mary Lemm ...	mar.
,,	July	7.	Edward, s. of Edwd. and Elizth. Hollins ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Margery Symmons	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	John Shipman and Anne Britten ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	1.	Thomas Oseland	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	George Edwards and Anne Minton ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas Prichard, junr.	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Willm., s. of Nicholas and Anne Bennet...	bap.
1724,	Apr.	14.	Anne, d. of Francis and Joyce Chidly ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Sarah Hollyman, wid.	bur.
,,	May	3.	John Jones and Mary Cowper ...	mar.
,,	June	3.	Anne, w. of Thomas Tudge	bur.
,,	June	28.	Thomas, s. of Oliver and Jane Davies ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	John Pearce, junr., and Sarah Trumper...	mar.
,,	Sep.	1.	Richard, s. of John and Anne Horton ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Adams ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Anne, d. of Moses and Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Jane, w. of William Perry	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	Tho. Tudge and Sarah Wall	mar.
,,	Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richd. and Mary Higgs ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Anne, d. of George and Anne Edwards...	bap.
1725,	Mar.	30.	Hannah, d. of Willm. and Anne Smyth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Richard Humphries and Anne Walford...	mar.
,,	May	28.	Thomas Yeates, senr.	bur.
,,	June	6.	Thomas, s. of George and Elizth. Gough	bap.
,,	July	10.	Thomas Sheinton and Jane Tench ...	mar.

1725,	July	25.	Catharine, d. of George and Elizth. Dallowe	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Sarah, d. of James and Mary Moone ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	The same Sarah	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Anne, d. of Luke and Anne Head ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Elizabeth Head	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	John, s. of Richd. and Joane Fosbrook...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Thomas Head	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Mary, d. of John and Dorothy Head ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	John Porter, senr.	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Richard, s. of Richd. Humphries, junr., and Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	George, s. of Oliver and Jane Davies ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of Richd. and Anna Oseland	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	The same Richard	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Saml., s. of Saml. Wall, junr., and Mary...	bap.
1726,	Apr.	11.	Anne, d. of Robt. and Anne Mayden ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Esther, d. of Edward and Mary Adams ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Thomas Brown and Elizabeth Wilkes ...	mar.
,,	May	11.	Willm. Perry	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Anne, d. of Willm. and Elizth. Bailey ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Catharine, w. of Willm. Head, of Chetton, here	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	John, s. of James and Mary Moon ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	The same John	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thomas Wall and Anne Nichols, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	10.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Jane Sheinton ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Joseph, s. of Thomas and Sarah Burgess	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Anne, d. of Jon. and Joice Cropp ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	George, s. of John and Anne Horton ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizth. Brown ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Anne, d. of Richd. Humphries, junr., and Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Jane, d. of Nicholas and Anne Bennet...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	The above mentioned Jane Bennet ...	bur.
1727,	Mar.	28.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Elizth. Hollins	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Mary, d. of Francis and Joice Chidly ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Margaret, d. of George and Elizabeth Dallowe	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Benjamin Higgs and Elizabeth Watkiss...	mar.

1727,	May	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Oliver and Jane Davies ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	John Yeates and Ann Jeffries	mar.
,,	July	11.	Thomas Comby and Gertrude Cropp, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	4.	Samuel and Sarah, s. and d. of Will. and Ann Smyth	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Margaret, w. of Willm. Smyth, senr. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	Joseph, s. of Moses and Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Robt. Bitterley	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Dallowe ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	John, s. of Thomas and Gertrude Comby	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Catharine Flecher	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	John Pearce, senr.	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	James Smyth, a stranger, drowned in a Trow here	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Luke Head	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Samuel, s. of George and Elizabeth Gough	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Mary Head	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Samuel, s. of Robt. Luddington, Vicar of this Parish	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Richd., s. of Richd. and Joane Fosbrook...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	John Wall	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Mary Porter	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Jane Trumper	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Joane Bennet	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Thomas King	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Richd. Bennet	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	John Head	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Samuel Gough, an Infant	bur.
1728,	Apr.	9.	Mary, d. of James and Mary Moone ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Catharine, d. of Richd and Ann Yeates...	bap.
,,	*[*blank*].		Elizabeth Yeates	bur.
,,	*[*blank*].		Mary Habberley, wid.	bur.
,,	May	3.	Job Whitehouse	bur.
,,	May	4.	Benjamin Brooke and Margaret Bitterly...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Stephen Lee, senr.	bur.
,,	May	10.	Thomas Prichard	bur.
,,	May	19.	Humphrey Rutter and Abigail Rowley, *lic.*	mar.
,,	June	9.	Thomas Wall	bur.
,,	June	10.	John Fowler and Anne Wilkes ...	mar.

* The page containing the entries for 1728 is much rubbed and difficult to decipher.

1728,	*[*blank*].	Benjamin[?] Edward[?] ...	bur.[?]
,,	Aug. 4.	Luke, s. of Oliver and Jane Davies ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mr. James Beech	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Thomas Bradley	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas Hollins	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Richd. Fosbrook	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	John, b. s. of Elizabeth Dovey and Richd. Evans, of ye Parish of Tongue ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Richd. Wall	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Brown	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Joyce, d. of Solomon and Elizabeth Cropp	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Francis Southwick	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, w. of Saml. Wall, junr. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Edwd., s. of George and Elizth. Gough ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elinor Jones, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mr. John Nichols	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Jane, d. of Robt. and Anne Mayden ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	George, s. of Thomas and Sarah Burgess	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of John and Ann Horton ...	bap.
1729,	Mar. 28.	Richd. Cropp	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mr. Willm. Cockes	bur.
,,	May 15.	Richard Perks and Mary Mountford ...	mar.
,,	July 26.	Richd. Wilkes, of ye Township of Chelmarsh	bur.
,,	July 26.	Willm. Wilkes	bur.
,,	July 26.	Mary Brown, an Infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Anne, w. of Richd. Bemman	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Willm., s. of Edmd. and Elizabeth Hollins	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Gertrude Comby	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Willm. and Anne Felton ...	bap.
,	Feb. 4.	Thomas, s. of John and Ann Yeates ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann, d. of James and Elizth Yeates ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Margaret, d. of Oliver and Jane Davies ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas Yeates, an Infant	bur.
1730,	Apr. 4.	Adam Humphries and Elizabeth Tench...	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	John Dallowe and Margaret Jones, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Willm. Smyth	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Solomon Cropp ...	bur.

* The page containing the entries for 1728 is much rubbed and difficult to decipher.

1730,	Apr.	30.	Thomas Dallowe and Mary Whitehouse...	mar.
,,	Apr.	30.	Ann, w. of George Edwards	bur.
,,	May	2.	Thomas Wyer and Ellinor Lunne ...	mar.
,,	May	11.	Jane, d. of John and Anne Beech ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth Burgess	bur.
,,	May	19.	George, s. of George and Elizabeth Dallow	bap.
,,	May	19.	Mary Chidly	bur.
,,	May	25.	Joane Fosbrook	bur.
,,	June	1.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Prichard	bap.
,,	July	10.	Mary Whitehouse, junr.	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	James Williams	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Martha, d. of John and Dorothy Wheeler	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Jane and Elizabeth, daus. of Thomas and Jane Sheinton	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	The one of those, namely Jane ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Saml. Wall and Mary Bennet	mar.
,,	Dec.	14.	Christopher Jacob and Catharine Nichols, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	5.	Willm. Cropp, senr.	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Robt. Mayden	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Willm. Hanmore	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of John and Ann Yeates ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. and Alice Philpot	bap.
,,	Mar.	14	Sarah, d. of James and Mary Moone ...	bap.
1731,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of Oliver and Jane Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	John, s. of Francis and Joyce Chidley ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Matthew, s. of George and Mary Starie ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Henry Clarke	bur.
,,	June	14.	Mary, w. of George Stary	bur.
,,	July	16.	Francis Bemman and Ann Rawlings ...	mar.
,,	July	18.	Anne, d. of Willm. and Ann Bennet ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Willm. Lee, brought here from Alveley ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. and Eliz. Brown ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Sarah, d. of Moses and Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Mr. John Beech	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Willm., s. of Thomas and Anne Bemman	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	John, s. of Robt. Mayden, deceas'd, and Anne his widow	bap.

1731,	Jan.	3.	Aaron Brown and Sarah Childe ...	mar.
„	Feb.	8.	Thomas, s. of Tho. and Elizabeth Prichard	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Thomas Winwood and Margaret Lye ...	mar.
„	Mar.	16.	A person found dead, and his name not known	bur.
1732,	Mar.	28.	Willm., s. of James and Elizabeth Yeates	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	Charles Yeates and Mary Oseland ...	mar.
„	May	7.	John Wall and Mary Childe	mar.
„	May	31.	Willm., s. of John and Ann Horton ...	bap.
„	June	6.	John, s. of Thomas and Sarah Burgess...	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	Thomas, s. of John and Anne Burgess ...	bap.
„	Oct.	30.	Margery Prichard	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	James, s. of John and Dorothy Wheeler...	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Joane, w. of Samuel Evans	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Wall ...	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	John, s. of George and Elizabeth Dallowe	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	John, s. of Edwd. and Anne Wheeler ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Richd. Wheeler and Mary Bangs, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Jan.	31.	Richd. Bemman and Ann Head ...	mar.
„	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of Oliver and Jane Davies ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Sarah Hodgetts	bur.
1733,	Mar.	27.	Catharine, d. of George and Elizabeth Gough	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Humphrey Wheeler	bur.
„	June	3.	Ann, d. of Edwd. and Elizth Hollins ...	bap.
„	June	22.	John, s. of Adam and Elizabeth Humphries	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	Anne, d. of John and Anne Yeates ...	bap.
„	Sep.	17.	Henry Elcock and Anne Cropp ...	mar.
„	Sep.	28.	Hannah, d. of James and Mary Moone ...	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	The same Hannah	bur.
„	Nov.	24.	Edwd. Brown and Winifred Wilks ...	mar.
„	Nov.	24.	Richd. Lemm	bur.
„	Dec.	6.	John Prichard	bur.
„	Dec.	10.	Margaret and Jane, twin daus. of Thomas and Jane Sheinton	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	Willm. Burgess	bur.
„	Jan.	30.	Thomas Burgess, senr.	bur.
„	Feb.	8.	Joseph Burgess	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Brown	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	John Burgess	bur.

1733,	Feb.	23.	Ann Bennet, junr.	bur.
1734,	Apr.	10.	Susanna, b. d. of Elizth. Flecher (the Father's name not confess'd) ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. and Ann Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Mary, w. of Robt. Luddington, Vicar of this parish	bur.
,,	Apr.	24.	Thomas Passey and Ann Tench ...	mar.
,,	June	12.	John, s. of Henry and Ann Elcock ...	bap.
,,	July	8.	Samuel Millichap, brought here from ye Hay	bur.
,,	July	30.	Mrs. Catharine Walter	bur.
,,	Aug.	21	Willm., s. of Saml. Wall, junr., and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Sheinton ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Robert Luddington, Vicar of this Parish...	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Richard, s. of James and Jane Detton ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Joyce, d .of William and Eliz. Bayleis ...	bap.
,	Jan.	8.	David, s. of Oliver and Jane Davis ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John, s. of Walter and Mary Hattum ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	John, s. of John and Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Alice Hanmer (spinstr.)	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	George Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Winifred Brown	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Jane, d. of John and Sarah Piercy ...	bap.
1735,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Detton	bap.
,,	July	6.	Mary, d. of Francis and Susanna Horton	bap.
,,	Sep,	7.	Mary, w. of John Rowley (Affidavit the 12th)	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Mary, d. of Richard and Anne Sheinton	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Tho., b. s. of Eliz. Beaumont (Affidavit Dec. 14th)	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Eliz., d. of James and Eliz. Yates ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Anne Hollins, an Infant (Afft. Jan. 2.) ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thos. Burgess (Afft. 11th)	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Eliz., d. of John and Anne Yates ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Richard, s. of Francis and Joyce Chidley	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Margaret, d. of Tho. and Margaret Tither	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Anne, d. of Tho. and Margaret Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Samuel, s. of Henry and Anne Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	John, s. of John and Anne Horton (afft. March 1st)	bur.

1735,	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth Cowell, wid. (afft. March 3rd)	bur.
1736,	May	5.	Sarah Trumper, wid. (7th affidt.) ...	bur.
„	May	18.	Richard Sheinton, yeoman (19th Affidt.)...	bur.
„	June	28.	Edward Guest, of Aveley, and Joan Russell	mar.
„	July	2.	Katharin, d. of Tho. and Eliz. Browne ...	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Sarah, d. of Tho. and Jane Sheinton ...	bap.
„	Sep.	8.	Mrs. Eliz. Moseley, d. of Michael Moseley, Esqr. (afft. 11th)	bur.
„	[*sic*] Sep.	1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Eliz. Pritchard	bap.
„	Sep.	18.	Richard, s. of Ed. and Winifred Browne	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Richard, s. of Ed. and Winifred Browne (afft. 30th)	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	John, s. of Francis and Susanna Horton...	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. of Tho. and Anne Beaumont	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Benjamine, s. of Edward and Anne Wheeler	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Frances Richards	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Anne Sheinton	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Eliz., d. of Samuel Evans, junr., and Sarah	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	John, s. of John and Anne Yates (afft. 20th)	bur.
1737,	Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Wall ...	bap.
„	Mar.	30.	Ed., b. s. of Elizabeth Bennett and Edward Walker	bap.
„	Apr.	3.	Richard, s. of Jonn and Anne Rowley ...	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	Anne Lemm, pauper (afft. 21st) ...	bur.
„	Apr.	18.	Wm., s. of William and Anne Bennet ...	bap.
„	May	3.	Thomas Dovey (afft. 9th)	bur.
„	May	6.	John Millichap and Anne Southwick ...	mar.
„	May	8.	George, s. of Samuel Wall, junr., and Mary	bap.
„	July	3.	John, s. of Thomas and Sarah Wheeler...	bap.
„	July	5.	William, s. of the Revd. Mr. William Rutter and Susanna his w.	bap.
„	July	9.	Wm., s. of Wm. and Anne Bennet (afft. 13th)	bur.
„	July	26.	Mary, d. of Edward and Winifred Browne	bap.
„	Aug.	3.	Jane, w. of Oliver Davies (afft. Augt. 11th)	bur.
„	Nov.	6.	Daniel Farr and Mary Howl	mar.
„	Dec.	6.	Eliz. France (afft. Nov. 11)	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Mary Wick (afft. Dec. 5)	bur.

1737,	Dec.	6.	Thomas, s. of James and Eliz. Yates ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Nancy, d. of Robt. and Mary Lateward ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Joyce, w. of Richard Humphries (afft. Dec. 26)	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	John, s. of John and Susanna Nichols ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Susanna, w. of John Nichols (afft. Jan. 5)	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	John Child and Eliz. Dovey	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Sarah, d. of James and Jane Detton ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Hannah Millichap, p. of Stottesdon (afft. 26th)	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Jane Pritchard, wid. (afft. 14th) ...	bur.
1738,	Apr.	13.	John, s. of Mr. Thomas Orton and Margaret his w.	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Mary, d. of Henry and Anne Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Richard Rowley, infant (afft. May 4) ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	John, s. of John and Anne Millichap ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Thomas Pountney and Margarett Hurst...	mar.
,,	May	24.	Edward Wheeler and Elizabeth Bennett...	mar.
,,	May	24.	Margarett, d. of Richard and Anne Sheinton	bap.
,,	June	5.	Samuel Wall, senr. (afft. June 8th) ...	bur.
,,	June	9.	John Abberley (afft. June 13th) ...	bur.
,,	June	16.	Thomas Dallow (afft. June 22d) ...	bur.
,,	June	16.	Elizabeth Dovey, wid.	bur.
			No affidt. made. I gave notice thereof to the Officers of the Parish, June 24th, at Night.—Afft. came too late, viz: June 25.	
,,	July	1.	Edward Wheeler and Anne Cropp ...	mar.
,,	July	10.	Mr. William Edward Moseley, s. of Michael Moseley, Esqr., and Jane his w. (afft. July 11th)	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Mary, d. of Daniel and Mary Farr ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Susanna Horton	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Katherine, w. of William Bennett, of Hempton (afft. Dec. 4th)	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Winifred, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Browne	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Wm., s. of John and Anne Yates ...	bap.

1738,	Feb.	2.	Wm., s. of John Child, junr., and Eliz. his w.	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Abigal Russell...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	John. s. of Thomas and Margaret Orton (afft. Mar. 6th)	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Margaret Wilkes	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	John, s. of the Revd. Mr. Wm. Rutter and Susanna his w.	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Eliz. Pritchard (afft. 26)	bur.
1739,	Apr.	6.	Richard Richards, pauper (afft. Apr. 8th)	bur.
„	May	29.	Rowland Williams (Afft. June 2d) ...	bur.
„	June	18.	Elizabeth Abberley (Afft. June 18th) ...	bur.
„	July	29.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Anne Wheeler	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	Anne, d. of Edward and Winifred Browne	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Anne Wheeler (afft. Aug. 13)	bur.
„	Oct.	5.	Sarah, w. of Timothy Nicholls (afft. 8br. 12th)	bur.
„	Oct.	22.	Anne, d. of John and Anne Millichap ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Jane Sheinton	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Thomas, s. of John and Anne Rowley ...	bap.
„	Dec.	11.	Isabel Guest (afft. Dec. 19th) ...	bur.
„	Jan.	23.	Sarah, d. of Richd. and Anne Sheinton...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Sarah, w. of John Child (afft. Feb. 10th)	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Philip, s. of Mr. Thomas Orton and Margaret his w.	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Anne, w. of Wm. Sheinton (afft. 9th) ...	bur.
„	Mar.	12.	Sarah, d. of Richd. and Anna Sheinton (afft. 14th)	bur.
„	Mar.	23.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pritchards	bap.
1740,	Apr.	8.	Henry, s. of Henry and Anne Elcock ...	bap.
„	Apr.	9.	Francis Yeates and Mary Collins ...	mar.
„	May	29.	George Smith and Jane Pritchards ...	mar.
„	July	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Mary Yeates	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Anne, d. of James and Elizabeth Yeates (afft. 25th)	bur.
„	Dec.	15.	Isabel Corfield, from Bridgnorth (afft. 20th)	bur.

1740, Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of George and Jane Smith ...		bap.
John Wall's child shd. have been entered above, being baptiz'd December 2d.				
,, Dec.	2.	William, s. of John and Mary Wall	...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	John, s. of Daniel and Mary Farr	...	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Jane, d. of Joab and Eliz. Whitehouse...		bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Mary, d .of Moses and Eliz. Edwards (afft. March 7th)	... ...	bur.
,, Mar.	23.	John, s. of George and Eliz. Dallow (afft. March 31st)	... ...	bnr.
1741, Apr.	3.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Browne		bap.
,, Apr.	27.	Richd., s .of Moses and Eliz. Edwards (afft. May 1st)	... ...	bur.
,, May	15.	Timothy Nicholls, senr. (afft. May 18th)...		bur.
,, May	26.	Jane, d. of Richard and Anne Sheinton...		bap.
,, June	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Winifred Browne	... ...	bap.
,, July	21.	John Nicholls and Margaret Tench	...	mar.
,, Aug.	23.	William Sheinton, senr. (afft. Aug. 29) ...		bur.
,, Sep.	1.	Thomas, s. of the Revd. Mr. Wm. Rutter and Susanna	... ...	bap.
,, Sep.	15.	Sarah, d. of William and Anne Bennett...		bap.
,, Sep.	22.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Evans, junr., and Sarah	... .	bap.
,, Oct.	3.	Anne, w. of Nicholas Bennett (afft. 7th Oct.)	... ...	bur.
,, Dec.	2.	Anne Wall, wid. (afft. Dec. 5) ...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	24.	William, b. s. of Jane Porter and Wm. Minet	... ...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	John Child and Margaret Shaw	...	mar.
,, Feb.	21.	James, s. of James and Jane Detton	...	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	John James, of Cleobury Mortimer p. (afft. Mar. 1)	... ...	bur.
1742, Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Orton and Margarett	... ...	bap.
,, Apr.	9.	Edmund, s. of Francis and Susanna Horton		bap.
,, Apr.	12.	Catherine Harding, of Neenton Savage p. (afft. 16th)	... ...	bur.
,, Apr.	19.	Richard, b. s. of Mary Russell and Luke Bennett	... ...	bap.

1742,	Apr.	30.	Luke Bennett and Mary Russell ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Anne Millichap, wid. (afft. May 7th) ...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Richard Russell, Infant (afft. June 2d) ...	bur.
,,	June	1.	Mary, d. of John and Anne Millichap ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	Moses Edwards, senr. (afft. July 25th) ...	bur.
,,	July	21.	James, s. of James and Jane Detton (afft. Aug. 4th)	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Richard Humphries (afft. Dec. 6th) ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	William Cropp and Sarah Burgess ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	8.	Anne, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Cooke...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Job and William, twin sons of Job and Eliz. Whitehouse	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	John Nichols (afft. Feb. 8th)	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Job and William, twin sons of Job Whitehouse (afft. 16th)	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Eleanor Millichap, wid. (afft. 26th) ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Williams...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Jane, d. of Richard and Anne Sheinton (afft. 20th)	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	George Gough (afft. 28th)	bur.
1743,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Anne, d. of Anne Cock and Samuel Howell	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Mary Lee (afft. 5th)	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Mary Moone, junr. (afft. 13th)	bur.
,,	May	14.	Nicholas Bennett (afft. 17th)	bur.
,,	May	22.	Margaret, d. of John and Anne Yates ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Anne, d. of George and Jane Smith ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Edward Hollins and Mary Burgess ...	mar.
,,	July	25.	Thomas, s. of Francis and Mary Yates ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Thomas Orton, an Infant of Quatford p. (afft. Sep. 2)	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Sarah, d. of Richd. and Anne Sheinton ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	James Sheinton, of this p., and Elizabeth Newton, of Claverley	mar.
,,	Sep.	13.	Thomas, s. of Luke and Mary Bennett...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Margaret, d. of Edward and Winifred Browne	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Edward Burgess and Anne Jordan ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	12.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Wall ...	bap.

1743,	Feb.	23.	Richard, s .of Job and Elizabeth Whitehouse	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Sarah Sheinton, an Infant (afft. March 4th)	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	William Bennett, senr. (afft. March 17th)	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Richard, s. of Richard and Sarah Maries	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Sarah Maries (afft. 21st)	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. and Winifred Browne (afft. 21st)	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	William, s. of John and Margaret Nicholls	bap.
1744,	May	5.	John Russell and Jane Wilkes	mar
,,	May	21.	John Morgan and Anne Dallow ...	mar
..	May	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Eliz. Pritchard...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Wheeler	bap.
,,	June	25.	Josiah Smith, an Infant (afft. 30th) ...	bur.
,,	July	16.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Orton and Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Sarah, d. of Francis and Susanna Horton	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	William, b. s. of Hannah Goff	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Richard Fossbrooke (afft. 14th) ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	William Porter, an Infant (afft. Nov. 5th)	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	Anne Edwards (afft. Nov. 18th) ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of John and Anne Millichap...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	John, s. of Edward and Mary Hollins ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	William, s. of James and Elizabeth Sheinton	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	John Harris and Mary Williams ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas Rollins and Sarah Smalman ...	mar.
1745,	Mar.	26.	William, s. of John and Anne Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	William, s. of William and Anne Bennett	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	James, s. of Richard and Anne Sheinton	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Sarah, d. of John Burgess, junr., and Sarah his w.	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Child...	bap.
,,	May	7.	William, s. of William Rutter, Vicar of this parish, and Susanna his w. (afft. May 14th)	bur.
,,	June	6.	Anne, d. of Edward and Anne Burgess...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Thomas Sheinton (afft. June 14th) ...	bur.

1745,	Aug.	10.	Anne and Mary, twin daus. of Luke and Mary Bennett	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Mary, d. of Edwd. and Hannah Cheese, of Bridgnorth	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Richard, s. of John and Frances Dunn ...	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	John, s. of William and Mary Nicholls ...	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	Mabel Wilkes, from Stotesdon p. (afft. the same day)	bur.
„	Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Harris ...	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	Mary Moseley, wid. (afft. Dec. 5th) ...	bur.
„	Dec.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lewis	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	William, s. of Thomas Rollins, junr., and Sarah	bap.
„	Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Margaret Nicholls	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Martha, d. of Richard and Martha Dallow	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Mary d. of Job and Elizabeth Whitehouse	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Adam Humphries (afft. Feb. 5) ...	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Edward, s. of James and Elizabeth Sheinton	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth Sheinton (afft. Feb. 10) ...	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Sarah, d. of John and Anne Yates ...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of George and Jane Smith ...	bap.
1746,	Mar.	25.	Jane, d. of John and Sarah Piercy (afft. 27th)	bur.
„	Mar.	25.	Luke Bennett, a sojourner (afft. Apr. 1st)	bur.
„	Apr.	13.	Edward Gill and Joan Doughty ...	mar.
„	Apr.	21.	Richard Parsonage and Margery Bagley...	mar.
„	May	12.	Richard, s. of Francis and Mary Yates ...	bap.
„	May	19.	Anne, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Tudge	bap.
„	June	30.	James Sheinton and Mary Low ...	mar.
„	July	14.	Francis, s. of Francis and Susanna Horton	bap.
„	July	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Eliz. Lewis (afft. 23rd)	bur.
„	Aug.	21.	Edward and Winnifred, s. and d. of Edward and Winnifred Browne	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	Mary, d. of Mary Pritchards and William Bennett, husbandman	bap.

(This Infant was born in the Parish of Billingsley, and thro'

want of a resident Clergyman there was brought to my Church to be baptized.)

1746,	Aug.	23.	Edward Hollins, junr. (afft. 31st) ...	bur.
„	Aug.	24.	Johanna, d. of Samuel Evans, junr., and Sarah	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Mary, b. d. of Mary Pritchards (afft. Sep. 1st)	bur.
„	Sep.	8.	Edward, s. of Edwd. and Winifred Browne (afft. Sep. 14th)	bur.
„	Sep.	9.	John Hollins, infant s. of the late Edwd. Hollins (afft. Sep. 14th)	bur.
„	Sep.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Cooke	bap.
„	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Browne (afft. 29th)	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	William, s. of Robert and Mary Lateward	bap.
1747,	Apr.	5.	Susanna, w. of William Rutter, Vicr. of this parish (afft. the same day)	bur.
„	May	3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Rollins, junr., and Sarah	bap.
„	May	20.	Joan, d. of Luke and Mary Bennett ...	bap.
„	May	26.	Anne Cropp, wid. (afft. June 2nd) ...	bur.
„	May	31.	Thomas Tench (afft. June 3rd) ...	bur.
„	June	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones	bap.
„	July	20.	Anne, d. of William and Mary Wall ...	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Joan, d. of Luke and Mary Bennett (afft. 16th)	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Samuel Evans, of Broseley, and Sarah Rollins	mar.
„	Oct.	14.	Richard, s .of William and Jane Pugh ...	bap.
„	Nov.	23.	William Botwood and Anne Head ...	mar.
„	Dec.	1.	Katharin, d. of Job and Elizabeth Whiteas	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Richard, s. of Moses and Anne Edwards	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lewis	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Richard Pugh, an Infant (afft. 11th) ...	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	Anne, d. of John and Frances Dunn ...	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Anne, d. of John and Anne Rowley ...	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	William, s. of Richard and Martha Dallow	bap.
1748,	Mar.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Burgess, junr., and Sarah	bap.

1748,	Apr.	6.	Richard Bemman (afft. 10th)	bur.
„	Apr.	24.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Wall ...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	William Bennett, from Dukeshill (afft. May 1)	bur.
„	Apr.	29.	Mary Dallow (afft. the same day) ...	bur.
„	Apr.	30.	Sarah Pierce (afft. May 3d)	bur.
„	May	15.	Thomas Palmer and Mary Edwards, from Ditton Priors	mar.
„	May	18.	William, s. of George and Jane Smith ...	bap.
„	May	18.	Esther, d. of Richard and Anne Sheinton	bap.
„	May	29.	John, s. of Thomas and Eliz. Jones (afft. 30th)	bur.
„	July	3.	Richard Maries, an Infant (afft. 6th) ...	bur.
„	Aug.	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Anne Sankey ...	bap.
„	Oct.	3.	Robert Piercy, from Shifnal (afft. Oct. 8th)	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of William and Anne Botwood	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	William and Susanna, twin children of Luke and Mary Bennett	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	William Watkiss and Susanna Jones, p. Ditton Priors	mar.
„	Feb.	22.	Benjamin, b. s. of Mary Pritchards and Benjamin Palmer, sow-cutter ...	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Anna, d. of Edward and Winifred Browne	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Margaret, d. of Samuel Evans, Collier, and Sarah	bap.
1749,	Apr.	23.	Mary, b. d. of Mary Berry	bap.
„	May	1.	Mary, d. of William and Jane Pugh ...	bap.
„	May	17.	Dorothy, w. of William Angeworth, of Quatford (afft. 19th)	bur.
„	May	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rollins, junr., and Sarah	bap.
„	June	14.	John Child, pauper (afft. June 18th) ...	bur.
„	Aug.	13.	Mrs. Anne Dallowe, wid. (afft. Aug. 17)	bur.
„	Aug.	21.	Sarah, d. of William and Eliz. Davies ...	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Eliz. Browne (afft. 23rd)	bur.
„	Sep.	4.	John Piercy and Anne Lewis	mar.
„	Sep.	13.	Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Tudge	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	John Dudley and Anne Bennett ...	mar.

1749,	Nov.	30.	Mary, d. of Moses and Anne Edwards...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Thomas Walford and Elizabeth Kitson, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Mary Medlicott	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	John Rowley and Mary Hicks, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	26.	Thomas Burgess, pauper, from Billingsley (afft. 26th)	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of John and Anne Yates ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of William and Anne Botwood...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Mary Berry, an Infant (afft. 12th) ...	bur.
1750,	Apr.	17.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Anne Sankey	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Thomas Browne, junr., a Black Smith, and Margaret Dallowe	mar.
,,	Apr.	25.	Anne, w. of Robert Lateward, of London (afft. 28th)	bur.
,,	Apr.	30.	Mary, d. of Edward and Anne Burgess ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	William Hollings, of C., and Elizabeth Wheeler, of Aston Botterel, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Mary Clemson, wid. (afft. May 6th) ...	bur.
,,	June	14.	John Morgan, an Infant (afft. June 17th)	bur.
,,	June	20.	Anne, w. of John Morgan, of Chetton (afft. June 26th)	bur.
,,	July	3.	Robert, s. of John and Anne Piercy ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	William, s. of Jonn and Anne Dudley ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	The above mentioned infant, William Dudley (afft. same day)	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	William, s. of Mr. William Nichols and Mrs. Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	William, s. of Samuel Evans, Collier, and Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	John Parton, of Cleobury North, and Jane Low, of Ditton-priors	mar.
,,	Sep.	11.	William, s. of Francis and Mary Yates...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Martha, d. of John Burgess, junr., and Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	The same infant, Martha Burgess (afft. Sep. 21st)	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Edward, s. of Richard and Martha Dallowe	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	John, s. of William and Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Joseph Scriven and Mary Hollins ...	mar.

1750,	Dec.	4.	Thomas, s. of Francis and Susanna Horton	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Daniel Smith, of Norborough, and Anne Horton, of C.	mar.
„	Jan.	10.	Thomas Jones, Labourer (afft. Jan. 10th)	bur.
„	Jan.	10.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Booth...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Anne Morgan, an Infant (afft. Jan. 20th)	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Walford	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Lewis	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Edward, s. of William and Sarah Higgins	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	William, s. of William and Jane Pugh ...	bap.

March 14th, 1734-5. The Reverend Mr. Rutter was Inducted into the Vicarage of Chelmarsh

By ——— Sheinton, Cler: and Curate at Chetton.

October 29, 1763. The Reverend Mr. Stephen Panting was Inducted into the Vicarage of Chelmarsh, by John Ball, Clerck, of Alveley.

Volume II. 1751—1812.

1751,	Apr.	27.	Abel Wilks, an Infant from the Parish of Neenton Savage (affidavt. Ap. 27) ...	bur.
„	May	19.	John, s. of John and Anne Rowley ...	bap.
„	May	27.	Anne, d. of William and Elizth. Davies...	bap.
„	May	29.	Richard Head and Christiana Turner ...	mar.
„	July	7.	Hannah, d. of Willm. and Elizth. Hollings	bap.
„	July	8.	Jesse, s. of George and Mary Russell ...	bap.
„	Aug.	9.	Mary, w. of James Moon (afft. Aug. 11)...	bur.
„	Sep.	30.	John, s. of John and Anne Dudley ...	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Moses and Anne Edwards	bap.

NOTE.—The Style being changed by a late Act of Parliament, the Year commences on Janry. the First.

1752,	Jan.	20.	Christiana, d. of Wm. and Anne Botwood	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Jane Beech, spinster (afft. Jan. 29) ...	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Samuel, s. of Geo. and Jane Smith ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of John Burgess, the younger, and Sarah his w.	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Francis and Susanna Horton (aff. Mar. 11)	bur.

1752,	Mar.	22.	Elizabeth Hill, widow and pauper (aff. Mar. 30)	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Anne, d. of Thos. Goff, husbandman, and Eliz. his w.	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thos. and Anne Sankey ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	Sarah, d. of James Detton (aff. Ap. 19) ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	William Palmer and Mary Reighnolds, of Ditton-priors	mar.
,,	May	4.	Thomas Browne, infant from Quatford (aff. same day)	bur.
,,	May	6.	Joseph Chidley, of Morvil, and Mary Evans, of Ditton-priors	mar.
,,	May	18.	George Horton and Katharin Dallowe ...	mar.
,,	May	22.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Tudge (aff same day)	bur.
,,	May	31.	George Miles, the younger, and Anne Edwards, from Ditton-priors ...	mar.
,,	June	5.	Richard Childes and Mary Morral ...	mar.
,,	June	22.	Susanna, d. of Francis Horton (aff. same day)	bur.
,,	July	1.	George, s. of Mr. Willm. and Mrs. Mary Nichols	bap.
,,	*New Stile.*		Sep. 21. Anne Elcock, widow and pauper, (afft. same day)	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	John Bennett, paupr., from Stotesden, (aff. same day)	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	John, s. of John and Anne Piercy ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	James Moon and Anne Weaver ...	mar.
			THOMAS DUDLEY.	
1753,	Jan.	2.	John, s. of Richard and Christiana Head	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Benjamin Broome and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Ditton-priors	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	John Sutton, s. of Edwd. and Anne Goff	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Elizth. Tudge	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Hannah, d. of Thos. and Elizth. Wilkes	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Anne, d. of Moses and Anne Edwards...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Hannah, d. of Thos. and Mary Booth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Richard Wilkes, from Linley (afft. Apr. 17)	bur.
,,	May	13.	Johanna, d. of Luke and Mary Bennett...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Edward Hughes and Margt. Hughes, of Ditton-priors	mar.

1753,	June	8.	Joshua, s. of Edwd. and Mary Williams...	bap.
„	June	9.	The above Joshua Williams, an infant (aff. same day)	bur.
„	June	11.	Edward Roberts, of Astley Abbots, and Anne Harris, of C.	mar.
„	July	12.	Elizabeth Edwards, an infant (aff. 17th)...	bur.
„	July	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. and Elizth. Walford	bap.
„	July	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. and Elizth. Walford (afft. 16th)	bur.
„	July	29.	John Harris and Mary Bishop, of Ditton-priors	mar.
„	Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richd. and Mary Childes...	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	William, s. of Geo. and Mary Russell ...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Anne, d. of Wm. and Jane Pugh ...	bap.
„	Aug.	19.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Evans, collier, and Sarah	bap.
„	Oct.	10.	John Piercy, an infant (aff. Oct. 11) ...	bur.
„	Oct.	16.	Eleanor Williams, a single woman parishnr. at Cleobury Mortimer, who was drowned in the Hay Brook (aff. Oct. 23) ...	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	John Gower, Batchelor, from Bridgnorth, who was drowned at the same time with the above woman (aff. Oct. 28) ...	bur.
„	Dec.	18.	Frances, base d. of Susanna Piper and Joseph Edwards, reputed f.	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Thomas, s. of John and Anne Dudley ...	bap.
1754,	Jan.	1.	Martha, d. of Richd. and Elizth. Davies	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Wm. and Elizth. Davies ...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of Wm. and Elizth. Hollings ...	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Sarah, d .of John and Anne Hughes ...	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Anne, d. of Wm. and Anne Botwood ...	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	John, s. of Wm. and Sarah Higgenson ...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	William, s. of Thos. and Elizth. Lewis ...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Sarah Hollings, an infant (aff. Ap. 4) ...	bur.
„	Apr.	7.	Elizabeth Bennett, from Stotesdon (aff. Ap. 7.)	bur.
„	Apr.	18.	William Evans, an infant (aff. Ap. 18) ...	bur.
„	May	29.	Sarah, w. of Samuel Evans, collier (aff. 29th)	bur.

1754,	June	15.	George, s. of Geo. and Kath. Horton ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Mary, w. of Danl. Farr (aff. 22nd) ...	bur.
,,	June	23.	Elizabeth Browne, an infant, from Eardington (aff. 25th)	bur.
,,	June	27.	Katharine Goff (aff. June 30)	bur.
,,	July	5.	Sarah Stringer (aff. 5th)	bur.
,,	July	8.	Margaret Pountney (aff. July 12) ...	bur.
,,	July	9.	John, s. of Thos. and Anne Sankey ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	John James and Anne Pritchard, both of C.	mar.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thomas Pritchards (aff. 18th)	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Mary Wall (aff. 18th)	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	John, s. of John and Anne James ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Elizabeth Jones, widow and pauper (aff. 28th)	bur.
1755,	Jan.	6.	Mrs. Jane Moseley (who in every Relation of Life was truly Good), (aff. 6th) ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	William, s. of Wm. and Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	William, base s. of Jane Hammonds and William Evans, the supposed f. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Mary Davies, an infant (aff. 24th) ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Anne, d. of Richd. and Mary Childes ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Winifred Browne (aff. Jan. 31st) ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth Maddox, pauper (aff. 13th) ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Anne Pugh, an infant (aff. 26th) ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	William, s. of Thos. Goff, husbandman, and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thos. and Elizth. Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	John, s. of John Burgess, junr., and Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	The same infant (aff. 23rd)	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	William Hammonds, an infant (aff. 14th)	bur.
,,	May	4.	Sarah, d. of John and Anne Rowley ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	William Grainger and Anne Comby ...	mar.
,,	May	16.	Anne Beamman, widow and paupr. (aff. 16th)	bur.
,,	May	18.	Athaliah, d. of George and Mary Russel...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Margery, d. of Moses and Anne Edwards	bap.
,,	June	4.	John Yates, pauper (aff. 4th)	bur.
,,	June	25.	Mary, d. of John and Anne Piercy ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Mary Booth (aff. 17th)	bur.

1755,	July	21.	Katharin, d. of Wm. and Jane Pugh ...	bap.
„	July	25.	The same infant (aff. July 30) ...	bur.
„	Aug.	4.	William, s. of Thos. and Elizth. Walford	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Jane, d. of Geo. and Jane Smith ...	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Frances Beaumont, paupr. (aff. 15th) ...	bur.
„	Oct.	11.	Margaret, d. of Richd. and Christiana Head	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Sarah, d. of Thos. and Sarah Rollins, junr.	bap.
1756,	Jan.	17.	William, s. of Wm. and Eliz. Davies ...	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of Wm. and Anne Grainger ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	William, s. of John and Anne Dudley ...	bap.
„	—	2.	Anne, d. of Wm. and Eliz. Hollings ...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Elizabeth Tench, widow (aff. 9th) ...	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	Thos. Grainger, the above infant (afft. 25th)	bur.
„	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of Mr. Wm. and Mrs. Mary Nichols	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	John Burgess, the elder, pauper (afft. 13th)	bur.
„	Apr.	11.	William, s. of John and Anne Hughes...	bap.
„	Apr.	13.	Edward Hollins, senr. (afft. 13th) ...	bur.
„	May	4.	Margaret Child, widow, pauper (afft. 4th)	bur.
„	June	7.	Anne, d. of Thos. and Joyce Felton ...	bap.
„	June	8.	Martha, d. of John and Sarah Burgess ...	bap.
„	June	9.	Matthew, s. of Thos. and Anne Sankey...	bap.
„	June	11.	Richard, s. of Richd. and Martha Hubball	bap.
„	June	18.	The same infant, Richd. Hubball (afft. 18th)	bur.
„	June	28.	John, s. of Wm. and Jane Pugh ...	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	John Broadfield (afft. 22nd)	bur.
„	Sep.	26.	Elizabeth Wilkes, widow, from Linley (aff. 29th)	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Richard, s. of Wm. and Anne Grainger...	bap.
„	Dec.	19.	William Bennett, wheelwright (afft. 19th)	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	Peter, base s. of Eliz. Detton and Edwd. Guest	bap.
1757,	Jan.	7.	Mary Southwick, paper (afft. 7th) ...	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Joyce, w. of Thos. Felton (afft. 24th) ...	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Richd. and Eliz. Davies ...	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Mr. Richard Higgs, from Eardington (afft. 14th)	bur.

1757,	Mar.	31.	Richard, s. of Thos. and Eliz. Wilkes ...	bap.
„	May	22.	Margaret, d. of Richd. and Mary Childes	bap.
„	May	29.	Mary, d. of Wm. Foxton, an Officer in the Excise, and Mary his w.	bap.
„	May	31.	Mary, d. of Geo. and Mary Russell ...	bap.
„	June	7.	Thomas, s. of Geo. and Katherin Horton	bap.
„	July	25.	Thomas Goff (afft. 25th)	bur.
„	July	29.	Mary Nichols, an infant (afft. 29th) ...	bur.
„	July	31.	Michael Moseley, Esqre. (afft. Aug. 3)...	bur.
„	Aug.	8.	Thomas, posthumous s. of Thos. Goff and Eliz. his w.	bap.
„	Aug.	11.	Anne Goff, an infant (afft. 11th) ...	bur.
„	Sep.	2.	Thomas Wall (afft. 2nd)	bur.
„	Sep.	25.	Mary, d. of John and Anne Dudley ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Moses, s. of Moses and Anne Edwards...	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	William, s. of Wm. and Anne Botwood...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	William Ratcliffe (afft. 9th)	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	William Pugh, labourer (afft. 28th) ...	bur.
„	Dec.	25.	Jane Sheinton, widow (afft. 27th) ...	bur.
1758,	Jan.	22.	Jane Detton (afft. 22nd)	bur.
„	Jan.	25.	Edward Bennett (afft. 25th)	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	Sarah Wall, pauper (afft. 3rd)	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	Elizabeth Sheinton (afft. 12th) ...	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	John Lee, an Officer in the Excise (afft. 20th)	bur.
„	Apr.	29.	Sarah Yates, an infant (aff. 29th) ...	bur.
„	July	9.	George Dallow, the younger, and Eliz. Garbett	mar.
„	July	11.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Pritchard and Francis Yates, the reputed f. ...	bap.
			This Child was about three years old when it was baptized.	
„	July	18.	Mary, d. of Thos. Rollins, the younger, and Sarah his w.	bap.
„	July	20.	John, s. of John and Anne Piercy ...	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	John Gibbons, of Worfield, and Sarah Parsons, of C., *lic.*	mar.
„	Aug.	20.	Sarah, d. Thos. and Joyce Guest ...	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	William Hollins, pauper (afft. 29th) ...	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Anne, d. of Thos. and Anne Sankey ...	bap.

1758,	Oct.	8.	Edward, s. of Thos. Browne, junr., and Margt. his w.	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	William Crop, labourer (afft. 5th) ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	John Stokes, of Higley, and Joanna Jones, of C., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	21.	Hannah, d. of John and Hannah Hunt ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas, s. of Wm. and Eliz. Davies ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	William, s. of Wm. and Anne Grainger...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mary Yates, a pauper (afft. 21st) ...	bur.
1759,	Jan.	22.	Christopher Maddocks and Elizabeth Gough, both of C., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of Wm. and Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	William, s. of John and Anne James ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	John Kitson (afft. 3)	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Mrs. Anne Beech, widow (afft. 17th) ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	23.	Robert, base s. of Katharin Yates (the father not confessed)	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	The same Infant (afft. May 3) ...	bur.
,,	May	21.	John Stocken, yeoman (afft. 21st) ...	bur.
,,	June	10.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Williams...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Edward Browne, an infant (afft. 14th) ...	bur.
,,	July	12.	Elizabeth Lewis (afft. 12th)	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richd. and Christiana Head	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Thomas, s. of Geo. Dallow, the younger, and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	John, s. of John and Anne Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Richard Yates, from Quatford (afft. 7th)	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Hollins ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	20.	Anne, d. of John and Anne Stockens ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	The same infant, Anne Stockens (afft. 23rd)	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Richard, s. of Thos. Sankey (afft. 26th)...	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	William, s. of James Sheinton (afft. 23rd)	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Richard Head (afft. 28th)	bur.
1760,	Jan.	6.	Adam, s. of John and Anne Dudley ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of Richd. and Mary Childe ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	James, s. of Christopher and Elizth. Maddocks	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Susanna, d. of Wm. and Anne Botwood...	bap.

1760, Jan.	11.	There was a newborn female Infant brought into this Parish, said to be the base ch. of one Anne Higgins, and was baptized by the name of Minerva ...	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	William Elcock and Joyce Lloyd ...	mar.
,, Mar.	2.	Margaret Browne (afft. 7th)	bur.
,, Mar.	4.	Amy Broadfield, widow (afft. 4th) ...	bur.
,, Mar.	22.	Sarah, w. of Wm. Wood (afft. 22nd) ...	bur.
,, Apr.	5.	Matthew and John, twin sons of John and Anne Edwards	bap.
,, Apr.	7.	Jane, d. of Geo. and Mary Russel ...	bap.
,, May	17.	John Bennet and Sarah Kidson ...	mar.
,, May	19.	Samuel Wall, the younger, and Sarah Sheinton	mar.
,, June	8.	Mary, d. of Geo. and Katherin Horton ...	bap.
,, June	15.	James, s. of Saml. and Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,, June	24.	Anne, d. of John and Hannah Hunt ...	bap.
,, July	6.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Brewer ...	bap.
,, July	13.	Anne, d. of John and Sarah Burgess ...	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	Susanna Horton (afft. 21st)	bur.
,, Nov.	11.	Nathaniel Porter and Jane Pugh ...	mar.
,, Dec.	23.	Walter Moseley, Esqre. (afft. 23rd) ...	bur.

WILLIAM RUTTER, Vicar.
RICHD. DAVIES, THOS. WILKES, Ch. Wardens.

1761, Jan.	11.	Thomas, s. of Wm. and Anne Grainger...	bap.
,, Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of Wm. and Joyce Elcock ...	bap.
,, Jan.	12.	Thomas Tudge (afft. 12th)	bur.
,, Feb.	10.	James Jones, an infant (afft. 10th) ...	bur.
,, Mar.	3.	William Russell (afft. 3rd)	bur.
,, Mar.	4.	Sarah Crop, a poor widow (afft. 4) ...	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. and Elizth. Davies...	bap.
,, Mar.	17.	Thomas Williams, an infant (afft. 17th) ...	bur.
,, Mar.	25.	William, s. of John and Anne Piercy ...	bap.
,, Apr.	15.	William, s. of Saml. Wall, junr., and Sarah	bap.
,, May	21.	Richard Drapier and Elizabeth Horton ...	mar.
,, June	21.	Nathaniel, s. of Nathl. and Jane Porter ...	bap.
,, July	6.	Moses, s. of Thos. and Elizth. Wilkes ...	bap.
,, July	19.	Thomas, s. of Thos. and Joyce Guest ...	bap.
,, Sep.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. and Anne Sankey...	bap.

1761,	Oct.	12.	Thomas Browne, the younger, blacksmith, and Sarah Davies	mar.
„	Oct.	20.	William Price and Mary Wood, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Oct.	20.	Anne, d. of Geo. Dallowe, the younger, and Eliz.	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	William Smith, pauper (afft. 14th) ...	bur.
„	Dec.	20.	John, s. of John and Elizth. Browne ...	bap.
			MOSES EDWARDS, EDWD. WILLIAMS, Ch. Wardens.	
1762,	Jan.	1.	George, s. of Saml. and Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Susannah, d. of John and Mary Williams	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	Daniel Far and Mary Rowley, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Mar.	28.	Mary, d. of Wm. and Mary Wall ...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Benjamin, s. of John and Anne Hughes...	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Francis, base s. of Phebe Preece and Edwd. Williams, the supposed father ...	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	John, s. of Christopher and Eliz. Maddox	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Margaret, d. of Richd. and Eliz. Davies...	bap.
„	May	15.	Thomas Rollins, senr. (afft. 14th) ...	bur.
„	May	16.	George, s. of John and Anne Dudley ...	bap.
„	May	18.	Thomas Dallowe and Mary Grainger ...	mar.
„	Aug.	8.	John, s. of Wm. and Anne Botwood ...	bap.
„	Sep.	5.	Anna Maria, d. of Jane Whiteass and Thos. Jones, the supposed f. ...	bap.
„	Sep.	17.	John, s. of John and Hannah Hunt ...	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of Thos. and Mary Brewer ...	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Elizabeth Hollins, widow and pauper (afft. 26th)	bur.
„	Oct.	20.	Thomas Stockings and Sarah Smith ...	mar.
„	Nov.	21.	Susanna, d. of Richd. and Eliz. Drapier...	bap.
			WM. RUTTER, Vicar.	
			WILLIAM WOOD, EDWD. WILLIAMS, Ch. Wardens.	
1763,	Jan.	12.	Anne Browne, spinster (afft. 14th) ...	bur.
„	Jan.	14.	Anne, d. of Wm. and Joyce Elcock ...	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	George, s. of Wm. and Anne Grainger ...	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Mary and Anne, twin daus. of Wm. and Mary Price	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	The above twins (afft. 8th)	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. Browne, the youngr., and Sarah his w.	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Joseph, s. of Wm. and Eliz. Davies ...	bap.

1763,	Apr.	4.	Anne, w. of Richd. Oseland	bur.
„	Apr.	17.	Nancy, d. of George and Mary Russel ...	bap.
„	June	7.	William Rutter, Clerk	bur.
„	July	5.	Elizabeth, w. of George Dallowe ...	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Ann, d. of William Wall	bur.
„	Oct.	16.	Susannah, d. of John and Sarah Burgiss ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sarah Wall ...	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.

Stephen Panting was inducted October 18, by John Ball, Clerck.

GEORGE NECHELL, Minister.

EDWARD WILLIAMS, THOMAS LEWIS, Church Wardens.

1764,	Jan.	1.	Samuel, s. of John and Ann Dudley ...	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Ann Felton	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	John Hughes	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Porter...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Ann Burgess	bur.
„	Mar.	12.	Ann Beauman	bur.
„	Apr.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Jane Walford	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	William, s. of John and Hannah Hunt ...	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Richard, s. of Christopher and Elizabeth Maddox	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Rollins	bap.
„	June	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Child was ... (William Clinton the soposed father.)	bap.
„	June	11.	John, s. of Catheraine Yates was ... John Bateman soposed father.	bap.
„	July	1.	Sarah, d. of Willm. and Ann Botwood...	bap.
„	July	5.	William, base s. of Cristana Hed ...	bap.
„	July	2.	Edward Pee, of Astly haberts, and Mary Brown, of this p., by Banes	mar
„	July	22.	Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Draper	bap.
„	July	23.	The above Infant, Sarah Botwod ...	bur.
„	Sep.	8.	Thomas Richards and Sarah Horton, *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Brewer ...	bap.

RANDLE WHITEHALL, RICHARD DRAPER, Church Wardens.

[*The funerals have "affidavit made" written after each at this time, sometimes with the date given and sometimes without.*]

1764,	Nov.	18.	William Hughes and Sarah Burges, by Banns	mar.
,,	Nov.	23.	Richard, s. of Frances Yates	bur.
1765,	Jan.	3.	Anne Greene, from the Hay, was ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Elizabeth Geust, a pauper to Bridgnorth...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	William Felton and Hanah Moris, by Bannes	mar.
,,	Apr.	3.	Jane, d. of George Russell	bur.
,,	May	12.	John Rouley	bur.
,,	May	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas and Sarah Stockins, Brought from Bridgnorth to Be Buried here	bur.
,,	June	4.	Henerey Elcock and Shusana Elcock ...	mar.
,,	July	7.	Edward Howell and Mary Whithall, *l.c.*...	mar.
,,	Sep.	13.	Mary, d. of Henery Porter	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	John, s. of Edward and Mary Howel ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Edmund Walldrun and Anne Tugh ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Hughes	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Margret, d. of William and Joyse Elcock...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Benjaman, s. of William and Elizabeth Davis	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Benjaman Elcock and Elizabeth Williams	mar.
,,	Dec.	10.	Richard, s. of William and Anne Botwood	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Benjaman, s. of William and Elizabeth Davis	bur.

JAMES JONES, THOMAS BREWER, Ch. W.

1766,	Jan.	5.	Nancy, d. of John and Anne Dudley ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of Henery and Shusana Elcock	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Hanah Hunt ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Samuell Evans, Brought from Billinsly ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Sarah, d. of William and Jane Wallford ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	John, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Elcock	bap.
,,	May	18.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Browne ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Jone Russell, widow	bur.
,,	June	1.	William, s. of Henerey and Elizabeth Porter	bap.
,,	June	8.	John, s. of William and Anne Grainger ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	John Horton, father to Francis Horton, Yeoman, in Hemton	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Anne Rutter	bur.

1766,	Aug.	18.	Matthias, s. of Cristopher and Elizabeth Madox	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	William, base s. of Mary Child, William Clinton, suposed father	bap.
,,	Oct.	25	Richard, s. of John and Anne Percey ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4	Mary Higgs, widow to Mr. Richard Higgs	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	William, s. of Thomas and Sarah Stockens	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	William Bennet and Grace Hemson ...	mar.
			MOSES EDWARDS, FRANCES HORTON, Ch. W.	
1767,	Jan.	7.	Samuel, s. of Sameuel and Sarah Wall...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Davis	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Sarah, d. of William and Martha Goff ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Mary, w. of James Shinton	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Richard, s. of John and Johanah Stoockes	bap.
,,	May	3.	Thomas, s. of Georg and Katherin Horton	bur.
,,	May	11.	Richard George and Margret Yates ...	mar.
,,	June	5.	Anne, w. of John Horton	bur.
,,	July	19.	William Clinton and Mary Child ...	mar.
,,	July	20.	Henery Pountney and Mary Millner ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	16.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	William Morgun	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Stockems	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	John, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Deton...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	John, s. of William and Mary Yates ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Anne, d. of Henerey and Elizabeth Porter	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Brewer...	bap.
			RICHARD DAVIS, THOMAS WILCKES, Ch. W.	
1768,	Jan.	3.	William, s. of William and Grasse Bennet	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary Wall	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	John Wall	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	William, s. of William and Joyse Elcock...	bap.
,,	May	29.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Rowley	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	George Steward, of the p. of Higley, and Sarah Lewis	mar.
,,	May	8.	George Goolde and Mary Whitehouse ...	mar.
,,	May	8.	George Dallow and Agnis Davis ...	mar.
,,	June	22.	William Baggley, of the p. of Barow, and Mary Wall, of C.	mar.
,,	July	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Goff ...	bap.

1768,	July	30.	Mary, d. of William and Jane Walford ...	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	Henerey, s. of Henery and Shusanah Elcock	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth Yates	bur.
„	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Cristopher and Elizabeth Maddox	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	John Edwards, Blacksmith	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	John Self	bur.
„	Dec.	11.	Mary, d. of William and Sarah Hughes...	bap.
			JOHN EDWARDS, THOMAS HUGHES, Ch. W.	
1769,	Jan.	2.	Marget Rolens	bur.
„	Jan.	9.	Mary Wall	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Joseph, s. of William and Anne Bootwood	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Faney, d. of John and Hanah Hunt ...	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	Anne, d. of John and Johanah Stookes...	bap.
„	Mar.	30.	Henerey, s. of Henerey and Elizabeth Porter	bap.
„	Apr.	5.	William Dovey and Elizabeth Burgess ...	mar.
„	Apr.	9.	Nancey, d. of John and Anne Dudley ...	bur.
„	Apr.	23.	David, s. of George and Mary Goold ...	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Robert Lateward	bur.
„	May	7.	George Dallowe	bur.
„	May	7.	George, s. of George and Agnis Dallowe...	bap.
„	Nay	21.	Susanah, d .of William and Mary Clinton	bap.
„	Nay	21.	Mary, d. of William and Anne Grainger ...	bap.
„	June	15.	Richard, s. of William and Anne Botwood	bur.
„	June	25.	William Lateward and Mary Addison ...	mar.
„	June	27.	Joseph, s. of William and Anne Bootwood	bur.
„	June	28.	Sameuwell, s. of William and Martha Goff	bap.
„	July	9.	James Jones and Nancey Lateward, *lic*...	mar.
„	July	29.	Mary, d. of William and Grace Bennet...	bap.
„	July	29.	Jane, d. of Sameuel and Sarah Wall ...	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Richard, s. of John and Anne Dudley ...	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Susanna, d. of Thomas and Margret Booth	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Cristiana Head	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	Mary Percey	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	Jane, d. of Sameuel and Sarah Wall ...	bur.
„	Nov.	12.	John, s. of William and Elizabeth Dovey	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	William, s. of Thomas and Sarah Brown ...	bap.
			GEORGE RUSEL, WILLIAM LATEWARD, Ch. W.	

1770,	Apr.	1.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Detton	bap.
,,	May	2.	John Wall and Mary Draper	mar.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Browne	bur.
,,	May	6.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey and Mary Perey...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Joseph Davis, a parishoner of Stoderton...	bur.
,,	June	5.	Sarah and Faney, daus. of Thomas and Mary Brewer	bap.
,,	June	10.	Anne, d. of Franses and Anne Marrian ...	bap.
,,	June	25.	Richard, s. of Henery and Elizabeth Porter	bap.
,,	June	25.	The above Infant, Sarah Perey ...	bur.
,,	June	25.	John, s. of James and Nancey Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Shusana, d. of William and Jane Walford...	bap.
,,	Aug.	24.	Joyse, d. of William and Joyse Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	John, s. of Sameuel and Sarah Wall ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Lateward...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Sarah Stockens, from Bridgort	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Sameuel Elcock and Mary Burges ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	2.	Martha, d. of William and Elizabeth Davis	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Sarah Richards	bur.

GEO. NECHELL, Minister.
WILLIAM WOOD & WILLIAM TAYLOR, Ch. W

1771,	Jan.	5.	Matthew, s. of Henry and Susanna Elcock	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Nancy, d. of John and Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	The said Infant was	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Sarah, d. of Willm. and Grace Bennett...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	John, s. of John and Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Martha, w. of Richd. Dallow	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey and Mary Perry	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Thos. Barker and Mary Williams ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	30.	Richd. Higgs and Winnefred Brown ...	mar.
,,	May	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Joanna Stokes	bap.
,,	May	26.	John, s. of Thos. and Mary Gough ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Sarah, d. of Willm. and Mary Clinton ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	William and Martha, s. and d. of William and Martha Gough	bap.
,,	June	9.	John, s. of William and Elizabeth Rowley	bap.
,,	June	9.	William and Martha, s. and d. of William and Martha Gough	bur.
,,	June	16.	John Horton and Elizabeth Oakley ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	2.	Samuel Evans, of the p. of Chetton ...	bur.

1771,	Aug.	29.	James Moon	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Luke, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Elcock	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	William, s. of John and Ann Dudley ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	John, s. of Samuel and Mary Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth Dallow, widow	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Job Whitehouse	bur.
			HUMPREY DALLOW, JOHN STOKES, Ch. W.	
1772,	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth Gough, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Mary, d. of Richd. and Sarah Whitehouse	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Samuel Wall	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Samuel, illegitimate son of Phebe Priest...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	The said Infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Willm. and Mary Yates ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Humphrey, s. of Willm. and Ann Grainger	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Francis, s. of John and Elizabeth Horton	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	John, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Porter ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Rachel, d. of John and Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	James Detton	bur.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth Pritchard, widow	bur.
,,	May	11.	Thomas Richards and Margery Hammonds	mar.
,,	June	28.	Martha, d. of William and Martha Gough	bap.
,,	July	12.	Nancy, d. of William and Sarah Hughes...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	John, s. of William and Jane Byrch ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Hannah, d. of William and Jane Walford...	bap.
			WM. RAWLINS, JOHN JONES, Ch. W.	
1773,	Jan.	17.	George, s. of Thos. and Mary Brewer ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margery Richards	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	William, s. of Francis and Ann Marrian...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Edward, s. of John and Joanna Stokes ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	John Horton	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Jane, d. of Henry and Susanna Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Sarah, d. of William and Joyce Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Sarah Brown...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Mary, w. of Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	May	20.	John Piercy	bur.
,,	May	21.	Edward Higgins, an Infant, from the Parish of Quatt	bur.
,,	May	31.	Edward Williams	bur.

1773,	June	1.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Dovey	bap.
,,	June	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Detton	bap.
,,	June	27.	Anne, d. of William and Grace Bennet...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Nancy, d. of Richard and Winnifred Higgs	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Porter	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Martha Bennet...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Mary, basebegotten d. of Elizabeth Lewis, William Parker ye reputed father ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	William, s. of William and Mary Lateward	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Henry Elcock	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Edward, s. of Samuel and Mary Elcock ...	bap.

WM. NICHOLS, Curate.

[*William Nichols signs as Curate till 1800.*]

WM. LEWIS & RICH. EDWARDS, Ch. W.

1774,	Jan.	16.	George, s. of George and Mary Goold...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Sarah Bailis, an Infant from the Parish of Quatt	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	John Gough, an Infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah Wall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Humphrey Grainger, an Infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey and Mary Perry	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	George Symons, late of ye p. of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, who was drowned in ye Severn	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Sarah Elcock, an Infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Anne, d. of John and Elizabeth Horton ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Sarah Whitehouse	bap.
,,	May	4.	Richard Beman and Susanna Evans, both of C.	mar.
,,	May	5.	Mr. Willm. Nichols, one of ye best of Men in every Relation	bur.
,,	May	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jane Bagley ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Elizabeth Porter, an Infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Cornelius Haston and Elizabeth Detton, both of C.	mar.
,,	Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of John and Mary Brown ...	bap.

1774,	Oct.	12.	William, s. of Joseph and Martha Morris	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Richard, s. of William and Elizabeth Rowley	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. and Martha Gough	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Elcock	bap.
			JOHN EDWARDS, JOHN HORTON, Ch. W.	
1775,	Jan.	7.	Mary, base-born d. of Mary Coles ...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	The Mother of this Child	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Sarah Botwood, an Infant	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of Wm .and Joyce Elcock ...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	James Jones, senr.	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	William, s. of William and Jane Walford...	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	John Lewis, of ye p. of Quatt, and Frances Hughes, of C., *lic.*	mar.
„	Mar.	22.	Edward, s. of William and Anne Grainger	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Eleanor, d. of William and Mary Clinton	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Edward Grainger	bur.
„	Apr.	9.	Thomas, s. of Willm. and Sarah Hughs...	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Edward Brown	bur.
„	May	1.	William Evans and Mary Kidson, both of C.	mar.
„	May	2.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Margery Richards	bap.
„	June	25.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Grace Bennet	bap.
„	July	22.	Anne Edwards	bur.
„	Aug.	8.	Fanny, d. of John and Joanna Stokes ...	bap.
„	Aug.	16.	George Dudley	bur.
„	Sep.	3.	Thomas, s. of Francis and Anne Marrian	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Thomas Ashon and Margaret Child, both of C.	mar.
„	Nov.	2.	Thomas Rawlins	bur.
„	Nov.	19.	Thomas Haston and Anne Guest, both of C.	mar.
„	Nov.	25.	Mary Russell	bur.
„	Dec.	25.	Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Detton	bap.
			WM. WOOD & THOS. BREWER, Ch. W.	
1776,	Jan.	21.	Mary, d. of Richard and Winnifred Higgs	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Richard, s. of Willm. and Elizabeth Dovey	bap.
„	Feb.	29.	Anne Jones	bur.

1776,	Mar.	3.	William, s. of Thomas and Martha Bennet	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Charles, s. of Thomas and Margaret Ashon	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Booth ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Martha, d. of Samuel and Dorothy Kircum	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Robinson	bap.
,,	May	3.	Sarah Bennett	bur.
,	May	12.	Samuel Wall	bur.
,,	May	18.	John Russel	bur.
,,	June	26.	Sarah, d. of John and Ann Dudley ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Sarah Brown	bap.
,,	July	7.	Richard, base begotten s. of Susanna Elcock	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth, d .of John and Mary Brown...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Hannah Hunt	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Horton...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	John, s. of Humphrey and Mary Perry ...	bap.
,,	Oct	20.	Benjamin Tudge	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Willm. Gough	bur.
,,	Nov.	12.	John Elcock	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Job and Ann, s. and d. of Richard and Sarah Whitehouse	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	These two Infants	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Sarah Dudley, an Infant	bur.
			GEORGE RUSSELL, EDWARD BAKER, Ch. W.	
1777,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Porter	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Edward Brown, an Infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Walter Parker, of ye Parish of Madeley, and Deborah Brook, of C.	mar.
,,	Feb.	12.	George Massey, an Infant, from Quatford	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Willm., s. of Willm. and Martha Gough ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Tudge	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	Martha, base begotten d. of Mary Jordin	bap.
,,	May	28.	Richard Brewer	bur.
,,	June	8.	Willm., s. of John and Ann Hains ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Martha, d. of William and Jane Walford	bap.
,,	July	13.	William, s. of Thomas and Margery Richards	bap.
,,	July	23.	Mary Lateward	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	John Hunt and Ann Reynolds, *lic.* ...	mar.

1777,	Aug.	24.	William, s. of William and Ann Booth...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Timothy Nichols	bur.
			HUMPHREY DALLOW, WILLIAM LATEWARD, Ch. W.	
1778,	Feb.	25.	Richard Dallow and Ann Wilks ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of John and Ann Gough ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Mary, d. of George and Mary Goold ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary Elcock...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Thomas Elcock and Ann Corfield ...	mar.
,,	May	31.	Jane, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Detton	bap.
,,	June	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Rachel Baker	bap.
,,	July	19.	Hannah, d. of Richard and Winnifred Higgs	bap.
,,	July	20.	William Booth, an Infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Ralph Woof and Hannah Hunt ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	1.	Mary Yates	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	George, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Draper	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Ann, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Elcock	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Ann Hughs...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Susanna Walford	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Thomas, s. of Willm. and Elizabeth Dovey	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Martha, d. of Richard and Ann Dallow...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Elizabeth Wheeler	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Hannah, d. of John and Mary Brown ...	bap.
			MOSES EDWARDS, THOMAS BROOKS, Ch. W.	
1779,	Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Horton	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Thomas, s. of John and Ann Hunt ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	John Jones and Athaliah Russell, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	John Pew and Mary Russell, Banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	15.	Edward Hart, late of ye p. of Madeley, who was drown'd in ye Severn ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	John, s. of Willm. and Martha Gough...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Tudge	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of William and Mary Lateward...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Sarah, d. of William and Sarah Hughs...	bap.
,,	May	3.	William Vaughn and Ann Botwood ...	mar.
,,	May	5.	Benjamin Wall and Mary Higgeson ...	mar.
,,	June	13.	Susannah, base d. of Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	William Yates and Sarah Wall ...	mar.
,,	June	27.	Edward, s. of Wm. and Ann Booth ...	bap.

1779,	June	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey and Mary Perry	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	Nancy, d. of Ralph and Hannah Woof...	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of William and Mary Lamb ...	bap.
„	Dec.	24.	Athaliah, d. of John and Mary Pew ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Jane, d. of John and Athaliah Jones ...	bap.
			THOMAS WILKS, JOS. COOK, Ch. W.	
1780,	Jan.	28.	Thomas Brewer	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	John, s. of Thomas and Margery Richards	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Francis Horton	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Willm. Wall	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Ann Higgs, an Infant	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	Elizabeth Wilks	bur.
„	Apr.	25.	Mabel, d. of George and Elizabeth Ford	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Lydia, d. of George and Mary Goold ...	bap.
„	May	9.	Thomas Burgess and Mary Pew ...	mar.
„	May	9.	William Yates	bur.
„	May	15.	John Dudley and Ann Porter ...	mar.
„	May	18	Francis Dawes, of Burnow, and Mary Edwards, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	28	Richard, s. of Willm. and Jane Walford	bap.
„	June	24	John, s. of Richard and Ann Dallow ...	bap.
„	Aug.	6	Thomas s. of Benjamin and Mary Wall...	bap.
„	Aug.	27	William Lewis, of C., and Ann Clarke, of Worfield, *lic.*	mar.
„	Sep.	18	Joseph Edwards	bur.
„	Sep.	24.	Richard, s. of Richard and Winifred Higgs	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
„	Oct.	30.	Nancy, d. of Edward and Rachel Baker	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Thomas Wilks	bur.
„	Dec.	5	George Smith	bur.
„	Dec.	10	George, s. of Thomas and Margery Gough	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Francis Williams	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	Sarah, d. of William and Ann Lewis ...	bap.
			JOHN EDWARDS, THOMAS HUGHS, Ch. W.	
1781,	Jan.	7.	Amy, d. of William and Martha Gough...	bap.
„	Jan.	19.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Detton	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Horton	bap.

1781,	Feb.	25.	William, s. of Samuel and Mary Elcock...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Mary, d. of William and Ann Vaughn...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Martha Brown	bur
,,	Mar.	23.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Baldwyn	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	George Horton	bur.
,,	June	24.	Richard, base-born s. of Elizabeth Bristoway, Willm. Giles ye supposed father	bap.
,,	June	29.	William Kawlins and Mary Russell, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	July	22.	William, s. of William and Ann Booth...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Elizabeth Dovey	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Andrew, s. of George and Elizabeth Ford	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	The said Infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann Hughs ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Tudge	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Joshua, s. of John and Athaliah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Richard, s. of Humphrey and Mary Perry	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Hannah, d. of Ralph and Hannah Woof	bap.

WILLIAM LATEWARD, JOHN JONES, Ch. W.

1782,	Jan.	8.	Joyce, d. of John and Mary Pew ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Richard, baseborn s. of Johanna Bennet, John Head ye supposed father ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	John Head and Johanna Bennet ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	13.	Ann Dudley	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	William, s. of John and Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	William Walford	bur.
,,	May	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Ann Dallow...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Moses Edwards, junr.	bur.
,,	July	7.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Margery Richards	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	John Rowley, Labourer, and Susanna Elcock, widow	mar.
,,	Oct.	6.	Martha, d. of Benjamin and Mary Wall	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Martha Bennet	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Thomas, s. of John and Susanna Rowley	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Hannah, base-begotten d. of Sarah Smith	bap.

1782, Dec.	2.	Mary, d. of John and Joyce Ward ...	bap.
,, Dec.	5.	The said Infant	bur.
,, Dec.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah Hammons	bap.
,, Dec.	31.	Katharine Dallow	bur.

In the Month of October in the year 1782 an exact Enumeration was taken of ye Inhabitants of Chelmarsh when ye number was found to amount to three hundred and seventy five.

RICHARD EDWARDS, RICHARD DRAPIER, Ch. W.

1783, Jan	9.	Ann, base-born d. of Elizabeth Bristoway, Willm. Giles ye supposed father ...	bap.
,, Feb.	25.	Eliza, d. of James Moseley, M.D., and Elizabeth his wife	bap.
,, Mar.	16.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Winifred Higgs	bap.
,, Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of William and Martha Gough	bap.
,, Apr.	6.	Susannah, d. of William and Ann Vaughn	bap.
,, May	18.	James, s. of John and Athaliah Jones ...	bap.
,, May	25.	Hannah Smith, an Infant	bur.
,, May	31.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Rachel Baker	bap.
,, June	1.	William, s. of William and Sarah Hughs	bap.
,, June	22.	The above Infant	bur.
,, July	1.	Mary Wall	bur.
,, July	13.	William, s. of Thomas and Margery Gough	bap.
,, Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of ye Rev. William Nichols and Ann his wife	bap.
,, Aug.	16.	Sarah Higgins	bur.
,, Aug.	23.	Ann Edwards	bur.
,, Sep.	11.	Katharine, d. of William and Ann Lewis	bap.
,, Oct.	10.	John, s. of John and Joanna Head ...	bap.
,, Oct.	16.	Sarah Evans, pauper	bur.
,, Oct.	26.	George, s. of John and Mary Brown ...	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	John, s. of William and Ann Booth ...	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Burgess	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	Mary Rawlins	bur.

The Wetness of ye summer and ye Badness of the Harvest of ye year 1782 occasion'd Grain to sell during several of ye first months of ye year 1783 at a high Price. Wheat was worth from 9s. to 9s. 6d. per Bushel; Malting Barley from 6s. 6d. to 6s. 10d.; Oats from 3s. 6d. to 4s., and Pease to feed Pigs with from 6s. to 6s. 8d.

JESSE RUSSEL, WILLIAM LUCAS, Ch. W.

1784,	Jan.	5.	Thomas Lewis	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	William Fazy and Jane Smith ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	15.	Ann Felton, paupr.	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Joseph, s. of William and Mary Lamb ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Ann Millichop, ye younger	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Jane Russell	bur.
,,	May	2.	George, s. of Samuel and Mary Elcock...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Dallow...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Turner ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	William Hughs	bur.
,,	June	25.	Susannah, d. of John and Elizabeth Horton	bap.
,,	July	29.	Mary Williams	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Sarah, d. of Ralph and Hannah Woof ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Thomas LLoyd and Christiana Botwood	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margery Richards	bap.
			JOSEPH COOK, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Ch. W.	
*1785,	Jan.	22.	William Elcock, an Infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	John, s. of John and Athaliah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	John Booth, an Infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Mary Wall	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Adam Dudley and Ann Walford ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	15.	Benjamin Wall, an Infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Ann Bennett	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Lucy-Ann, d. of William and Ann Lewis...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Martha Bennet...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	William, s. of John and Joanna Head ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Margaret Ashon, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	James Welsbry and Sarah Fletcher ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas Detton, an Infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	John Detton	bur.
,,	May	2.	Thomas Dudley and Nancy Russell, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	8.	Nancy, d. of Willm. and Mary Hopkins...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Mary, d. of Thos. and Nancy Dudley ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Mary, d. of Humphrey and Mary Perry...	bap.
,,	June	25.	Benjamin, s. of Richard and Winifred Higgs	bap.
,,	July	5.	Elizabeth-Morris Davis, an Infant ...	bur.

* From 1785 to 1799 each entry is marked as Pd., and mention is made of "Tax paid thus far."

1786,	July	6.	Mabel Pugh, an Infant	bur.
,,	July	19.	Matthew Edwards and Ann Mayor, of Barrow, *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	27.	Elizabeth, d. of ye Revd. Willm. Nichols and Ann his wife	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Mary Nichols, an Infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Hughs ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Samuel, s. of Wm. and Jane Fazy ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Ann Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	William Giles and Elizabeth Bristoway, paupers	mar.
,,	Oct.	18.	Samuel Fazy, a Infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Benjamin, s. of William and Ann Booth	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Mary Perry, an Infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	William, s. of William and Elizabeth Giles	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Henry, s. of Edward and Rachel Baker...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	The above-mentioned Infant	bur.
			JOHN EDWARDS, JOHN HORTON, Ch. W.	
1786,	Jan.	2.	John Jones, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Mary Higgs, an Infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Benjamin Booth, an Infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Susanna and Hannah, twin daus. of Benjamin and Mary Wall	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	The above-mentioned Infants ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Margery Gough, pauper	bap.
,,	May	4.	John Jenkins, of Worfield, and Ann Jones, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May	14.	Thomas, s. of William and Martha Gough	bap.
,,	May	25.	Thomas Binian, of Alveley, and Margaret Elcock	mar.
,,	June	5.	Elizabeth Porter	bur.
,,	June	6.	William, s. of Adam and Ann Dudley ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Ann, d. of John and Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Thomas Hughs, an Infant	bur.
,,	July	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Hopkins	bap.
,,	July	29.	Ann, d. of John and Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Millonia, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Tudge	bap.

1786,	Nov.	1.	Willm. Russell	bur.
„	Nov.	6.	John Walford	bur.
„	Nov.	12.	Joseph, s. of Thos. and Nancy Dudley ...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Sarah LLoyd	bur.
„	Nov.	27.	Elizabeth Porter, ye younger, pauper ...	bur.
„	Dec.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Lewis	bap.
			SAMUEL WATTS, WILLIAM LEWIS, Ch. W.	
1787,	Jan.	4.	Ann, d. of Richard and Ann Dallow ...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Margery Richards	bap.
„	Jan.	11.	Mrs. Elizabeth Jasper, she had enter'd upon her 94th year	bur.
„	Jan.	18.	William, s. of John and Athaliah Jones ...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Ann Millichap, pauper	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Catharine, d. of Samuel and Mary Elcock	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	William Giles, an Infant	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	William Bennet	bur.
„	Mar.	28.	Francis Richards, an Infant	bur.
„	Mar.	29.	Eliza, d. of Richard and Mary Mattox ...	bap.
„	Apr.	2.	Edmund, s. of John and Elizabeth Horton	bap.
„	Apr.	3.	John, s. of ye Revd. William Nichols and Ann his wife	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Susanna, d. of Ralph and Hannah Woof	bap.
„	Apr.	13.	Eliza Mattox, an Infant	bur.
„	June	3.	Mary, base-born d. of Ann Trow, John Plant ye supposed father, pauper ...	bap.
„	June	24.	Mary, d. of Willm. and Ann Booth ...	bap.
„	July	1.	Luke, s. of John and Joanna Head ...	bap.
„	July	4.	Benjamin Wall	bur.
„	July	12.	Mrs. Ann Hughs	bur.
„	July	22.	Ann, posthumous d. of Benjamin Wall and Mary his wife	bap.
„	July	30.	Ann, d. of Willm. and Ann Vaughn ...	bap.
„	Aug.	16.	Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Brown, of ye Half-Way House, in ye p. of Quatford	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	John Edwards	bur.
„	Sep.	11.	William Booth, pauper	bur.
„	Sep.	18.	Rachel, d. of Thomas and Hannah Hammonds	bap.

1787,	Oct.	13.	William, s. of William and Jane Faisey ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	John Botwood and Sarah Rowley ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	13.	Elizabeth Tudge	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Ann, d. of Jacob and Mary Cock ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	William, s. of Richard and Winnifred Higgs	bap.

JOHN JONES, THOMAS RICHARDS, Ch. W.

1788,	Jan.	12.	Lucy Ann, d. of Adam and Ann Dudley...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha Bennett	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	John, s. of Richard and Mary Mattox ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Thomas, base-born s. of Elizabeth Hughs	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. and Elizabeth Giles	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Mary Booth, an Infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Margery Richards	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Elizabeth Baker, an Infant ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	13	John Caresley, of Aston Botterel, and Sarah Walford, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr	25.	John Mattox, an Infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Richard Thatcher, of Alveley, and Ann Elcock	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	Mary-Ann, d. of ye Revd. Willm. Nichols and Ann his wife	bap.
,,	May	22.	James Yeates	bur.
,,	June	13.	Francis Harkenstall, from ye p. of Quatford	bur.
,,	June	24.	Sarah-Ann, d. of Matthew and Ann Edwards	bap.
,,	July	18.	John Millichop	bur.
,,	July	27.	Esther, d. of John and Sarah Caresley...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Eleanor, d. of Willm. and Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Joan Guest	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Letitia, d. of John and Sarah Botwood ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Mary, d. of Willm. and Ann Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Adam Humphries, of Alveley, and Sarah Gough	mar.
,,	Sep.	21.	Edward, s. of Thos. and Margery Gough	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thos., s. of Thos. and Jane Cooke, of Eardington Forge	bap.

1788,	Nov.	5.	Mary Clinton	bur.
„	Nov.	19.	Jane Smith	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Delia Watts	bap.
„	Dec.	25.	Eleanor, d. of Thos. and Nancy Dudley...	bap.
			JESSE RUSSELL, JOHN BAKER, Ch. W.	
1789,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth Anson	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, base-born d. of Sarah Hughs...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Richard Bill and Sarah Smith ...	mar.
„	Jan.	15.	Ann Moon	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Susanna Anson	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of John and Joan..a Head ...	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	Robert, s. of John and Mary Brown ...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Dorothy, d. of John and Athaliah Jones	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Joseph and Mary, s. and d. of Richard and Ann Dallow	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Ann Edwards	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	John Evans	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	John, s. of Adam and Ann Dudley ...	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Ann Yates	bur.
„	May	4.	William Rawlins and Martha Nurse, *lic.*	mar.
„	May	5.	Richard Dallow, senr.	bur.
„	June	17.	Samuel Jones	bur.
„	July	1.	Joseph, s. of John and Sarah Wheeler...	bap.
„	July	19.	Eve, d. of Adam and Sarah Humphries...	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	Edward Baker	bur.
„	Oct.	21.	William Elcock and Elizabeth Mincher...	mar.
„	Nov.	8.	John, s. of Matthew and Ann Edwards ...	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Tudge	bap.
			JOHN BROWN, THOMAS HUGHS, Ch. W.	
1790,	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of Ralph and Hanna Woof ...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Lewis...	bap.
„	Apr.	5.	John, s. of John and Sarah Carseley ...	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	John, s. of William and Elizabeth Elcock	bap.
„	May	23.	Mary, d. of Willm. and Elizabeth Giles ...	bap.
„	June	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Jones ...	bap.
„	June	6.	Edward Wheeler	bur.
„	June	6.	Luke, s. of Thos. and Martha Bennett ...	bap.
„	June	10.	Susanna, d. of William and Susanna Anson	bap.
„	July	27.	Thomas Brown	bur.

1790,	July	31.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Brown ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	John, s. of John and Mary Lewis, of Quatford	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Fanny, d. of Thos. and Margery Richards	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Christiana, d. of John and Joanna Head	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	John Carseley, an Infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Sarah Carseley, Mother of ye said Infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Mary, base-born d. of Ann Milner, pauper	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Mary, base-born d. of Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Ann Dallow	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Moses Edwards	bur.
			JOSEPH COOK, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Ch. W.	
1791,	Jan.	4.	Mrs. Mary Nichols, who was truly estimable in every view	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	John Hallbeard and Elizabeth Palmer, sojourners	mar.
,,	Feb.	15.	Athaliah, d. of John and Athaliah Jones	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mary-Watson, base-born d. of Elizabeth Vaughn	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Eleanor, d. of Thos. and Margery Gough	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	George, s. of Thos. and Nancy Dudley ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Edward LLoyd and Sarah Hughes, *lic.*...	mar.
,,	June	27.	William Rowley and Martha Hooper ...	mar.
,,	June	27.	John Rowley and Winnifred Evans ...	mar.
,,	July	31.	John, base-born s. of Mary Watkis, pauper	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Lucy-Ann Dudley, an Infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	William, s. of William and Ann Wheeler	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of John and Joyce Tickley ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Ann, d. of Edward and Sarah LLoyd ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Ann, base-born d. of Elizabeth Low, Thos. Gough ye supposed father ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	William, s. of John and Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	John Hunt	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Edward Burgess	bur.
			RICHD. HICKMANS, WM. ANSON, Ch. W.	
1792,	Jan.	6.	Sophia Mary, d. of Adam and Ann Dudley	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of William and Elizabeth Elcock	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Letitia, d. of George and Ann Rowley, of Quatford	bap.

1792,	Jan.	23.	Richard Burgess, a travelling poor man, who died at Hemptons Load ...	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	Thos., s. of John and Elizabeth Brown...	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	John Hunt, ye younger	bur.
„	May	1.	William, s. of Willm. Rowley, junr., and Martha his w.	bap.
„	May	1.	George Barrows and Mary Hooper ...	mar.
„	May	11.	William, s. of William and Susanna Anson	bap.
„	June	12.	Frances, d. of Ralph and Hannah Woof	bap.
„	June	17.	John, s. of William and Ann Lewis ...	bap.
„	June	18.	Sarah, d. of William and Martha Rawlins	bap.
„	June	24.	Thos. Bennett	bur.
„	July	15.	Richard Edwards	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
„	Aug.	6.	Samuel, s. of Thos. and Hannah Hammonds	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Benjamin, s. of Willm. and Ann Wheeler	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Thos., s. of John and Sarah Wheeler ...	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	John Baker and Elizabeth Weaver, *lic.* ...	mar.
„	Oct.	14.	Eleanor Dudley, an Infant	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	Richard, s. of John and Winifred Rowley	bap.
			MATT. EDWARDS, RICHD. DRAPER, Ch. W.	
1793,	Feb.	6.	William, s. of John and Elizabeth Carseley	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Head ...	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	Luke Bennett	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Ann Burgess	bur.
„	Mar.	26.	Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth Baker	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Thomas, base-born s. of Sarah Wall ...	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	William Wheeler, of Neen Savage, and Rachel Baker, *lic.*	mar.
„	Apr.	28.	Richard, s. of Adam and Ann Dudley ...	bap.
„	May	10.	Mary-Ann, d. of John and Athaliah Jones	bap.
„	May	15.	Johanna, d. of John and Johanna Head...	bap.
„	May	17.	The said Infant	bur.
„	May	20.	Johanna Head, Mother of ye said Infant	bur.
„	June	12.	Nancy, d. of Thos. and Margery Richards	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Thomas, base-born s. of Fanny Brewer ...	bap.
„	Sep.	18.	Jane Porter	bur.
„	Nov.	1.	Jane Detton	bur.

1793,	Nov.	3.	William, base-born s. of Elizabeth Hughs	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. of Willm. and Martha Rowley	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah LLoyd...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Joseph, s. of Samuel and Mary Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	William, s. of John and Elizabeth Brown	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thos. and Nancy Dudley	bap.
			SAM. WATTS, JNO. BAKER, Ch. W.	
1794,	Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Elcock, junr., and Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John, s. of Thomas and Margery Gough	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Thos. Booth	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Margaret Pearcehall	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Ann Rowley, Ppr.	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of Willm. and Susanna Anson ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Edward, s. of William and Elizabeth Giles	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	John, s. of Adam and Sarah Humphries	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	John, s. of Richard and Winifred Higgs	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Ann, d. of William and Ann Wheeler...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Samuel Dudley and Mary Orton ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	Samuel Reynolds, an Infant	bur.
,,	June	26.	John, base-born s. of Elizabeth Hudson, Willm. Williams the supposed father ...	bap.
,,	June	28.	Ann, base-born d. of Mary Carpenter, John Head the supposed father ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Edward, base-born s. of Sarah Bennett...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas and Ann Head ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Baker ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of Thomas and Susanna Smallman	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mary Dallow, an Infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Thos. Hammonds	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas Morriss	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Henry Porter	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Hercules, s. of Thomas and Mary Wall...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Isaac, s. of William and Ann Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	William, s. of John and Susanna Miles, from Yerdington Forges	bap.
			JOHN JONES, MATTHEW EDWARDS, Ch. W.	
1795,	Jan.	11.	Rachel, d. of John and Athaliah Jones...	bap.

1795,	Jan.	30.	William, s. of Richard and Ann Dallow	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	John, s. of Nathaniel and Ann Porter ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Ann, d. of Thos. and Susanna Massey, from Quatford	bap.
,,	Apr.	30.	Sarah, d. of Willm. and Elizabeth Elcock	bap.
,,	May	2.	Thomas Jorden and Martha Brown ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Ann, base-born d. of Mary Lewis, Richard Draper ye supposed father	bap.
,,	May	8.	Samuel, s. of Adam and Ann Dudley ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Ralph and Hannah Woof	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	John Burgess	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Elizabeth Anson, an Infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary Dudley	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	John Hudson, an Infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Daniel Farr	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	John, base-born s. of Ann Hughs ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Willm., s. of Willm. and Mary Bide ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Caresley... Forgotten to be entered in its proper place.	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Ann Hughs, d. of Thomas Hughs, of Hempton	bur.

JAMES JONES, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Ch. W.

Before the Commencement of the Harvest of this Year, Wheat, from a partial scarcity, and a combination of other Circumstances, was sold at the extravagant Price of £1 1s. per Bushel.

1796,	Jan.	12.	Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth Brown	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Willm., s. of Thos. and Sarah Barker, of Highley	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Edward Richards	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Mary Walford	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Mary, d. of Willm. and Ann Wheeler ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	John Porter, an Infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Brown	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Daniel, s. of Thos. and Margery Richards	bap.
	Apr.	14.	Willm. Davis	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Elizabeth, base-born d. of Ann Pritchards, George Orton, of Kinlet, ye supposed father	bap.

1796, April	22.	Samuel, s. of John and Susanna Blackhust	bap.
,, Apr.	24.	George, s. of John and Elizabeth Lewis, of Quatford	bap.
,, May	9.	John Lewis and Elizabeth Page ...	mar.
,, May	16.	Hannah, d. of Thos. and Hannah Hammonds	bap.
,, May	17.	John Dovey and Martha Evans ...	mar
,, May	20.	Fanny, d. of Luke and Catherine-Maria Elcock	bap
,, May	23.	William, s. of William and Ann Vaughn	bap.
,, May	26.	The said child	bur.
,, May	29.	William Roberts, an Infant from Eardington Forges	bur.
,, May	30.	Richard, s. of Peter and Hannah Roberts, of ye p. of Quatford	bap.
,, June	19.	Mary, d. of William and Martha Rawlins	bap.
,, July	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. and Martha Rowley	bap.
,, July	31.	Elizabeth-Rhoden, base-born d. of Mary Watkis	bap.
,, Aug.	21.	James, s. of John and Sarah Wheeler...	bap.
,, Aug.	23.	Henry, s. of John and Elizabeth Baker...	bap.
,, Sep.	18.	William, s. of Nathaniel and Ann Porter	bap.
,, Oct.	2.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary Elcock ...	bap.
,, Nov.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanna Smalman	bap.
,, Nov.	26.	Mary Andrews, an Infant from Quatford	bur.
,, Dec.	2.	Fanny, d. of Edward and Sarah LLoyd...	bap.

JESSE RUSSEL, FRANCIS HORTON, Ch. W.

Recapitulation of certain Circumstances notic'd in the foregoing Part of this Register.

In the year 1782 the Inhabitants of Chelmarsh, of all ages, were number'd, and the Amount was found to be 375.

In the year 1783 Wheat was sold as high as 9s. 6d. per Bushel; Malting Barley as high as 6s. 10d.; Oats for 4s.; and Pease to feed Pigs with for 6s. 8d.

In the year 1795 Wheat was sold at the extravagant price of £1 1s. pr. Bushel.

1797, Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of George and Honoria Corfield	bap.

1797,	Jan.	11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Elizabeth Brown	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	William Dudley, an Infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	John, s. of John and Winifred Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thomas Brewer, an Infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Adam, s. of Adam and Ann Dudley ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Joseph, s. of Joseph and Ann Norton, from Eardington Forges	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Katherine Horton	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary, base-born d. of Mary Lewis, Richard Draper the supposed father ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	William, s. of Willm. and Ann Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	George Russell	bur.
,,	May	4.	John Tedstill and Elizabeth Brewer ...	mar.
,,	June	4.	James, s. of David and Ann Wells, from Eardington Forges . .	bap.
,,	June	11.	Edward, base-born s. of Mary Carpenter, John Head the suppos'd father ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	John Pugh, an Infant from Quatford ...	bur.
,,	June	18.	George Dudley, an Infant	bur.
,,	July	6.	George, s. of Thomas and Nancy Dudley	bap.
,,	July	13.	Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary Dudley...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Thomas Dudley, the above Infant ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Mary, d. of Adam and Sarah Humphries	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Mary Hooper	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Elizabeth, base-born d. of Elizabeth Faizey, (Richard Elcock the suppos'd father)	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Willm., s. of John and Elizabeth Baker...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Katharine Yates	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Mary Bennet	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Elizabeth Rowley	bur.

JOHN BROWN, New House; JOHN BROWN, Sutton, Ch. W.

1798,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Susanna Blackhust	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Hannah, base-born d. of Elizabeth Low, George Loton the suppos'd father ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of Ralph and Hannah Woof	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Richard Roberts, an Infant from Quatford	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Francis, s. of Luke and Katharine Elcock	bap.

1798,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Dovey ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	William, s. of Willm. and Elizabeth Elcock	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Dennis, s. of Richard and Sarah Dymock, of Eardington Forges	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	William, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Brown	bap.
,,	May	27.	Frances, d. of Paul and Mary Smith, of Eardington Forges	bap.
,,	May	28.	Honour, d. of Willm. and Mary Bide...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Sarah, d. of Willm. and Elizabeth Giles...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Jane, base-born d. of Sarah Brown, George Draper the reputed father	bap.
,,	July	29.	Jane, the said Infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Daniel, s. of Willm. and Ann Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Wilkes	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Elizabeth Dudley, an Infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Francis, s. of Francis and Hannah Harris, of Quatford	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Benjamin Corfield and Abigail Wellings...	mar.
,,	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Nathaniel and Ann Porter	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Mary Grainger	bur.
			WILLM. GRIFFITHS, THOS. RICHARDS, Ch. W.	
1799.	Feb.	4.	Richard, s. of Thos. and Hannah Hammonds	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Richard, the said Infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Richard, s. of Willm. and Martha Rowley	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Richard, the said Infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	John Baker, an Infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Thomas, base-born s. of Ann Hughs ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Thos., the said Infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Elizabeth Giles, an Infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Thos. Wall and Elizabeth Low ...	mar.
,,	May	20.	Edward Elcock and Mary Smallman ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	John Dovey and Ann Jones	mar.
,,	May	30.	Willm. Botwood	bur.
,,	June	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Mary Drapier	bap.
,,	June	25.	Hannah, d. of Adam and Ann Dudley ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Samuel Tudge	bur.
,,	July	3.	Jane Walford	bur.

1799,	July	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Bainam, Willm. Highnett the suppos'd father ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Willm., s. of John and Sarah Wheeler...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Ann, base-born d. of Elizabeth Bennett, Willm. Edwards ye suppos'd father ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Katharine Lewis	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Martha, d. of Benjamin and Abigail Corfield	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Cornelius, s. of George and Honoria Corfield	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Mary Kite, an Infant, who was accidentally kill'd by being entangled in some of the Machinery at Eardington Forges ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Ann, d. of George and Mary Dallow ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Sarah, d. of Joseph and Ann Norton, of Eardington Forges	bap.
			SAMUEL WATTS, EDWARD LLOYD, Ch. W.	
1800,	Jan.	20.	Willm. Wheeler, an Infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Phebe Vaughn, an Infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Bason ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Wall...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thomas Guest	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Hannah, d. of Luke and Katharine Elcock	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Phebe Hains	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Joyce Guest	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	John, s. of Willm. and Martha Rowley...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Brown	bap.
,,	June	22.	Charles Crumpton and Ann Bennett ...	mar.
,,	June	29.	Willm. Price, of Billingsley, and Sarah Hughs	mar.
,,	July	11.	Nathaniel Porter	bur.
,,	July	20.	William Rowley and Martha Bennett ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	3.	Mr. John Nichols	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth and Sarah, twin daus. of Edward and Mary Elcock	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Mary, d. of Willm. and Sarah Price ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Mary-Ann, d. of Richard and Frances Detton	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth Elcock, an Infant	bur.

1800,	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth, base-born, d. of Sarah Corfield, Willm. Cock ye suppos'd father ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Sarah Elcock, an Infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	George Hand and Mary Pain	mar.
,,	Sep.	24.	Mary Price, an Infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Ann, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Turner	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Richard Rowley and Ann Dovey ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	18.	Willm. Massey, an Infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	3	Eliza, d. of Thomas and Nancy Dudley ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Jane Massey, an Infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Martha Dovey	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Ann Rowley	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Charlotte, d. of Willm. and Mary Bide...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Joseph Wilks	bur.

JOHN JONES, THOMAS DALLOW, Ch. W.

Be it remembered that in the month of February in the year 1801. Wheat was sold in B: North for £1 7s. pr. Bushel; Barley at 17s. pr. Bushel, Pease at 16s. pr. Bushel, and Oats at 10s. pr. Bushel. WM. NICHOLS.

1801,	Jan.	8.	Jane, d. of Willm. and Ann Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Maria, d. of Willm. and Ann Bainam, from Bewdley Forest	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Matilda-Ann, d. of Nathaniel and Ann Porter	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	William Giles	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of Willm. and Elizabeh Elcock	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	John, s. of David and Harriot Reece ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	[*blank*] Hughs, an Infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Adam Humphries	bur.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Gough and Mary Chidley ...	mar.
,,	June	15	Moses, s. of William and Ann Wheeler...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Sarah Humphries	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	George, s. of Geo. and Sarah Draper ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Buried Revd. Wm. Nichols, late Minister of St. Mary Magdalene, Bridgnorth, and of the Parish of Quatford, also late Curate of this Parish. JOHN HARDING, Curate.	
,,	Nov.	3.	Nancy Dudley	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Publickly receiv'd Eliza, d. of Thomas and Nancy Dudley.	

1801,	Nov.	8.	Susanna, d. of Richard and Mary Draper	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Saml. Massey, pauper	bur.

CHARLES FEWTRELL, Curate. [*He signs till after 1812.*]
WILLIAM LEWIS, JAMES JONES, Ch. Wardens.

1802,	Jan.	15.	Sarah Burgess	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. of Benjm. and Abigail Corfield	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Ann, base d. of Susana Wall, and Wm. Reynolds, the reputed father	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	John Pugh, from the Forge, and Mary Milner, pauper	bur.
,,	June	27.	Winifred, d. of John and Winifred Rowley; and Thomas, s. of Wm. and Sarah Price	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Gough	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	John, base s. of Athalia Pugh, and William Griffiths, the reputed father, privately	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Thomas Head, pauper, late of the Parish of Quat	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Jeremiah, s. of John and Sarah Wheeler	bap.

JOHN WILLIS, —— HORTON, Ch. Wardens.

1803,	Jan.	9.	Widow Rawlins	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	James, s. of Luke and Catharine Elcock	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Martha, d. of Wm. and Martha Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of William and Ann Bache ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Ann, d. of William and Eliza. Elcock, and	
,,			Richard, s. of John and Eliz. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth Dudley, an Infant	bur.
,,	May	12.	John, s. of John and Martha Dovey ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	The above Infant	bur.
,,	June	5.	Jane, d. of Benjn. and Eliz. Brown ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Mary Corfield	bur.
,,	July	8.	Thomas Hughes	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Elcock...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Wm. Grainger	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Gough	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Elizabeth Brown, an Infant	bur.

JESSE RUSSELL, RICHD. DRAPER, Wardens.

1804,	Jan.	1.	Fanny, d. of Nathl. and Ann Porter ...	bap.

1804,	Jan.	1.	Publickly recd. [*blank*], d. of George and Sarah Burkin.	
,,	Mar.	16.	Charles, s. of George and Sarah Burkin...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	John, s. of George and Sarah Draper ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Turner	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	George Brown	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	William Hopkins	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Jane, d. of John and Sarah Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Benjamin, s. of Benjn. and Abigail Corfield	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Mary Draper...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Thomas, base s. of Susanna Wall, and Thomas Lewis the reputed father ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Martha, d. of John and Martha Dovey...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Thomas, s. of Adam and Ann Dudley ...	bap.
,,	June	25.	William Green	bur.
,,	July	3.	Eliza Dudley	bur.
,,	July	22.	Sarah, d. of John and Ann Dallow ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Mary Ann, d. of William and Ann Wheeler	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	George Brown, s. of Martin and Hannah Stokes	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Hannah Stokes	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Sarah Byewater...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	William, s. of William and Mary Jorden	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	William, s. of Edward and Mary Elcock...	bap.
			Wm. Jorden, Geo. Burkin, Wardens.	
1805,	Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of Willm. and Sarah Price ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Mary Lamb	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Sarah Price, Infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Gough	bap.
,,	Feb.	17	Benjamin, s. of Benjn. and Elizabeth Brown	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Ann, base d. of Sarah Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Publickly receiv'd Charles, s. of George and Sarah Burkin.	
,,	May	5.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Newton ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Jane, d. of Luke and Catharine Elcock...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Richard, base s. of Ann Giles ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Susanna, d. of Willm. and Martha Rowley	bap.

1805,	Aug.	4.	George, s. of Richd. and Frances Dutton; also Susan, d. of William and Ann Elcock	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Sarah, d. of William and Ann Bache ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	George, s. of John and Ann Page ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Ann Botwood	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Jesse Russell	bur.
			THOS. EDWARDS, WM. RAWLINS, Wardens.	
1806,	Jan.	28.	John Horton	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Benjn. Brown, Infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	21.	Joseph, s. of John and Winifred Rowley...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Richard, base s. of Elizabeth Bennet ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Martha Rowley	bur.
,,	May	3.	Joseph Rowley, Infant	bur.
,,	May	10.	Joyce Elcock	bur.
	May	25.	Henry Russell, s. of John and Ann Longmore	bap.
,,	May	25.	Eliza, d. of Adam and Ann Dudley ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Edward Jones	bur.
,,	June	4.	Elizabeth Bennet	bur.
,,	July	10.	Widow Perry	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas and Esther Barker	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Sarah Ann, d. of Richard and Mary Draper	bap.
,,	July	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Dallow, privately	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Frances, d. of George and Sarah Draper	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Ann Grainger	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Ann, d. of Nathaniel and Ann Porter ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary Ann, base d. of Susana Wall ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Mary and Ann, daus. of William and Sarah Wilcox, privately	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Gough	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Hughes, privately	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Ann, d. of George and Sarah Burkin, privately	bap.
			JOHN BROWN, EDWARD HUGHES, Wardens.	
1807,	Feb.	16.	Catharine, d. of Thomas and Mary Newton	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Edwd., s. of John and Ann Dallow ...	bap.

1807,	Mar.	30.	Sarah, base d. of Ann Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Cathe. Newton, Infant	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Edward Dallow	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Joseph, s. of John and Martha Dovey ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Ann, d. of William and Sarah Price ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Hannah, d. of William and Ann Lloyd...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Elizabeth Detton	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Eliza, d. of Samuel and Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	Benjamin Elcock	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hunt	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Mary Shaw, base d. of Ann Giles and Jno. Shaw	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Mary, d. of Wm. and Martha Rowley ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	George, s. of William and Ann Bache ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Harriet, d. of William and Elizabeth Elcock	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	John, s. of William and Mary Jorden ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Agnes Dallow	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	William Elcock's wife	bur.
			WILLIAM WOOD, RICHD. DRAPER, Ch. Wardens.	
1808,	Jan.	17.	Ann, d. of John and Sarah Burkin ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Wm. Elcock, senr.	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Mary Elcock	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Sarah, d. of Luke and Catharine Elcock	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	John, s. of Wm. and Mary Head ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Charles	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Thos. Dee, base s. of Ann Vaughn and John Dee	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	John Milner, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Mary, d. of John and Winifred Rowley...	bap.
,,	Apr.	29.	John Farr	bur.
,,	June	12.	Martin Stokes	bur.
,,	July	19.	Jane Detton	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	William, s. of Thomas and Mary Gough...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	George, s. of Richard and Ann Bromley	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	George, s. of John and Ann Dallow ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	John Head, Infant	bur.
			WILLIAM GRIFFITHS, EDWARD HUGHES, Ch. Wardens.	

1809,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of William and Mary Wilcox ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of Nathaniel and Ann Porter ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	George, s. of George and Sarah Burkin ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Martha, d. of Richard and Mary Draper...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	John Porter, Infant	bur.
,,	May	14.	Mary, d. of George and Sarah Draper ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	——— Poney, Infant	bur.
,,	May	21.	Elizabeth Sankey	bur.
,,	June	6.	John Brown	bur.
,,	June	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hunt; and Willm. Detton, s. of Richd. and Frances Detton	bap.
,,	June	27.	Eliz. Hunt	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Mary Jones, Infant	bur.
,,	July	9.	Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Timmins ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Mercy, d. of Thomas and Mary Newton...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, base d. of Sarah Baylis and Wm. Brewer	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	George Hill's wife	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Eliz. Baylis, Infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	John, s. of John and Ann Dee ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	——— Dallow, Infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Widow Brewer	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Charles...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliz. Elcock...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	John, s. of John Joseph and Sarah Broughall	bap.
			NATHL. PORTER, THOS. DALLOW, Ch. Wardens.	
1810,	Jan.	14.	Benjamin, s. of John and Ann Pountney	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Sarah Draper, Infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Athaliah Jones	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Richd. Draper, senr.	bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Widow Mary Farr	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Edward, s. of Edward and Mary Hughes...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Edward, s. of William and Martha Rowley	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. and Sarah Price	bap.
,,	May	27.	Joanna, d. of William and Mary Head...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Ann, d. of John and Martha Dovey ...	bap.
,,	July	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Richards	bap.
,,	July	15.	Thomas, s. of Luke and Catharine Elcock	bap.

1810,	Mar.	4.	John, s. of William and Mary Higs ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Ann Porter	bap.
,,	July	15.	Francis, s. of William and Elizabeth Baker, privately	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Catharine, d. of Richard and Ann Bromley	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	William, s. of John and Ann Dee ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	George Burkin, Infant	bur.

JOHN BROUGHALL, FRANCIS HORTON, Ch. Wardens.

1811,	Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Richard and Cathe. Rowley...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of George and Sarah Draper	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Nathl. Porter, Infant...	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Ann Marian, widow	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Ann Hughes	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Samuel Elcock	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	John, s. of William and Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Frances, d. of Richard and Frances Detton	bap.
,,	May	16.	Joanna Head, Infant	bur.
,,	July	7.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Draper	bap.
,,	July	26.	Publickly receiv'd Catharine, d. of Thos. and Catharine Stringer.	
,,	July	31.	Sarah Botwood, widow	bur.
,	Aug.	4.	Sarah, base d. of Catharine Elcock ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Buried her.	
,,	Aug.	5.	Ann, d. of John Joseph and Sarah Broughal	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Mary Yates	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	——— Rowley, Infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Sarah, d. of John and Martha Evans ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Buried her.	
,,	Dec.	11.	George Hill	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Wooton...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Lewis...	bap.

THOMAS STRINGER, WILLIAM LEWIS, Ch. Wardens.

Memorandum. Wheat sold in Bridgnorth Market, July 1811 at the exorbitant Price of £1 7s. 0d. pr. Bushel. Potatoes at 18s. pr. Peck.

1812,	Jan.	19.	John, base s. of Mary Synor, George Willis, the reputed father; and Sarah, base d. of Letitia Botwood, Wm. Proud, the reputed father	bap.

1812,	Feb.	23.	Mary-Ann, d. of Richd. and Sarah Richards	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thos. Lewis, Infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Ann, d. of Thos. and Mary Hunt, privately	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Charles	bap.
,,	May	17.	William, s. of William and Sarah Price...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Thomas, s. of George and Ann Jorden ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	William, s. of John and Lucy Davis ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Joseph, base s. of Sarah Hughes, privately	bap.
,,	July	5.	Wm. Jones and Elizabeth Draper ...	bur.
,,	July	12.	Frances, d. of George and Sarah Burkin	bap.
,,	July	12.	Joseph Hughes, Infant	bur.
,,	July	13.	Mary Ann, d. of Benjn. and Ann Massey, privately	bap.
,,	July	14.	William Wilcox, Infant	bur.
,,	Aug.	2.	Publickly receiv'd Mary Ann, d. of Benjn. and Ann Massey.	
,,	Aug.	5.	Ann, d. of Edward and Mary Hughes, by the Revd. Edward Davenport ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Publickly receiv'd Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Hunt.	
,,	Aug.	16.	Eliza, d. of Maria Crowe	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Elizabeth, base d. of Sarah Maddocks, a Pauper (who was brought out of Lancashire, by an Order from the Justices there, her late Husband's Matthias Maddock's Parish being Astley Abbots), privately	bap.
,,	Sep.	13	George, s. of Thomas and Mary Gough...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Catherine Edwards	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	George, s. of Edward and Ann Dawes...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Sarah, d. of William and Eliz. Baker ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Publickly receiv'd Mary, d. of Thomas and Catherine Stringer. She was privately baptiz'd by the Revd. Edward Davenport, without my knowledge or consent.	
,,	Nov.	15.	Ann, base d. of Ann Hughes	bap.

JOHN JONES, GEORGE DRAPER, Ch. Wardens.

On 31st of Dec: 1812, the Old Registers are to be clos'd; and superseded by the New-Ones, ordered by Acts of Parliament, to commence Jan: 1st, 1813

Volume III.

Chelmarsh Marriage Register, 1754—1812.

1754, July 14. John James, husbandman, and Anne Pritchards, by William Rutter, Vicr. [*He signs till 1793.*]
Witnesses.—John Dudley, James Detton.

,, Sep. 22, 29, Oct. 6. Banns published between Thomas Pountney and Susanna Nicholas.

1755, May 8. William Grainger, husbandman, and Anne Comby.
W.—John Dudley, Edward Smith.

,, Aug. 10, 17, 24. Banns published between Thomas Felton and Joyce Smalman.

1758, May 21, 28, June 4. Banns published between John Stocking, the younger, and Anne Jefferis.

,, July 9. George Dallow, the younger, labourer, and Elizabeth Garbett.
W.—Christopher Maddocks, Samuel Evans.

,, Aug. 8. John Gibbons, of Worfield, b., and Sarah Parsons, wid., *lic.*
W.—Andw. Phillips, Christopher Southern.

,, Nov. 20. John Stokes, of Higley, b., and Joanna Jones, sp., *lic.*
W.—John Dudley, Thomas Brown.

,, Nov. 19, 26, Dec. 3. Banns published between William Evans and Sarah Kitson.

1759, Jan. 22. Christopher Maddocks, husbandman, and Elizabeth Gough, wid., *lic.*
W.—James Shinton, Thomas Yates.

,, Sep. 17. Samuel Jones, husbandman, and Elizabeth Hollins, wid..
W.—Edw. Brown, Samuel Evans.

1760, Feb. 12. William Elcock, wheelwright, and Joyce Lloyd, sp.
W.—Tho. Lewis, John Dudley.

„ May 17. John Bennet, husbandman, and Sarah Kitson, sp.
W.—John Dudley, Samuel Evans.

„ May 19. Samuel Wall, husbandman, and Sarah Sheinton, sp.
W.—Nathaniel Porter, John Dudley.

„ Nov. 11. Nathaniel Porter, Blacksmith, and Jane Pugh. wid.
W.—John Dudley, Samuel Wall.

1761, May 21. Richard Drapier, husbandman, and Elizabeth Horton, sp.
W.—John Horton, John Dudley.

„ Oct. 12. Thomas Browne, blacksmith, and Sarah Davies.
W.—Thomas Dallow, Samuel Evans.

„ Oct. 20. William Price and Mary Wood, *lic.*
W.—Moses Edwards, Edw. Brown.

„ Nov. 15, 22, 29. Banns published between Edward Williams and Sarah Vaughan.

1762, Feb. 23. Daniel Far, widower and husbandman, and Mary Rowley, of Middleton Scriven, *lic.*
W.—George Russell, Luke Bennett.

„ May 18. Thomas Dallowe, milner, and Mary Grainger.
W.—Samuel Evans, William Nours.

„ Apr. 18, 25, May 2. Banns published between William Hayway, of C., and Mary Jordan, of Quatt.

„ Oct. 20. Thomas Stockings, husbandman, and Sarah Smith, by Edwd. Evans, Curate.
W.—Thomas Lewis, John Lewis.

„ Aug. 8, 15, 22. Banns published between Henry Porter and Elizabeth Horton.

„ Aug. 8, 15, 22. Banns published between Edward Gears and Elizabeth Mitton.

1764, June 10, 24, July 1. Banns published between James Southall and Betty Hooper.

„ July 2. Edward Pee, of Astley Abbots, and Mary Brown, by Jno. Harding, Curate. [*He signs till 1765.*]
W.—Thomas Longmore, John Dudley.

1764, Sep. 8. Thos. Richards and Sarah Horton *lic.*
W.—William Elcock, John Dudley.

„ Nov. 18. William Hughes and Sarah Burges.
W.—John Lewis, John Dudley.

1765, Jan. 29. Wm. Felton and Hannah Morris. By W. WHITE, Curate of Morvil.
W.—Henry Porter, John Dudley.

„ Apr. 21, 28, May 5. Banns published between Thos. Brown, of C., and Ann Dallow, of Worvill.

„ June 4. Henry Elcock and Susanna Elcock.
W.—Thomas Brown, John Dudley.

„ July 7. Edward Howell, husbandman, and Mary Whitehall, *lic.*
W.—Edw. Brown, John Dudley.

„ Sep. 29. Edmund Waldron and Ann Tudge.
W.—Thos. Waldron, John Dudley.

„ Nov. 18. Benjamin Elcock and Elizabeth Williams.
W.—Luke Bennett, John Dudley.

1766, July 6, 13, 20. Banns published between Richard Detton, of C., and Elizabeth Walford, of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth.

„ Aug. 31, Sep. 7, 14. Banns published between William Rowley, of C., and Elizabeth Burrusson, of Pensax, co. Worcester.

„ Sep. 14, 21, 28. Banns published between William Gough, of C., and Martha Bagley, of Sidbury.

„ Dec. 29. William Bennett and Grace Kempson.
RICHD. HARRISON, Curate. [*He signs till 1769.*]
W.—William Wood, Mary Addison.

1767, May 11. Richard George and Margaret Yates.
W.—William Yates, John Dudley.

„ July 19. William Clinton and Mary Child.
W.—Thos. Stocken, John Dudley.

„ July 20. Henry Pountney, of Highley, and Jane Millar.
W.—George Loughton, John Dudley.

1768, Feb. 22. George Steward, of Highley, and Sarah Lewis, *lic.*, with consent of parents.
W.—Mary Steward, Willm. Jordan.

„ Apr. 3, 10, 17. Banns published between Edward Guest, of Wolverley, co. Worcester, and Elizabeth Detton.

1768, May 8. George Goold and Mary Whitehouse.
W.—Job Whitehouse, Moses Edwards.

„ May 8. George Dallow and Agnes Davies.
W.—Job Whitehouse, William Headley.

„ June 22. William Bagley, of Barow, and Mary Wall.
W.—Sarah Bagley, John Dudley.

1769, Apr. 5. William Dovey and Elizabeth Burgess.
W.—Ann Millichap, John Dudley.

„ June 25. William Lateward and Mary Addison.
W.—Margt. Toldervy, Jno. Addison.

„ July 9. James Jones and Nancy Lateward, *lic.*
W.—John Williams, Ann Jones.

„ July 2, 16, 23. Banns published between John Williams of Glazeley, and Sarah Moone.

1770, May 2. John Wall and Mary Draper. By GEORGE JONES, Curate. [*He signs the next entry also.*]
W.—Hannah Hollens, John Dudley.

„ Oct. 27. Samuel Elcock, of Quatford, and Mary Burgess.
W.—William Dovey, John Dudley.

1771, Apr. 30. Richard Higgs and Winifred Brown. By GEO. NECHELL, Minister. [*He signs the next four entries.*]
W.—William Morris, John Dudley.

.. Apr. 30. Thomas Barker, of Billingsley, victualler, and Mary Williams.
W.—John Addison, Ann Jones.

„ June 16. John Horton and Elizabeth Oakley.
W.—Richard Draper, John Dudley.

1772, May 11. Thomas Richards, widr., and Margery Hammonds.
W.—Thos. Hammonds, Catharine Mountford.

„ Sep. 14. James Morris and Joan Botfield.
W.—John Wall, John Dudley.

1773, Sep. 26, Oct. 3, 10. Banns published between Thos. Bennet, of C., and Martha Davies, of Actonround.

1774, May 4. Richard Beman, husbandman, and Susanna Evans. By WM. NICHOLS, Curate. [*He signs till 1801.*]
W.—John Dudley, Wm. Morris.

„ Aug. 8. Cornelius Haston, collier, and Elizabeth Detton.
W.—J. Nichols, Jane Beech.

1775, Mar. 14. John Lewis, of Quatt, and Frances Hughes, *lic.*
W.—Thos. Hughes, John Dudley.

,, May 1. William Evans, husbandman, and Mary Kidson.
W.—Wm. Morris, John Dudley.

,, Apr. 16, 23, 30. Banns published between William Booth, of C., and Ann Sutton, of Quatt.

,, Oct. 12. Thomas Ashon, husbandman, and Margaret Child.
W.—Samuel Barker, John Dudley.

,, Nov. 19. Thomas Aston, collier, and Anne Guest.
W.—John Weale, John Dudley.

1777, Feb. 2. Walter Parker, of Madeley, and Deborah Brook.
W.—Thomas Brook, John Dudley.

,, Aug. 14. John Hunt, of C., and Ann Reynolds, of Stotesdon, *lic.*
W.—Humphrey Dallow, Ann Dallow.

,, Dec. 7, 14, 21. Banns published between William Walford, of C., and Elizabeth Lowe, of Highley.

1778, Feb. 25. Richard Dallow, miller, and Ann Wilkes.
W.—Mary Edwards, William Hughes.

,, May 14. Thomas Elcock, labourer, and Ann Corfield.
W.—Thos. Hughes, William Elcock.

,, May 24, 31, June 7. Banns published between Thomas Botwood, of C., and Hannah Matthews, of Shipton.

,, Aug. 4. Ralph Woof, labourer, and Hannah Hunt.
W.—William Booth, John Dudley.

1779, Feb. 11. John Pew, blacksmith, and Mary Russell.
W.—John Jones, William Crop.

,, Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7. Banns published between Joseph Wilkes, of C., and Elizabeth Richards, of Alveley.

,, Feb. 11. John Jones, husbandman, and Athaliah Russell. *lic.*
W.—William Cropp, Mary Russell.

,, May 3. William Vaughan, labourer, and Ann Botwood.
W.—John Dudley, Mary Botwood.

,, May 5. Benjamin Wall, laborer, and Mary Higgison. By O. Wylde, Rector of Chetton, Dukeshill, and Glazeley.
W.—Anne Booth, Thomas Booth.

1779, June 24. William Yates, mason, and Sarah Wall, wid.
W.—Henry Higgons, John Dudley.

1780, May 9. Thomas Burgess, labourer, and Mary Pew.
W.—John Dudley, Ann Porter.

„ May 15. John Dudley, wheelwright, and Ann Porter.
W.—Thomas Dudley, John Dudley.

„ May 18. Francis Davies, of Barrow, blacksmith, and Mary Edwards, *lic.*
W.—Ann Jones, Rich. Edwards.

„ Aug. 27. Wm. Lewis, farmer, and Ann Clarke, of Worfield, *lic.*
W.—Catharine Clarke, John Beale.

1781, June 29. William Rawlins, farmer, and Mary Russell, *lic.*
W.—John Addison, Jane Russell.

1782, Sep. 3. John Rowley, labourer, and Susannah Elcock, wid.
W.—John Dudley, Adam Dudley.

„ Feb. 28. John Head, husbandman, and Joanna Bennett.
W.—John Dudley, William Bennet.

1784, Feb. 10. William Fazzy, husbandman, and Jane Smith.
W.—Thos. Dudley, Wm. Gough.

„ Sep. 16. Thomas Lloyd, gardener, and Christiana Botwood.
Mary Angeworth, John Dudley.

1785, Feb. 7. Adam Dudley, taylor, and Ann Walford.
W.—Thos. Dudley, Mary Dudley.

„ Apr. 19. James Welsbry, husbandman, and Sarah Fletcher.
W.—Abigail Jones, Thomas Dudley.

„ Apr. 10, 17, 24. Banns published between John Whatmore, of C., and Sarah Sutton, of Quatt.

„ May 2. Thomas Dudley, wheelwright, and Nancy Russell, *lic.*
W.—Mary Lee, John Dudley.

„ July 20. Matthew Edwards, farmer, and Ann Mayor, of Barrow, *lic.*
W.—Ann Edwards, Wm. Angeworth.

„ July 10, 17, 24. Banns published between George Boraston, and Elizabeth Rowley.

„ Sep. 20. William Giles, labourer, and Elizabeth Bristoway.
W.—Sarah Yates, John Dudley.

1786, May 4. John Jenkins, of Worfield, widower, and Ann Jones, *lic.*
W.—Joyce George, Thomas Rollings.

„ May 25. Thomas Binian, of Alveley, husbandman, and Margaret Elcock.
W.—Wm. Elcock, John Dudley.

1787, Nov. 5. John Betwood, towdresser, and Sarah Rowley.
W.—Elizabeth Nichols, John Dudley.

1788, Apr. 13. John Cansley, of Aston Botterel, husbandman, and Sarah Walford, *lic.*
W.—John Dudley, Adam Dudley.

„ Apr. 28. Richard Thatcher, of Alveley, papermaker, and Ann Elcock.
W.—William Elcock, John Dudley.

„ Sep. 8. Adam Humphries, of Alveley, carpenter, and Sarah Gough.
W.—Martha Gough, John Dudley.

1789, Jan. 13. Richard Bill, collier, and Sarah Smith.
W.—Mary Brown, John Dudley.

„ May 4. William Rawlins, farmer and Martha Nurse, *lic.*
W.—Ann Rawlings, Thos. Hughes.

„ Oct. 20. Wm. Elcock, jnr., carpenter, and Eliz. Mincher.
W.—Edward Mincher, Thomas Dudley.

1791, Jan. 31. John Halliwell, labourer, and Elizabeth Palmer.
W.—William Percy, John Dudley.

„ June 7. Edward Lloyd and Sarah Hughes, *lic.*
W.—John Brown, Thomas Dudley.

„ June 27. William Rowley, labourer, and Martha Hooper.
W.—John Dudley, Sarah Yates.

„ June 27. John Rowley, labourer, and Winifred Evans, wid.
W.—John Dudley, Sarah Yates.

1792, May 1. George Burrows, shoemaker, and Mary Howard.
W.—Thomas Brown, John Dudley.

„ Oct. 9. John Baker, farmer, and Elizabeth Weaver, *lic.*
W.—Mary Weaver, Thos. Hughes.

1793, Apr. 28. William Wheeler, of Neen Savage, farmer, and Rachel Baker, wid., *lic.*
W.—Mary Wheelwright, Frans. Bishop.

1794, June 17. Samuel Dudley, carpenter, and Mary Orton.
W.—Mary Dallow, John Dudley.

1795, Jan. 4, 11, 18. Banns published between William Williams and Elizabeth Hudson.

„ May 2. Thomas Jorden, husbandman, and Martha Brown.
W.—Richard Dallow, John Dudley.

1796, Apr. 10, 17, 24. Banns published between Thos. Hazlehust and Eleanor Smith.

„ May 9. John Lewis, taylor, and Elizabeth Page.
W.—Elizabeth Bennett, John Dudley.

„ May 17. John Dovey, carpenter, and Martha Evans.
W.—John Jones, Thomas Dudley, Elizabeth Nichols.

1797, May 4. John Tedstill, husbandman, and Elizabeth Brewer.
W.—Thos. Dudley, John Tedstill, senr.

1798, Oct. 2. Benjamin Corfield, blacksmith, and Abigail Wellings.
W.—Mary Jones, Thomas Wellings.

1799, Mar. 28. Thomas Wall, husbandman, and Elizabeth Low.
W.—Jon. Techell, William Bidey.

„ May 20. Edward Elcock, husbandman, and Mary Smallman.
W.—George Oldbury, Thomas Dudley.

„ May 26. John Dovey, widr., and Ann Jones.
W.—William Yates, Thomas Dudley.

„ July 14, 21, 28. Banns published between William Edwards and Elizabeth Bennett.

1800, June 22. Charles Crumpton and Ann Bennett.
W.—Samuel Owens, Thomas Dudley.

„ June 29. Willm. Price, of Billingsley, and Sarah Hughs.
W.—Abigail Head, Adam Dudley.

„ July 20. William Rowley and Martha Bennett. By W. Corser, of Bridgnorth, Clerk.
W.—Clement Gardener, Mary Wilkes.

„ Sep. 18. George Hand and Mary Paine. By Charles Fewtrell, Minister.
W.—Mary Wall, Thomas Wall.

„ Oct. 2. Richd. Rowley and Ann Dovey.
W.—John Dudley, Clement Gardiner.

„ Nov. 16, 23, 30. Banns published between William Walford, of C., and Elizabeth Elcock, of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth.

1801, May 5. Thomas Gough and Mary Chidley. CHARLES FEWTRELL, Minister.
W.—Mary Chidley, William Jorden.

1802, Feb. 14, 21, 28. Banns published between William Williams and Martha Burgess.

,, Apr. 11, 18, 25. Banns published between Thomas Elcock, of C., and Ann Smalman, of Higley.

,, May 14. Henry Glover Moore, of Liverpool, and Sarah Orton, *lic.* By CHARLES FEWTRELL.
W.—Ann Orton, Thos. Moore.

,, June 7. William Williams and Martha Burges. By ROBERT WYLDE.
W.—Mary Hopkins, Thos. Dudley.

,, July 1. Matthew Edwards, widr., and Ann Horton, *lic.* By CHARLES FEWTRELL, Minisr. [*He signs till after 1812.*]
W.—Sarah Lewis, Francis Horton.

1803, Jan. 24. Thomas Newton, of Claverley, and Ann Edwards, *lic.*
W.—Elizabeth Glaze, William Newton.

,, May 3. Thomas Bullock and Ann Bache, *lic.*
W.—Elizabeth Horton, John Brown.

1805, Jan. 21. Edward Hughes, of C., and Mary Weaver, of Morvil, *lic.*
W.—Mary Hughes, John Roe.

,, Sep. 9. Thomas Lewis, of Highley, and Mary Goff.
W.—Elizabeth Dovey, Thomas Venn.

,, Nov. 17. James Winwood, widr., and Elizabeth Wilkes, wid.
W.—Sarah Botwood, Adam Dudley.

,, Dec. 10. George Marcy, of Westmoreland in the Island of Jamaica, and Elizabeth Nichols, *lic.*
W.—Mary Anne Nichols, Wm. Haslewood.

1806, Oct. 16. Evan Evans and Elizabeth Hammonds.
W.—Margery Richards, Samuel Burton.

,, Nov. 26. Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth Horton, *lic.*
W.—Sarah A. Edwards, Francis Horton.

1808, Feb. 22. William Head and Mary Howells.
W.—Susana Howells, John Dee.

1808, Mar. 18. John Dee and Ann Vaughan.
W.—Mary Vaughan, Jesse Dee.

„ Apr. 10, 17, 24. Banns published between Benjamin Lloyd and Hannah Woof.

„ July 1. William Gardiner and Sarah Wall.
W.—Mary Rowley.

Banns were published between Richd. Price and Mary Bark.

„ Nov. 22. Thomas Wootton and Mary Wall.
W.—Thomas Dudley.

1809, Jan. 29, Feb. 5, 12. Banns published between William Higs of C., and Sarah Nicholls, of Alveley.

„ Sep. 17, 24, Oct. 1. Banns published between Thomas Hughes of C., and Susana Rowley, of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth.

1810, Mar. 1. Edward Richards and Sarah Hopkis, *lic.*
W.—Luke Head, Mary Hopkis.

„ June 4. George Longmore and Mary Head.
W.—[*blank*] Head, Christiana Head.

„ June 25. Thomas Moore, of Liverpool, and Mary Ann Nichols, *lic.*
W.—John Nichols, Thos. Dudley.

„ Oct. 2. Benjn. Richards, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bridgnorth, and Jane Jones, *lic.*
W.—Rachel Jones, Richard Richards.

„ Nov. 1. George Crow and Maria Spittle.
W.—William Price, Jane Crow.

1812, Aug. 10. Edward Synar, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bridgnorth, and Sarah Tumkis.
W.—Richard Bayley, Sarah Dancer.

[*List of those holding land in Chelmarsh parish 1663, fastened into the Marriage Register book, 1754—1812.*]

Ye Yard lands in ye p'ish of Chelmarshe, 1663.
2s. ye yarde lande.

	li.	s.	d.
Robert Levington, two and 3 nooks	0	5	6
James Head, three	0	6	0
John Jeffris, one	0	2	0

	li.	s.	d.
Tho: Osland, one	0	1	0
Walls Living, two and one nooke	0	4	6
SUTTON.			
Tho: Heades, one and a halfe	0	3	0
Tho: Nicholls, a halfe	0	1	0
Wm. Croft, one	0	2	0
Wm. Minsterley, 3 nooks	0	1	6
Ye Woodlands howse, 3 nooks	0	1	6
Mr. Cox and Tho. Baylies, 3 nooks	0	1	6
James Doughtie, one	0	2	0
Mr. Gaticre and Wightwick, one	0	2	0
Widd: Croft, one	0	2	0
John Croft, one and a halfe	0	3	0
Rich: Butcher, one and a halfe	0	3	0
Tho: Nicholls, one	0	2	0
HEMPTON.			
Widd: Goughs, a halfe	0	1	0
Fran: Doods, one	0	2	0
Mr. Cox and Widd: Dallow, two	0	4	0
Mr. Bale and Bradly, two and a halfe	0	5	0
Roger Norncott, Fowler, and Tho. Lem, two and 3 nooks	0	5	6
	3	2	0
CHELMARSH TOWNESHIPP.			
Ye Hall and Nethercourt, 11	1	2	0
Roger Wilkox, a halfe	0	1	0
Tho: Ly, one	0	2	0
Ye 2 Dodsons, a halfe	0	1	0
Wm. Croft, one and a halfe	0	3	0
Wm. Wilks, two and a nooke	0	4	6
Wm. Bradne, 3 and a nooke	0	6	6
Charles Perks, one	0	2	0
Wm. Roberts, one	0	2	0
Ye 2 Cropps, 3 nooks	0	1	6
Rich: Palmer, one and a nooke	0	2	6
John Pully, one and a halfe	0	3	0
Rich: Croft, two	0	4	0

	li.	s.	d.
Wm. Nichols, senior, a halfe	0	1	0
Haywards, a halfe	0	1	0
Davidd Goughs, a nooke	0	0	6
Ye Turners, a nooke	0	0	6
	2	18	0

For Church wardens office which I served 1662 with Charles Perks (two years before it was due to me), because there was noe Inhabitant fitt to serve in Fran: Doods howse but ye Widd: Dood and ye land sett to Roger Norncott.

[The Register does not give the names of the Churchwardens for 1662, which makes it difficult to know the writer of this list.]

Inside the cover of the Marriage Register Book is also the note, in John Dudley's writing: "John Dudley, Clerk to the parish of Chelmarsh, 1765, chosen by Stephen Panting, Vicar of Chelmarsh."

CHELMARSH.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page].

Acton Round, 4, 144.
Albrighton (Abryton), near Wolverhampton, 18.
Alcester (Allceter), co. Warwick, 3.
Aldenham (p. Morville), iv.
Alveley, 14, 43, 85, 88, 98, 121, 123*, 145, 147*, 150.
Apley (p. Stockton), iii.
Astley Abbots (Astly haberts), 107, 140, 142.
Aston Botterel, 123, 147.

Barrow (Barow), 109, 117, 121, 144, 146*.
Bayton, co. Worcester, 12.
Berwick (Berrick), near Shrewsbury, 33.
Bewdley (Beawdley), co. Worcester, iii, 38.
Bewdley Forest, 133.
Billingsley (Byllingsley), 12, 34, 68, 72, 94, 97, 108, 132, 144, 148.
Bobbington (Bobyngton), co. Stafford, 1, 15.
Brewood (Brude), co. Stafford, 39.
Bridgnorth (Bridgort, Bridgnorthe, Brudgnorthe), iii*, 2, 11, 18*, 36*, 47, 48, 57, 90, 94, 100, 108*, 111, 139, 148.
Bridgnorth, St. Mary Magdalene, v, 133, 150*.
Bridgnorth, St. Leonard's, 5, 7, 113, 143, 148, 150.
Brockwall, p. Chelmarsh, 4, 8, 28, 68.
Broseley (Broasley), 68, 95 .
Buildwas, iv.
Burford, 13.

Cambridge, Corpus Christi College, v.
Chelmarsh, *passim*.
Chetton, 5, 7, 17*, 82, 97, 98, 111, 145.
Chirbury (Cherbery), 39.
Clowbury, 7, 92, 149.
Cleobury Mortimer, iii, 91, 100.
Cleobury North, 97.
Collington, co. Hereford, 4.
Cound (Conde, Cunde), 11, 53.
Crateford (Crattford, Cratforde), p. Chelmarsh, 5, 8, 9.

Deuxhill (Deuxell, Dukeshill), 34, 96, 145.
Dinnies (Dunnies), The, p. Chelmarsh, 4, 27, 32.
Ditton Priors, 96*, 97, 99*, 100.

Eardington (Erdington, Yerdington, Yerton), p. Quatford, 71, 101, 102.
Eardington Forge (Forges), 123, 127, 129, 130*, 131*, 132*.
Eardington Mill, 45.

Faintree, p. Chetton, iv.
Farnolls (Fernols, Fernoylls, Fernoyls, Farnols), p. Chelmarsh, 1, 5*, 6*, 7*, 10, 17, 25.
Fylthowse (Fylthowes), p. Chelmarsh, 14, 16.

Gnosall (Knowsall), c. Stafford, 14.
Glazeley (Glaseley), 42, 74, 144, 145.

Halfway House, p. Quatford, 122.
Hall (The), p. Chelmarsh, 1, 151.
Hampton (Hempton), p. Chelmarsh, iii, 1*, 2*, 3*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26*,

27*, 28*, 29, 32, 36, 37*, 40, 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 68, 89, 108, 128, 151.
Hampton Forge, 134.
Hampton (Hemptons) Load (Lood), p. Chelmarsh, 16, 39, 126.
Hampton Mill (Hemptons Myll), p. Chelmarsh, 10, 11*, 26, 27.
Hay (The), p. Chelmarsh, iv, 12, 67, 71, 74, 79, 87, 100, 108.
Hereford (dioc. of), iii, 58.
Hethyfield, p. Chelmarsh, 11.
Highley (Higley, Hygleye), 13, 14, 34, 73, 109, 128, 141, 143*, 145, 149*.
Hodgenichols (Hodgnyckols), p. Chelmarsh, 13, 38.
Holgate, 33.
Honshows (Honshowsse, Hounshowse, Honshowse, Hanshowse, Hansehouse), p. Chelmarsh, 1*, 2, 6*, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 22, 27, 40.
Hornborn (Hornborne), [? Harborne, co. Stafford], 11, 12.

Ireland, 38.

Jamaica, 149.

Kemberton (Cemberton), 6.
Kidderminster (Kethermynster), co. Worcester), 17.
Kinlet (Kynlett), 15, 70, 128.

Lancashire (Lankishire), 43, 140.
Leek (Lick), co. Staffs., 34.
Linley, 99, 102.
Liverpool, co. Lancaster, 149, 150.
London, iii, 38, 97.
Loughton (Lowghton), 8.
Little Hereford (Lyttell Herford), co. Hereford, 9.
Lye, 17.

Madeley, 115, 116, 145.
Maer, co. Staffs., iv.
Middleton Scriven, v, 142.
Morville (Morvild, Morvield, Morvile), 7, 9, 39, 99, 143, 149.

Neenton (Nynton, Nineton), 10, 22.
Neen Savage (Neenton Savage), 13, 91, 98, 126, 147.
Nether-Court (Nether-Coorte, Nether-Corte), p. Chelmarsh, iv, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 151.
Newton (?), p. Worfield, 42.
New House, p. Chelmarsh, 130.
Norborough [? Norbury, co. Stafford], 98.

Oldbury (Owdburye), 8.
Oswestry (Ossestrie), 37.
Oxford, Balliol College, v*; Broadgates Hall, v; Christ Church, v; Merton College, v; Trinity College, v; Worcester College, v.

Pattingham (Patenjam), co. Stafford, 39.
Pensax, co. Worcester, 143.

Quatford, v, 17, 41, 58, 92, 96, 99, 104, 115, 122, 123, 125*, 128, 129*, 130*, 131, 133, 144.
Quatt (Quatte, Quat), 3, 10, 11, 27, 39, 112, 113, 114, 134, 142, 145*, 146.

Rushoke, co. Worcester, 3.
Ryton, iv.

Severn (Seavern), 41, 113, 116.
Shifnal (Sheuffnoll), 2, 96.
Shrewsbury (Shrowsburie), iii, 33.
Shipton, 145.
Shropshire, iii.
Sidbury (Sudbury), 15, 26, 143.
Silvington (Silventon), 41.
Spadeley (Spadley), p. Chelmarsh, 2, 3*, 33, 41.
Stafford, 34, 39.
Stoke Bliss (Stokblisse), co. Hereford, 9.
Stottesdon (Stotterton, Stottorton, Stotsdon, Stotesdon, Stoderton), iii, 3, 8, 9*, 16, 68, 89, 94, 100, 111, 145.
Stourbridge (Sturbridge), co. Worcester, 33.
Sussex, 18.
Sutton, p. Chelmarsh, iii, 1, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 10*, 11, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 23, 24, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 39, 43, 44, 45, 130, 151.

Tenbury (Tenburye), co. Worcester, 7.
Tong (Tongue), 84.

Wadeley, p. Glazeley, 43.
Wellington, v.
Wenlock (Wendlocke), 22.
Westmoreland, Isle of Jamaica, 149.
Wigmore, co. Hereford, iii*, iv*.
Willey, 2, 77.
Wolverhampton (Wolr'hampton), co. Stafford, 67.
Wolverley (Woverly, Wouerley), co. Worcester, 41, 43, 143.
Woodlands, p. Chelmarsh, 36, 38*, 39, 40, 151.
Wood (Ye), p. Chelmarsh, 18, 68, 80.
Worfield (Worvill), 4, 5, 36, 103, 117, 121, 141, 143, 146, 147.
Wrockwardine, v.

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page].

[Irregularities.—(i) *Christian Names omitted:* . . . Bennett, 70; . . . Benyon, 48, 66; . . . Bradeney, 66; . . . Bromley, 41; . . . Burkin, 135; . . . Chese, 20; . . . Corser, 40; . . . Dallow, 138; . . . Fowler, 151; . . . Gough, 56; . . . Hayward, 151; . . . Head, 1, 150; . . . Horton, 134; . . . Hughes, 133; . . . Knott, 51; . . . Lee, 73; . . . Lemme, 60; . . . Levington, 1; . . . Lloyd, 20; . . . Nicholls, 54; . . . Normecott, 58; . . . Palmer, 54; . . . Phillips, 66, 67; . . . Poney, 138; . . . Porter, 67, 68; . . . Rowley, 139; . . . Sheinton, 98; . . . Smith, 51; . . . Wilkes, 52. (ii) *Surnames omitted:* Cath. . . ., 58; Elizabetha, filia pauperis cujusdam, 28; Nicholas . . ., 41; Nuell, f Grif et Jocosæ . . ., 36; Solomon . . ., 56. (iii) *Miscellaneous:* Ye 2 Cropps, 151; Ye 2 Dodsons, 151; Ye Turners, 152; Walls living, 151].

Abberley, *see* Haberley.
Acton, Ann, 28; Bridget, 18; Jn., 28; Thos., iv, v, 18, 25; Wm., iv.
Adams (Addams), Cath., 4; Edw., 78, 79, 80, 81*, 82; Esther, 82; Jn., 1, 78; My., 78, 79, 80*, 81*, 82; Marg., 81; Rob., 79, 81; Sam., 61; Thos., 81.
Addison, Jn., 144*, 146; My., 110, 143, 144.
Alcock (Allcock, Aulcocke), *alias* Longden, Wm., 19; *see also* Longden, *alias* Aulcock.
Amys, Marg., 6; Wm., 6.
Andrews, Jane, 57*, 58, 60; Marg., 57; My., 129; Rob., 57*, 58*, 60*; Thos., 57, 60.
Angell, Hum., 13; Jn., 13.
Angeworth, Dor., 96; My., 146; Wm., 96, 146.
Anson, Eliz., 124*, 128; Jn., 127; Sus., 124*, 126, 127; Wm., 124*, 125, 126*, 127.
Appreese, Elin., 24; Tho., 24.
Ap Richard, Marg., 44, 46; Rich., 44; Thos., 44, 46*.
Ap Thomas (Up Thomas, Thomasin), Ann, 42; Dav., 39; Edw., 36; Eliz., 23*; Joan, 25, 36; Owen, 23*, 25, 26, 27, 30; Rich., 36, 40, 46*; Sar., 26; Thos., 23, 32; Wm., 27.
Arnold (Arnoll), Wm., 14*.
Ash-Crofte, Rich., 40.
Ashton (Ashon), Chas., 115; Marg., 14, 114, 115, 120, 145; Thos., 14, 114, 115, 145.
Aston, Ann, 21, 145; Dor., 15*, 21; Eliz., 21; Geo., 24; Joan, 33*, 34, 36; Jn., 32, 33*, 34, 36; Marg., 33*; Reb., 32; Thos., 15, 21*, 22*, 24, 36, 145; Wm., 34.
Ashwood, Elin., 46; Fras., 46; Jn., 46*.
Atkis, Hy., 19; Patience, 19.
Aucox, Amy, 55; Reg., 55.
Auden, H. M., v; M. B., v.
Ayler, Agnes, 28; Edw., 28; Rich., 28.

Bache, Ann, 134, 136, 137, 149; Geo., 137; My., 134; Sar., 136; Wm., 134, 136, 137.
Bagley (Baggley), Jane, 113; Marg., 94; Marth., 143; My., 109, 144; Sar., 144; Thos., 113*; Wm., 109, 144.
Baker, Edw., 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 124, 126; Eliz., 116, 123, 126, 127, 129, 130, 139, 140, 147; Fras., 11, 139; Hy., 121*, 129; Jn., 35, 124, 126, 127*, 129, 130, 131, 147; Nan., 117; Rach., 116, 117, 119, 121, 126, 147; Sar., 140; Syslye, 12; Thos., 11, 12, 119; Wm., 130, 139, 140.
Bainam, Ann, 133; Eliz., 132; Maria, 133; Sa., 132; Wm., 133.
Baldwyn, Eliz., 118; Wm., 118*.
Bale, Mr., 151.
Ball, Jn., 98, 107.
Bangs, My., 86.
Barber, Thos., 17.
Bark, My., 150.

Barker, Eliz., 41; Esther, 136; Jn., 49; My., 111, 144; My. A., 136; Sam., 145; Sar., 128; Thos., 111, 128, 136, 144; Wm., 128.
Barnfield, Joyce, 14; Thos., 14.
Barrett, Jn., 35, 38; Joyce, 35, 41.
Barrows, Geo., 126; My., 126.
Bason, My., 132; Jn., 132; Thos., 132.
Bate, Ann, 60, 61; Eliz., 22, 37; Hum., 22, 27, 32, 37; Jn., 60, 61*; Thos., 60.
Bateman (Battmon), Ann, 26, 38; Cath., 28, 38, 42; Fras., 27; Jerman, 23*, 25, 26, 27, 28, 38, 42, 49; Jn., 107; Marg., 25; Nich., 23; Wm., 28.
Baugh, Ann, 29; Edw., 21; Margy., 21.
Baugh, *alias* Onyon, Marg., 30.
Bawcock, Eliz., 5; Wm., 5.
Bawrt, Rob., 26.
Bayley (Bailie), Ann, 50, 82; Eliz., 31, 50, 71, 82; Rich., 150; Sam., 31*; Thos., 50; Wm., 82.
Baylis (Bayliss, Bailis, Bayleis, Bayles, Baylies), Ann, 66; Edw., 15, 16*; Elin., 9; Eliz., 15, 87, 138*; Hh., 61; Jn., 16; Joyce, 87; Rich., 70; Sar., 113, 138; Thos., 59, 69, 151; Wm., 9, 87.
Beal, Jn., 146.
Beaman (Beamond, Bemman, Beauman, Beaumont), Ann, 78*, 84, 85*, 86, 88, 101, 107; Eliz., 87; Fras., 79, 85, 102; My., 62, 79; Rich., 62, 78, 84, 86, 96, 113, 144; Sus., 113, 144; Thos., 85, 87, 88*; Wm., 85.
Beech, Ann, 85, 104; Jas. (Mr.), 84; Jane, 79, 85, 98, 144; Jn., 85*; My., 74; Sam., 74, 79; Thos., 77.
Bennion (Benion, Benyon, Bynyon, Beinon, Binian), Alice, 69; An., 59; Cath., 65, 66*, 80; Elin., 26, 56; Eliz., 80; Hum., 51, 65, 66*, 69, 77; Jas., 12; Joan, 22, 28, 45, 48, 66*, 69; Jn., 25, 40, 80; Marg., 44, 46, 49*, 50*, 51, 65, 67, 121, 147; Rich., 12, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28*, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 66; Rog., 44; Thos., 24, 46, 121, 147; Wm., 23, 59, 63.
Bennett (Bennet, Bennitt), Ann, 42, 60*, 69*, 70, 76, 77, 80*, 81, 82, 85*, 87, 88*, 91*, 93, 94, 96, 113, 120*, 132*, 148; Cath., 68, 69*, 70, 71, 72, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 80*, 89; Edw., 88, 103, 127; Eliz., 61, 77*, 78, 80, 88, 89, 100, 114, 118, 132, 136*, 148*; Geo., 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65*, 66, 68, 74, 76, 80; Grace, 109*, 110, 111, 113, 114, 143; Jane, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*, 48, 49, 66, 80, 82*; Joan, 46, 55, 56, 57*, 58, 60, 62, 63, 76, 83, 95*, 99, 118*, 146; Jn., 58, 75, 76*, 78, 79, 99, 105, 142; Jos., 77, 80; Luke, 62, 77, 91, 92*, 94*, 95*, 96, 99, 124, 126, 142, 143; Marg., 44, 69, 72, 80; Marth., 113, 115, 118, 120, 123*, 124, 132, 144, 148; My., 45, 46, 48, 49, 64, 80, 85, 92*, 94*, 95*, 96, 99, 110, 113, 130; Nich., 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*, 48, 49*, 54, 57, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 91, 92; Rich., 56, 71, 83, 118, 136; Sar., 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 78, 79*, 91, 105, 111, 115, 127, 142; Sus., 96; Thos., 62, 78, 80, 92, 113, 115, 118, 120, 123, 124, 126, 144; Wm., 43, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68*, 69*, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75*, 76*, 77, 78, 80*, 81, 85, 88*, 89, 91, 93*, 94, 96*, 102, 109*, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 122, 143, 146.
Berry, My., 97.
Bide (Bidey), Charlotte, 133; Honour, 131; My., 128, 131, 133; Wm., 128*, 131, 133, 148.
Bill, Ric., 124, 147; Sar., 124, 147.
Birch (Byrch), Jane, 112; Jn., 112; Wm., 112.
Birkin (Burkin), Ann, 136, 137; Chas., 135*; Fras., 140; Geo., 135*, 136, 138*, 139, 140; Jn., 137; Sar., 135*, 136, 137, 138, 140.
Bishop (Byshop), Fras., 54*, 147; Jane, 73; Jn., 54*; My., 100; Thos., 54*, 73.
Bitterley, Alice, 73*, 75, 76; Dor., 78; Eliz., 75, 77; Jn., 73, 75, 76, 77*, 78; My., 77; Thos., 77; Wm., 77*.
Blackhurst, Eliz., 130; Jn., 129, 130; Sam., 129; Sus., 129, 130.
Blakemore, Edw., 70; Wm., 60.
Blakeway, Ann, 72.
Blathwayt, Chas. R., v.
Bleaste, Jhone, 7.
Blower, Isab., 28.
Booth, Ann, 115, 116*, 118, 119, 121, 122, 145; Benj., 121*; Edw., 116; Han., 99; Jn., 119, 120; Marg.,

110; My., 98, 99, 101, 122, 123; Sus., 110; Thos., 98, 99, 110, 115, 127, 145; Wm., 98, 115, 116*, 118*, 119, 121, 122*, 145*.
Boraston, Eliz., 146; Geo., 146.
Botfield, Joan, 144.
Botwood (Bootwood), Ann, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100*, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110*, 116, 136, 145; Chris., 98, 120, 146; Han., 145; Jn., 106, 123*, 147; Jos., 110*, 145; Letitia, 123, 139; My., 97, 145; Ric., 108, 110; Sar., 107*, 114, 123*, 139*, 147, 149; Sus., 104; Tho., 96, 145; Wm., 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103*, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110*, 131.
Bradborne, Ann, 3; Marg., 2.
Bradeney (Bradney, Bradene, Bradnee, Brudene), Ann, 59, 60, 61, 62*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70 79; Augustine, 43, 70; Cath., 39, 58; Eliz., 36*, 38, 39, 40, 43, 55*, 65; Geo., 62; Jn., 38, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 61, 62*; My., 56; Moses, 61, 79*; Rach., 67; Rich., 56*, 64; Sam., 68; Sar., 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 61; Thos., 40; Wm., 36*, 38, 39, 40, 43*, 55*, 57, 59, 60*, 61, 62*, 64*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 151.
Bradley (Bradeley, Bradely), Ann, 20; Cath., 19; Dor., 17, 22; Edw., 63; Elin., 41; Eliz., 40, 41, 43, 53; Jane, 63; Joan, 25*; Jn., 19, 20*, 21, 22, 25*, 40, 56; Marg., 20*; My., 61; Mr., 151; Thos., 21, 43, 51, 61, 63, 84; Wm., 25, 40, 41, 43, 53*.
Brewer, Eliz., 130, 148; Fanny, 111, 126; Geo., 112; Jn., 105; My., 105, 106*, 107, 109, 111, 112; Rich., 107, 115; Sar., 111; Thos., 105, 106, 107, 108, 109*, 111, 112, 114, 117, 126, 130; Widow, 138; Wm., 138.
Bristoway, Ann, 119; Eliz., 118, 119, 121, 146; Rich., 118.
Brittell, Jane, 65; Jn., 65.
Britten, Ann, 81.
Broadfield, Amy, 105; Jn., 102.
Broadway, *alias* Butcher, Cath., 36; Elinor, 36, 37, 45; Rich., 36; Wm., 34; *see also* Butcher, *alias* Broadway.
Brockhouse (Brockhows), Joyce, 15; Marg., 2.
Bromley, Ann, 137, 139; Cath., 139; Geo., 137; Rich., 137, 139.
Brookes (Brooke, Broock), Abig., 32; Abraham, 32; Alice, 32; Benj., 83; Cath., 1; Deb., 115, 145; Eliz., 80; Hy., 32; Joyce, 79; Marg., 83; Thos., 80, 116, 145.
Broome (Brome), Benj., 99; Eliz., 99; Thos., 70.
Broughall, Ann, 139; Jn., 138, 139; Jn. Jos., 138*, 139; Sar., 138, 139.
Brown (Browne), Aaron, 86; Ann, 86, 90, 96, 106, 121, 122, 143; Benj., 106, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135*, 136; Cath., 88; Edw., 86, 87, 88*, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 95*, 96, 104*, 114, 115*, 128, 141, 142, 143; Eliz., 82*, 84, 85*, 86, 88, 89, 91*, 93, 95, 96*, 101, 106, 115, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128*, 130, 131, 132*, 134*, 135; Geo., 119, 135; Han., 116; Jane, 131*, 134; Jn., 91, 106*, 111*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124*, 125*, 126, 127, 128, 130*, 136, 138, 147, 149; Marg., 92, 97, 104, 105; Marth., 118, 128, 148; My., 82, 84, 88, 107, 111, 112*, 113*, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 142, 147; Rich., 35, 88*; Rob., 124; Sar., 86, 106*, 108*, 110, 112, 115, 118, 128, 131, 142; Thos., 82*, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 99, 104, 106*, 108, 110, 111, 112*, 115, 124, 126, 141, 142, 143*, 147; Wm., 110, 125, 127, 131; Win., 86, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 95, 96, 101, 111, 144.
Brown, *alias* Smythe, Ann, 16; *see also* Smythe, *alias* Brown.
Bryan, Cath., 12; Jn., 12
Byewater, Ann, 135; Sar., 135; Thos., 135.
Bullock, Ann, 149; Thos., 149.
Burd (Byrde), Jhone, 7; Wm., 7.
Burgess (Burgiss), Ann, 57, 60, 61*, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 86, 92, 93*, 97, 105, 107, 126; Edw., 77, 92, 93, 97, 125; Eliz., 76, 85, 95, 110, 144; Fras., 55, 57*, 60, 61, 74; Geo., 84; Jn., 60, 76, 77, 79, 81*, 86*, 93, 95, 97, 98, 101*, 102*, 105, 107, 128; Jos., 82, 86; Marth., 97* 102, 149*; My., 79, 92, 97, 110, 111, 117, 119*, 144, 146; Rich., 126; Sam., 81; Sar., 77, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 92, 93*, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102, 105, 107, 108, 134, 143; Sus., 107; Thos., 77*,

79, 81, 82, 84, 86*, 87, 97, 98, 117, 119, 146; Wm., 79 86.
Burlton, Thos., 32.
Burnell, Fras., 31, 36, 38; My., 36.
Burnidge, Sar., 74.
Burraston (Burrosson), Eliz., 143; Marg., 42; Thos., 42*.
Burrows, Geo., 147; My., 147; Sam., v.
Burton, Sam., 149.
Butcher, *alias* Broadway, Wm., 29; *see also* Broadway, *alias* Butcher.
Butcher, Cath., 36; Edw., 76; Elin., 33; Eliz., 28*; Fras., 30, 48; Hum., 28; Jane, 60; Joan, 26; Jn., 27, 28; Margt., 52; Margy., 29; My., 44, 76*; Rich., 36, 46; 60, 64, 151; Sam., 31, 44, 46, 47, 48; Sus., 48; Thos., 33, 47; Wm., 27, 28*, 29, 30, 31*, 33*.
Butler, My., 79.

Cadwath, Eliz., 38.
Calcott, Rog., 16; Thos., 16.
Caldwell, Marg., 78.
Caresley, Eliz., 126, 128; Esther, 123; Jn., 123* 124*, 125, 126, 128*, 147; Sar., 123*, 124, 125, 147; Wm., 126.
Carpenter, Ann, 127; Edw., 130; My., 127, 130.
Castell, Lucy, 6.
Cecill, Ellen, 69; Jn., 69.
Charles, Eliz., 137*, 138, 140; Jn., 137, 138, 140; My., 138; Thos., 140.
Cheese (Chese, Chess), Dor., 17; Edw., 94; Han., 94; Jn., 18; My., 94; Thos., 17, 18, 20.
Chidley, Ann, 81; Fras., 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 87; Jn., 85; Jos., 99; Joyce, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 87; My., 82, 85, 99, 133, 149*; Rich., 87; Thos., 80.
Child (Childe, Childes), Ann, 101; Eliz., 77, 89, 90, 93, 107; Jn., 71, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 77, 89, 90*, 91, 93*, 96; Marg., 91, 102, 103, 114, 145; My., 71, 72, 86, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104*, 107, 109*, 143; Rich., 99, 100, 101, 103, 104; Sar., 71, 72, 73*, 74, 75, 77, 86, 90; Thos., 72, 75, 100; Tim., 72; Wm., 90, 109.
Christol, Ric., 66.
Churchman, Aaron, 55, 56; Cath., 55*, 56; Jn., 56.
Churm, Rich., 81.
Clare, Eliz., 10; Thos., 10.
Clarke (Clark, Clercke), Ann, 16, 117, 146; Cath., 146; Elin., 4; Eliz., 2, 30; Gilbert, 2, 3; Hy., 85; Jn., 4*; Marg., 4; My., 2; Wm., 30.
Clemson (Clempson), Cath., 77, 78; Edw., 15; Hy., 75, 77; Joyce, 15; My., 75*, 76, 77, 97.
Clinton, Elin., 114; My., 109, 110, 111, 114, 124, 143; Sar., 111; Sus., 110; Wm., 107, 109*, 110, 111, 114, 143.
Cluet, Dovey, 66, 73; Timithes, 66.
Coles (Coales), Ann, 20; Jane, 42; My., 114*.
Collins, My., 90.
Comby, Ann, 101, 141; Ger., 83*, 84; Jn., 83; Thos., 83*, 84*.
Cony, Jn., 21.
Cooke (Cook, Coock, Coocke, Cocke), Alice, 13; Ann, 2, 9, 21, 22, 45, 49, 92*, 123; Eliz., 7, 15, 92, 95*; Fras., 17*; Jas., 123; Jane, 123; Jn., 2, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17*, 19*, 21*, 22, 117; Jos., 92, 95, 120, 125; Marg., 17, 30, 39; My., 21, 38, 123; Thos., 10, 11*, 30*, 123*; Wm., 11, 21*, 22, 23, 84, 133.
Cope (Coap), Eliz., 70.
Corbett, Jn., 59.
Corfield (Corfeild), Abig., 131, 132, 134, 135, 148; Ann, 116, 145; Ben., 131, 132, 134, 135*, 148; Cornelius, 132; Eliz., 133; Geo., 55, 129, 132; Honoria, 129, 132; Isab., 90; Marg., 69; Martha, 132; My., 129, 134; Sar., 133; Steph., 69; Thos., 134.
Corser (Causer), Ann, 65; Marg., 40*; Rog., 40; Thos., 40*; W., 148.
Cowell (Cowel), Cisley, 63; Eliz., 67, 88; Marg., 59; My., 59*, 76; Thos., 59*, 73; Wm., 74.
Cowper, Eliz., 39; My., 81; Rich., 39.
Cox (Coxe, Cocks, Cockes), Alice, 6; Ann, 123; Fras. (Mrs.) 80; Jas., 123; My., 123; Mr., 151*; Thos., 26.
Crawther, Wilkes, *alias*; *see* Wilkes, *alias* Crawther.
Cratfford (Cratford), Cath., 7; Marg., 6; My., 8; Wm., 6, 8.
Crodginton (Crodgington), Edw., 33,

34, 35. 37, 39, 41, 42; Elin., 35; Eliz., 41; Geo., 34; Marg., 36, 37; My., 33*, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41; Thos., 39.
Croft (Crofte, Crafte), Alice, 39, 50; Ann, 21, 30, 44*, 46, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51*, 52*, 53, 55, 56, 57*, 59, 60, 63, 76; Awlbrow, 28; Cath., 5, 6, 7, 20, 27*, 28, 29, 31, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47*, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57; Christian, 4; Dor., 26; Elin., 9, 11, 24, 28; Eliz., 3, 19, 21, 23, 24*, 27, 36, 45, 46, 49, 52, 57*, 59*, 60, 61, 62, 65; Fras., 12, 14, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 38; Hum., 10, 14*; Isab., 8, 16, 18, 30; Jane, 29, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 50, 55; Joan, 7, 9, 12, 44; Jn., 2, 3*, 9, 21, 23, 24*, 26*, 27*, 29, 30, 32, 47*, 49, 50*, 53, 57*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 65, 151; Lucy, 10*; Marg., 2, 3, 5, 6, 16, 22, 29, 42, 62; My., 38, 39, 41, 51, 52, 60; Rich., 2, 3, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 12, 16, 18, 19, 27, 29*, 43, 44, 46, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 52*, 53, 55*, 56, 57*, 59*, 61, 151; Rob., 2; Sus., 59; Thos., 6, 7, 8, 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 14*, 25, 32, 37, 38, 39*, 41, 43, 50*, 53, 59, 60, 73; Wid., 151; Wm., 2*, 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25*, 27*, 28, 29, 32, 39, 42*, 43, 45, 46*, 47*, 51, 52*, 56*, 60, 65*, 67, 151*; Win., 23, 41.
Croope (Croop, Croppe, Crop), Alice, 2, 37*, 38, 56, 72; Ann, 8, 56, 59, 62, 68, 73, 74*, 76*, 82, 86, 89, 95; Cath., 9, 12, 20, 23*, 34*, 38, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 78; Edw., 4; Elin., 20*, 50, 51, 53*, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 63, 67; Eliz., 18*, 20, 43, 45, 48, 49, 50, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63*, 64, 66, 75*, 77*, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84*; Fras., 22*; Gert., 64, 83; Hum., 45; Isab., 2*, 16, 34; Jas., 17*; Joan, 4*, 21, 30, 34, 53*; Jn., 1, 3, 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 27, 30*, 35, 38, 50, 51*, 53*, 54, 59*, 60, 63, 72, 81, 82; Jos., 28, 45; Joyce, 7, 15, 32, 46, 54, 69, 76, 82, 84; Marg., 3, 9, 15, 53; My., 41, 57, 78; Nich., 37, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 79; Rich., 6, 19, 30*, 32, 34, 50, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66*, 67, 77, 84; Rog., 48; Sar., 74, 79*, 80, 92, 105; Sol., 59, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84*, Thos., 7, 10, 18, 31, 37*, 38, 41, 43*, 45, 48, 50, 53, 56*, 57*, 59, 61*, 63*, 77, 79*; Wm., 1, 2*, 3, 4*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15*, 21, 24, 27, 31, 50, 54, 55, 72, 73*, 74, 76, 85, 92, 104, 145*.
Crowe (Crow), Eliza, 140; Geo., 150; Jane, 150; Maria, 140, 150.
Crump (Croomp, Croompe), Cath., 9; Eliz., 25; Jn., 35; Thos., 25.
Crumpton, Ann, 132, 148; Chas., 132, 148.
Crundall (Crundal), Isab., 61; Jn., 64*
Cumber, My., 58, 59; Wm., 58, 59*.
Cureton, Rich., 44.

Dacken, Dyones., 17.
Dallow, Agnes, 109, 110, 137, 144; Ann, 70*, 80, 93, 96 (Mrs.), 106, 116*, 117, 118, 120, 122*, 124, 125, 128, 132, 135, 136, 137*, 143, 145*; Cath., 72, 82, 99, 119; Edw., 74, 97, 136, 137; Eliz., 70, 80*, 82*, 85, 86, 91, 103, 104, 106, 107, 112, 125, 136*, 141; Geo., 80*, 82*, 85*, 86, 91, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110*, 132, 137, 141, 144; Hum., 55, 112, 116, 145; Jane, 50, 67*, 69, 70*, 72*; Joan, 74; Jn., 50, 67*, 69, 70*, 72, 73, 84, 86, 91, 117, 135, 136, 137; Jos., 124; Marg., 63, 65*, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 82, 83, 84, 97; Marth., 94*, 95, 97, 111, 116; My., 67, 69, 74, 85, 96, 106, 124, 127, 128, 132, 142, 147; Rich., 74*, 94, 95, 97, 111, 116*, 117, 118, 120*, 122, 124*, 125, 128, 145, 148; Sar., 135; Thos., 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74*, 83, 85, 89, 104, 106, 118, 133, 136, 138, 142*; Widd., 151; Wm., 69, 95, 128.
Dancer, Sar., 150.
Davenport, Edw. (Rev.), 140*.
Davies (Davie), Agnes, 109, 144; Ann, 98; Benj., 108*; Dav., 87; Eliz., 83, 96, 98, 100*, 102*, 104, 105*, 106*, 107, 108*, 109*, 111, Eliz. M., 120, 131; Fras., 117, 146; Geo., 82; Hy., 35; Jane, 37, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 88; Jn., 35, 85, 140; Jos., 51, 106, 111; Lucy, 140; Luke, 84; Marg., 35, 51*, 84, 106; Marth., 100, 111, 144; My., 86, 100, 101, 109, 117, 146; Oliver, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 88; Rich., 100, 102, 105 106, 109;

Sar., 52, 96, 106, 142; Thos., 51, 71, 81, 102, 104; Wm., 96, 98, 100, 102*, 104, 105, 106, 108*, 109, 111, 128, 140.
Dawes, Ann, 140; Edw., 140; Geo., 140.
Dawley, Jn., 22.
Dee, Ann, 138, 139, 150; Jesse, 150; Jn., 137, 138*, 139, 149, 150; Thos., 137; Wm. 139.
Detton (Deton), Adam, 23; Cath., 70; Eliz., 69*, 70, 72, 73, 87*, 102, 109, 111, 113*, 114, 116, 117, 137, 143, 144; Fras., 132, 138, 139*; Geo., 52, 69*, 70, 72, 73; Jane, 23, 51, 87, 89, 91, 92, 103, 116, 126, 137; Jas., 70, 87, 89, 91*, 92*, 99, 112, 141; Jn., 49*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 65, 67, 72, 109, 120; Marg., 49*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 75; My., 54, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73; My. A., 132; Pet., 36, 53, 66, 67, 71*, 73, 87, 102; Rich., 49, 61, 87, 109, 111, 113, 114*, 116, 117, 132, 138, 139, 143; Sar., 89, 99, 111; Thos., 35, 73*, 117, 120; Wm., 65, 68, 138.
Detton, Jeffreys, *alias*; *see also* Jeffrey, *alias* Detton.
Dett, Eliz., 30.
Dodd (Dod, Dood, Doode, Dowde, Doods), Alberia, 22; Ann, 58; Awlborow, 36; Cath., 1; Edm., 15, 17; Eliz., 51; Fras., 8, 12, 34, 38, 40, 49, 151, 152; Gilbert, 13; Helen, 20, 43; Isab., 10; Joan, 1, 51; Jn., 8, 9, 16, 22, 36; Joyce, 15; Lancelot, 70; Marg., 40, 70; Rich., 9, 10, 12, 13, 15* 17, 20, 29; Thos., 48, 70; Widd., 152; Wm., 6, 51.
Dodson (Dodsonne, Dodsonn), Alberia, 22; Alice, 24, 32, 42; Ann, 9, 43, 47, 52; Aulborowe, 9, 10; Cath., 56; Eliz., 6, 12, 17, 48, 49, 52, 54, 61, 76; Fras., 28, 32; Geo., 55; Hierom, 40*, 41*, 56* 59; Hieronymus,, 24; Jane, 25, 27, 30, 40*, 51, 62; Jerom., 52, 54, 56; Joan, 10, 14, 65; Jn., 14, 47, 70; Margaret, 49, 60, 64; My., 55, 56, 57*, 60, 61, 62; Prudence, 41, 56; Rich., 48, 61*; Thos., 5*, 6, 9, 10, 12, 15, 22, 25, 28, 40, 43; Wm., 10, 15, 24*, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31*, 32, 36*, 38, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 52*, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61*, 62, 65, 68.
Doughty (Doughtie, Dowtie, Downinge), Elin., 31; Eliz., 29; Fras., 35; Jas., 29, 31, 39, 43, 52, 151; Joan, 35, 94; Rog., 35.
Dovy (Dovye, Dovie, Doughie), Ann, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60*, 62*, 64, 66*, 69, 70 131, 133, 138, 148*; Edw., 14; Elin., 3, 14, 27, 42; Eliz., 44, 46, 53, 65, 66, 67*, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 84, 89*, 110*, 113, 114, 116, 118*, 133, 144, 149; Fras., 27, 28, 29, 33, 42*, 46*, 54, 55, 62*, 64, 66, 69*, 76; Jas., 6, 7, 10, 42, 46; Joan, 7; Jn., 56, 62, 66, 74, 84, 110, 129, 131*, 133, 134*, 135, 137, 138, 148*; Jos., 29, 44, 46, 47, 50, 53, 66, 69, 76, 137; Joyce, 6; Marg., 44, 46, 47, 50, 72; Marth., 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 148; My., 50, 60, 68, 131; Pheiles, 26; Rich., 72, 114; Sam., 60*; Sar., 60, 66; Thos., 14, 23, 42, 54, 62*, 65*, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 88, 116; Wm., 64, 110*, 113*, 114, 116, 118, 144*.
Draper (Drapier), Eliz., 105, 106, 107, 116, 131, 139, 140, 142; Fras., 136; Geo., 116, 131, 133*, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140; Jn., 135; Marth., 138; My., 111, 131, 134, 135, 136, 138*, 139, 144; Rich., 105, 106, 107*, 116, 119, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134*, 135, 136, 137, 138*, 139*, 142, 144; Sar., 133, 135*, 136, 138*, 139; Sar. A., 136; Sus., 106, 134.
Dragford, Elin., 38; Jn., 38; My., 38.
Downeton (Downton), Cicelia, 53; Elin., 34, 46; Eliz., 30; Hum., 30*, 34*, 46, 54; Maria, 30, 34; Sisley, 34*, 46.
Drowth, Ann, 32, 34; Anthony, 32, 34; Geo., 32; My., 34.
Dudley (Duddell), Adam, 104, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130*, 131, 135, 136, 146* 147, 148, 149; Ann, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106*, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 135, 136, 146*; Elin., 1, 124, 126; Eliza, 133*, 135, 136; Eliz., 128, 131, 134, 135, 136; Geo., 106, 114, 125, 130*; Han., 131; Jn., 96, 97, 98*, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110*, 112, 115, 117, 124, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 152*;

Jos., 122; Lu. A., 123, 125; My., 103, 120, 127, 128, 130, 146, 147; Nancy, 108, 110, 120*, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 133*, 146; Rich., 110, 126; Sam., 107, 127, 128*, 130, 147; Sar., 115*; Soph., 125; Thos., 99, 100, 120*, 122, 124, 125, 127*, 130*, 133*, 135, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149, 150*; Wm., 1, 97*, 102, 112, 121, 130.
Dunn, Ann, 95; Fras., 94, 95; Jn., 94, 95; Rich., 94.
Dudlike, Ann, 21.
Duncalf, Fras., 39; Jn., 39; Margy., 39.
Dutton, Fras., 136; Geo., 136; Rich., 136.
Dylne, Roger (Sir), iv.
Dymock, Dennis, 131; Rich., 131; Sar., 131.

Edmunds, Cath., 43; Eliz., 43; Jn., 43.
Edwards, Ann, 63, 81*, 85, 93, 95, 97, 98, 99*, 101 103, 105, 114, 119, 121, 123, 124*, 146*, 149; Cath., 140; Eliz., 62, 80, 81, 83, 85, 91*, 98, 100, 117, 148; Ellen, 69; Geo., 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70*, 71, 74, 81*, 85, 87; Jane, 29; Jn., 65, 67, 69, 70, 80, 105*, 110*, 114, 117, 121, 122, 124; Jos., 83, 100, 117; Marg., 29, 101; My., 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70*, 71, 74, 81, 91, 96, 97, 117, 145, 146; Matt., 105, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 146, 149; Moses, 80, 81, 83, 85, 91*, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103*, 106, 109, 116, 118, 125, 142, 144; Rich., 74, 91, 95, 113, 119, 126, 146; Sam., 70, 71; Sar., 85; Sar. A., 123, 149; Thos., 136; Wm., 132, 148.
Edwin, Earl, iii.
Elcock (Elcoke, Elcocke, Elcox), Agnes, 14; Ann, 14, 23, 86, 87*, 89, 90, 99, 106, 116*, 123, 134, 136, 145, 147, 149; Ben., 108*, 112, 114, 116, 137, 143; Cath., 13, 34*, 122 (M.), 129*, 130, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139; Edw., 113, 131, 132, 135, 137, 148; Eliza, 134; Elin., 34*; Eliz., 32*, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 53, 56, 108, 112, 114, 116, 124*, 125, 127*, 128, 131, 132*, 133, 134, 135, 137*, 138*, 143, 147, 148; Fanny, 129; Fras., 130; Geo., 15, 54*, 120; Gil., 15; Han., 132; Harriet, 137; Hy., 71*, 72, 73*, 75, 76, 86, 87*, 89, 90*, 108*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 143; Jas., 32, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 39, 48, 55, 134; Jane, 71, 72*, 73, 75, 76, 112, 135; Joan, 53, 54*, 55, 56; Jn., 1, 13, 49, 56, 57, 75, 87, 108 112, 115, 124, 134, 135*, 138; Jos., 127; Joyce, 105*, 106, 108, 109, 111*, 112, 114, 136, 142; Luke, 112, 129*, 130, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138; Marg., 69, 108, 121, 147; Marth., 147; Matt., 111; My., 89, 105, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 125*, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 137, 144, 148; Rich., 10, 115, 130; Ruth, 55; Sam., 87, 111, 112, 113, 116, 118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 129*, 139, 144; Sar., 54, 112, 113, 128, 132, 133, 134, 137, 139*; Sus., 108*, 110, 111, 112, 115, 118, 136, 143, 146; Thos., 1, 10, 11*, 14, 36, 76, 114, 116*, 125, 138, 145, 149; Wm., 13*, 14*, 15*, 37, 53, 54*, 55, 56, 105*, 106, 108, 109*, 111, 114, 118, 120, 124*, 125, 127, 128, 131*, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137*, 142, 143, 145, 147*.
Elcocke, Wilcox, *alias*; *see* Wilcox, *alias* Elcocke.
Evans (Eavans), Alice, 38; Cath., 30; Edw., v, 73; Elin., 45; Eliz., 17, 24, 72, 73*, 88, 149; Evan, 149; Fras., 73; Harry, 17; Howell, 16; Joan, 72, 73*, 74, 75*, 77, 86, 95; Jn., 24, 30, 31, 38*, 40, 45, 47, 49, 52, 124, 139; Marg., 73, 96, 129; Marth., 139, 148; My., 59, 73, 74, 99, 114, 145; Mat., 73; Ric., 49, 84; Sam., 72, 73*, 74*, 75, 77, 81, 86, 88, 91, 95*, 96, 97, 100*, 108, 111, 141*, 142*; Sar., 88, 91*, 95*, 96, 97, 100*, 113, 119, 139*, 141; Sus., 49, 113, 144; Thos., 16, 38, 71*, 73*, 81; Wm., 31, 47, 73*, 77, 97, 100, 101, 114, 141, 145; Win., 125, 147.

Faizey (Fazey, Faisey, Fazney), Eliz., 130*; Jane, 120, 121, 123, 146; Sam., 121*; Wm., 120, 121, 123*, 146.
Farmer (Fermer, Fermor), Ann, 33, 34; Edw., 34, 45; Fras., 12; Helen, 12; Marg., 9; Merriall, 58; Rich., 33*, 34; Rob., 67; Thos., 7.

Farmer (Fermer, Fermor), *alias* Tedstill, Ann, 12; Edw., 10; Fras., 10, 11*, 12; *see also* Tedstill, *alias* Farmer.
Farr (Far), Dan., 88, 89, 91, 101, 106, 128, 142; Jn., 91, 137; My., 88, 89*, 91, 101, 106, (Wid.), 138, 142.
Farringdon, Jn., 80; My., 80.
Fayles (Fauls, Fawles, Falles, Falls, Fawlles), Cath., 21; Hum., 9, 20; Joan, 20, 23; Jn., 20, 21, 23*, 24, 25, 40; Marg., 23*, 24, 25, 40; Wm., 9.
Felton, Ann, 84, 102, 107, 120; Han., 108, 143; Joyce, 102*, 141; Thos., 84, 102*, 141; Wm., 84, 108, 143.
Fernolls (Fenals, Fearnolls), Fras., 19, 20; Rich. 19 20 36.
Fewtrell Chas., v, 134, 148, 149*.
Fido, Jn., 25.
Fletcher, Cath., 64*, 67, 68, 75*, 83; Eliz., 68, 87; Jn., 64*; Marg., 75; Sar., 120, 146; Sus., 87; Wm., 67.
Ford, Andr., 118*; Eliz., 117, 118; Geo., 117, 118; Jn., 25; Mabel, 117.
Fosbrook (Fossbrook), Joan, 82, 83, 85; Jn., 82; Rich., 82, 83*, 84, 93.
Fowlers (Fowler), Ann, 83; Geo., 48; Jn., 83; Wm., 58.
Fowles, Cath., 36.
Foxall, Alice, 3, 17; Bridget, 45; Cath., 7; Edm., 14*; Edw., 9, 10, 11, 12; Elin., 9*, 13, 32; Eliz., 12; Fras., 8*, 10, 17, 20, 36; Geo., 12; Harrye, 13; Isab., 13; Jn., 5, 12; Joyce, 14; Marg., 16; Rich., 5; Rog., 3*; Thos., 11, 45, 46; Wm., 8*, 12, 13*, 14*, 16*.
Foxton, My., 103*; Wm., 103.
Foyle, Eliz., 32; Rich., 32.
France, Eliz., 88.
Fullshurst (Fulleshurst), Eliz., 50; Fras., 50*; Rich., 50*; Thos., 50*.

Garbett, Eliz., 103, 141.
Gardiner (Gardener), Clement, 148*; Sar., 150; Wm., 150.
Gaticere, Mr., 151.
Gears, Edw., 142; Eliz., 142.
Geary, Edw., 56.
George, Joyce, 147; Marg., 109, 143; Rich., 109, 143.
Gethin (Gethinge), Jn., 10.
Gibbons, Jn., 103, 141; Sar., 103, 141.
Gilberts, Jocosce, 29; Jn., 29*.
Giles, Ann, 135, 137; Edw., 127; Eliz., 121*, 123*, 124, 127, 131*, 146; My., 124; Rich., 135; Sar., 131; Wm., 118, 119, 121*, 122, 123, 124, 127, 131, 133, 146.
Gill, Edw., 94; Joan, 94.
Gittens, Alex., 33; Ann, 33; Jn., 33.
Glase (Glaze), Eliz., 149; Joan, 22.
Glover, Jn., 61.
Golden, Jn., 2*.
Goodman, Ann, 10, 16, 18, 21; Agnes, 8; Auborowe, 13; Cath., 7, 15, 40, 58, 72; Edw., 9, 14, 29; Eliz., 11, 28, 29; Fras., 10, 12*, 18, 23, 24*, 26*, 28*, 49, 58; Jane, 24*, 40, 41; Joan, 14, 17, 21, 31, 33; Jn., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18*, 22, 23, 24, 29, 41*; My., 4, 14; Rich., 17; Thos., 6, 30; Wm., 14, 15, 24, 40, 41*, 57.
Goolde (Goold), Dav., 110; Geo., 109, 110, 113*, 116, 117, 144; Lydia, 117; My., 109, 110, 113, 116*, 117, 144.
Goosetree, Chris., 22.
Gostrey, Marg., 9.
Gough (Gowghe, Goff), Amy, 117; Ann, 43, 45, 49, 56, 69, 99*, 103, 116; Bennet, 14; Cath., 56, 57*, 59, 62, 68, 86, 101; Dav., 43, 45, 49, 56*, 57, 59, 62*, 68, 152; Edw., 84, 99, 123; Elin., 125; Eliz., 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 99, 101, 103, 104, 112, 114, 135; Geo., 69*, 70*, 71, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 92, 117, 140; Han., 80, 93; Jn. S., 99, 111, 113, 116, 127; Marg., 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127; Marth., 109, 110, 111*, 112*, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 143, 147; My., 45, 69, 70, 71*, 77, 109, 111, 112 119, 133, 134*, 135, 136, 137, 140, 149*; My. A., 134; Rich., 121, 136; Sam., 83*, 110; Sar., 59, 79, 109, 123, 147; Thos., 43, 74, 81, 99, 101, 103*, 109*, 111, 112, 116*, 117, 119, 121*, 123, 125*, 127, 128, 133, 134*, 135, 136, 137, 140, 149; Wid., 151; Wm., 71, 93, 101, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 114, 115*, 116, 117, 119*, 121, 137, 140, 143, 146.
Gower, Jn., 100; Marg., 15, 22; Wm., 15.
Grainger, Ann, 101, 102*, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 136, 141;

Edw., 114*; Geo., 106; Hum., 112, 113; Jn., 108; My., 106, 110, 131, 142; Rich., 102; Thos., 102*, 105; Wm., 101, 102*, 104*, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 134, 141.
Green (Grene, Greene, Greyne), Amy, 41; Ann, 108; Cath., 9; Fras., 41; Hum., 9; Marg., 24; Wm., 18, 24, 135.
Gregge, Isab., 1; Rog., 1.
Griffin, Eliz., 74; Wm., 74*.
Griffith (Gryffyth, Griffiths, Griffies), Elin., 123; Eliz., 12, 123; Fras., 26; Jane, 29; Marg., 6; Matt., 29, 30; My., 26; Wid., 49; Wm., 123, 131, 134, 137.
Grove, Cath., 23; Eliz., 32, 69; Jane, 79; Jn., 23.
Guest (Geust, Geast, Guet), Ann, 114, 145; Edw., 88, 102, 143; Eliz., 108, 143; Isab., 90; Joan, 88, 123; Joyce, 103, 105, 132; Marg., 73; My., 73*; Rog., 73; Sar., 103; Thos., 103, 105*, 132.
Guill, My., 65.

Habberley (Abberley), Eliz., 69, 70, 72, 73, 75*, 90; Fras., 57*; Jn., 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 89; My., 59, 72, 83; Rich., 70; Sar., 69; Thos., 59; Wm., 59, 73.
Hagley, Ann, 16; Wm., 16.
Haines, Ann, 115; Jn., 115; Phœbe, 132; Rich., 132; Thos., 132; Wm., 115.
Hale, Ann, 56*, 57; Jn., 56, 57; Sar., 57.
Hall, Eliz., 20; Fras., 20.
Hallbeard (Hollbeard), Eliz., 125, 147; Jn., 125, 147.
Hammonds (Hamons, Hammons), Dor., 40; Eliz., 149; Han., 119, 122, 126, 129*, 131; Jane, 101; Marg., 112; Marth., 144; Rach., 122; Rich., 131*; Sam., 126; Thos., 119*, 122, 126, 127, 129, 131, 144; Wm., 101*.
Hand, Geo., 133, 148; Han., 80; My., 133, 148; Thos., 80; Wm., 80.
Hankinson (Hankis), Eliz., 47; Hy., 43.
Hanmer (Hanmore), Alice, 87; Dav., 35; Idea., 35; Jn., 53; Wm., 35, 85.
Harding, Cath., 91; Jn., v*, 133, 142.
Harkenstall, Fras., 123.
Harper, Constance, 71.
Harries (Harris, Harryes), Ann, 100; Edw., 32*, 34, 40; Eliz., 9, 40; Fras., 16, 131*; Geo., 29; Gil., 17; Han., 131; Hum., 16, 17; Jn., 29, 34, 93, 94, 100; Marg., 32, 34*, 40; My., 50, 93, 94*, 100; Pet. 34; Sar., 54; Thos., 32, 50, 53.
Harrington, Alice, 24.
Harrison, Rich., v, 143.
Hart, Edw., 116.
Hartsoll, Thos., 64.
Harvey, Ann, 67; Cath., 64*; Wm., 64.
Haslewood, Wm., 149.
Haston, Ann, 114; Cornelius, 113, 144; Eliz., 113, 144; Thos., 114.
Hatton, Edw., 2; Wm., 2.
Hattum, Jn., 87; My., 87; Walter, 87.
Hawes (Hawse), Ann, 14; Cicely, 12; Elin., 20; Eliz., 27, 28, 33, 37*; Fras., 16; Joan, 17, 19; Jn., 33*; Marg., 30; Rog., 13; Sar., 31; Thos., 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33*, 37; Wm., 28.
Hawkes, Elin., 33; Eliz., 33; Paul, 33.
Hayes, Marth., 60; Rich., v, 59, 60, 68.
Hayway, My., 142; Wm., 142.
Hazlehurst, Elin., 148; Thos., 148.
Head (Heades, Heade), Abigail, 148; Ann, 2, 5, 9*, 42, 43, 61, 76*, 77, 79*, 80*, 82*, 86, 95, 126, 127; Cath., 3*, 36, 82; Christiana, 98, 99, 102, 104, 107, 110, 125, 150; Dor., 80, 82; Edw., 2; Elin., 7, 21, 23*, 24, 33, 37*, 39, 40, 41; Eliz., 6, 20, 36, 37*, 39, 40, 45*, 57, 61, 80, 82; Hh., 1; Hy., 41, 51; Holland, 76; Isab., 5; Issott, 16; Jane, 27, 37, 49; Jas., 28, 42, 43, 59, 61, 69, 150; Joan, 8*, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126*, 138, 139, 146; Jn., 1*, 5, 6*, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 12, 15, 23, 26, 27*, 28, 30, 31, 33, 37, 41, 43, 56*, 57, 59, 61, 63, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 99, 118*, 119*, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 137*, 146; Lucy, 21; Luke, 60, 62, 64*, 65*, 67*, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 122, 150; Marg., 2, 6*, 11, 61, 76*, 102, 127; My., 4*, 11, 43, 44, 45, 48, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61*, 63, 64*, 65, 66*, 67, 79, 82, 83, 124, 137, 138, 149, 150; Parnell, 4; Ph., 30; Rich., 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7*,

16, 21*, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 27*, 32, 43, 44, 45*, 63, 67, 77, 98, 99, 102, 104*; Sar., 12, 25, 37,* 62, 64*, 67; Siyley 31; Thos., 6, 8, 21, 33, 36, 37*, 39, 40*, 41, 43, 44, 45, 48*, 49, 60, 61, 63, 66, 77, 82, 104, 126*, 127, 134, 151; Wm., 2, 82, 107, 120, 137, 138, 149.
Headley, Wm., 144.
Heath, Alice, 31; Eliz., 31; Jn., 31*.
Hemson, Grace, 109.
Heynes, Alice, 5; Ron., 5.
Heyward (Heiward), Barbara, 20; Christian, 15; Edm., 15, 19, 22; Eliz., 24, 26; Joan, 33, 46; Jn., 24, 26, 33, 34, 42, 46, 47; Lucy, 21.
Hicks, My., 97.
Hickmans, Rich., 125.
Higgins (Higgons), Ann, 105; Edw., 98, 112; Hy., 146; Minerva, 105; Patience, 19; Sar., 98, 119; Wm., 98.
Higginson (Higgenson, Higgeson, Higgison), Jn., 100; My., 116, 145; Sar., 100; Wm., 100.
Higgs (Higs), Ann, 79, 117; Benj., 82, 120; Eliz., 66*, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75*, 76, 82; Han., 116; Jn., v, 66*, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 73, 75, 76*, 127, 139; My., 81, 109, 114, 121, 139; Nancy, 113; Orlando, 71; Rich., 66*, 73, 81, 102, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117*, 119, 120, 123, 127, 144; Rog., 76; Sar., 150; Thos., 68, 81, 119; Wm., 69, 123, 139, 150; Win., 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 127, 144.
Hignett (Highnett), Wm., 132.
Hill, Cath., 36, 37, 38, 39, 47; Clem., 38; Edw., 79; Eliz., 43, 99; Geo., 41, 138, 139; Jane, 40*, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 70, 74; Joan, 44; My., 79; Rich., 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 56; Wm., 46.
Hodgetts, Alice, 48, 51; Cath., 53; Jas., 44*; Jn., 47; Joyce, 42, 44*, 45, 47, 53, 72; Rich., 42*, 44*, 47, 51, 53; Rog., 45; Sar., 51, 86; Thos., 48; Wm., 48.
Holland (Howland), Alice, 12; Alleine, 28; Ann, 15; Elin., 15*; Eliz., 16, 77; Fras., 15, 31; Hh., 2; Jas., 26; Joan, 56; Joyce, 13*; My., 15; Mich., 27, 28; Mihili., 26; Rich., 15, 17; Sus., 17; Thos., 27, 56; Wm., 2, 77.
Holiman (Holliman, Hollimon, Hollyman), Ann, 63; Elin., 70; Jn., 62*, 63*, 64, 65, 70, 71; My., 65; Sar., 62, 63, 64*, 65, 70, 81.
Hollins (Hollings), Ann, 86, 87, 102; Edm., 84; Edw., 81*, 82, 86, 92, 93, 95*, 102; Eliz., 81, 82, 84, 86, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 141; Han., 98, 144; Jn., 93, 95; My., 92, 93, 97; Sar., 100; Thos., 82, 84; Wm., 84, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103.
Holloway (Hollowaye, Hollowey), Joan, 33; Rog., 72; Wm., 13*.
Homer, Alice, 12; Jn., 12.
Hooper, Betty, 142; Marth., 125, 147; My., 126, 130.
Hopkins (Hopkis), Eliz., 121; My., 120, 121, 149, 150; Nan., 120; Sar., 150; Wm., 120, 121, 135.
Hort, Ann, 31; Elin., 30*; Wm., 30, 31*.
Horton (Orton), Ann, 80*, 81, 82, 84*, 86, 87, 98, 109, 113, 149*; Cath., 99, 101, 103, 105, 109, 130; Edm., 91, 122; Eliz., 89, 105, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117*, 120, 122, 139, 142*, 144, 149; Fras., 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94*, 98*, 99, 108, 109, 112, 117, 129, 139, 149; Geo., 82, 99, 101*, 103, 105, 109, 118, 128; Jn., 80*, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 108, 109, 111, 112*, 113, 114, 115*, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 136, 142, 144; Marg., 77, 89, 90*, 91, 93; My., 87, 98, 105, 127, 147; Ph., 90; Rich., 81; Sar., 93, 107, 143, 149; Sus., 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 98*, 99, 105, 120; Thos., 89, 90*, 91*, 92, 93*, 98, 103, 109, 116; Wm., 86.
Horwell, Marg., 57; Wm., 57.
Hose, Eliz., 49.
Howard, My., 147.
Howells (Howell, Howl), Alice, 37; Edw., 108*, 143; Elin., 4; Eliz., 37; Hh., 11; Jn., 11*, 108; My., 88, 108*, 149, 143; Sam., 92; Sus., 149; Thos., 37.
Hubball, Jn., 69*; Joyce, 69*; Marth., 102; Rich., 50, 102*; Win., 50.
Hudson, Eliz., 127, 148; Jn., 127, 128.
Hughes (Hewes, Hughs), Ann, 37, 100, 102, 104, 106, 116, 118*, 121 (Mrs.), 122, 128*, 131, 137, 139, 140*; Benj., 106; Edw., 23, 37, 99, 116, 136*, 137, 138*, 140, 149;

Elin., 27; Eliz., 25, 38, 108, 123, 124, 127; Evan, 29; Fras., 114, 145; Jn., 37*, 100, 102, 104*, 106, 107, 128; Jos., 140*; Joyce, 21, 35; Marg., 99; My., 29, 110, 136, 138, 140, 149*; Nancy, 112; Rob., 21*, 23, 25, 27, 35; Sar., 100, 108*, 110, 112, 114, 116*, 119, 124, 125, 132, 137, 140, 143, 147, 148; Steph., 21*; Sus., 150*; Thos., 110, 116, 117, 118, 121*, 123, 124, 128, 131*, 134, 136, 145*, 147*, 150; Wm., 102, 108*, 110, 112, 114, 116, 119*, 120, 127, 143, 145.

Hulland, Alice, 24; Cath., 20; Jane, 23; Mich., 23, 24, 25; Wm., 25.

Humphreys (Humphries), Adam, 84, 86, 94, 123, 124, 127, 130, 133, 147; Ann, 80, 81, 82*; Eliz., 84, 86; Eve, 124; Jn., 62, 86, 127; Joyce, 62, 89; My., 130; Rich., 62, 81, 82*, 89, 92; Sar., 123, 124, 127, 130, 133, 147.

Humstow, Alice, 19, 24; Radolph, 19*; Wm., 24.

Hunt, Ann, 105, 115, 116, 140*, 145; Eliz., 108, 137, 138*, 149; Fanny, 110; Han., 104*, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 115, 116, 145; Jn., 104, 105, 106*, 107, 108, 110, 115, 116, 125, 126, 145; My., 140*; Thos., 116, 137*, 138, 140*, 149; Wm., 107.

Hurleston (Hurlstone), Marg., 33; Rob., 33; Thos., 33, 72.

Hurst, Marg., 89.

Hurton, My., 57.

Inyons, Marg., 39.

Ivers (Iuers, Eurs), Aaron, 52; Dor., 60; Joan, 42*, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 61; Jn., 46; Rich., 49; Rob., 42, 43, 46, 49, 50*, 52, 61; Wm., 43.

Jackson, Helen, 20.

Jacob, Cath., 85; Christopher, 85.

James, Ann, 101*, 141; Eliz., 74; Jn., v, 74, 91, 101*, 141; Marg., 69; Thos., 69.

Jasper, Eliz. (Mrs.), 122.

Jeffreys, *alias* Detton, My., 65; Wm., 65.

Jeffreys (Jeffres), Alice, 5, 31; Ann, 2, 5, 17, 83, 141; Cath., 7; Elin., 6, 9, 32; Eliz., 48, 78, 79; Fras., 31; Joan, 14; Jn., 1, 5, 11, 18, 39, 48, 51, 78, 79*, 150; Marg., 4; My., 2, 3, 65, 78; Rich., 14*, 16*, 21; Sar., 78; Syslye, 15, 31; Thos., 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6, 11, 12, 14*, 15, 17, 18, 28, 31, 37; Wm., 65.

Jenkin, Ann, 121, 147; Elin., 35*; Joan, 35; Jn., 121, 147; Wm., 35.

Jenks, Anthony, 6; Fras., 6.

Jerram, Anes, 1.

Jervois, Lucy, iii; Rich., iii; Thos. (Sir), iii.

Johnson, Ann, 59; Jas., 42, 43; Priscilla, 42, 43; Sar., 79; Thos., 59; Wm., 42, 43.

Johnson, *alias vocat'* Smyte, Wm., 35.

Johnson, *alias* Root, Priscilla, 47*; Wm., 47; *see also* Root, *alias* Johnson.

Jones, Abigail, 146; Amphilia, 50; Ann, 114, 125*, 144*, 146, 147, 148; Athalia, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 138; Dor., 124; Edw., 93, 136; Elin., 67, 84; Eliza, 137; Eliz., 92, 93, 95, 96, 101, 105, 106, 124, 134, 140, 141; Geo., 106, 144; Jas., 105*, 108, 110, 111, 114, 119, 128, 144; Jane, 117, 150; Joan, 141; Jn., 50, 78, 79, 81, 92, 96, 111, 112, 116, 117, 118*, 119, 120*, 121*, 122, 123, 124*, 125, 126, 127*, 133, 134, 140, 145, 148; Josh., 118; Marg., 78*, 84; My., 78, 79*, 81, 137, 138, 148; My. A., 126; Nancy, 110, 111; Rachel, 127, 150; Rich., 67, 134; Sam., 105, 106, 124, 137, 141; Sar., 118, 121, 124, 127*; Sus., 96, 134; Thos., 92, 93, 95*, 96, 98; Wm., 118, 122, 140.

Jorden (Jordan, Jordin), Alice, 59; Ann, 140; Geo., 140; Jn., 137; Marth., 115, 148; My., 115, 135, 137, 142; Thos., 128, 140, 148; Wm., 135*, 137, 143, 149.

Kempson, Grace, 143.

King (Kinge), Fras., 57*, 58, 60; Jas., 61; Jn., 58*, 59*, 61*; Joyce, 58, 59, 61*; My., 57, 58, 60; Thos., 83; Wm., 60.

Kite, My., 132.

Kitson (Kidson), Eliz., 97; Jn., 104; My., 114, 145; Sar., 105, 141, 142.

Kircum, Dor., 115; Mar., 115; Sam., 115.
Knight, My. (Mrs.), 78.
Knott (Nott), Barbara, 51*; Cath., 63; Jn., 51*; Marg., 51; My., 51; Thos., 66.

Lacon, Lancelot, 18; Rowland, 18.
Lambe, Jos., 120; Lacon, 78; My., 78, 117*, 120, 135; Wm., 117, 120.
Lane, Cath., 48, 49*, 50, 51; Edw., 50, 62; Eliz., 51, 62*; Hum., 49; Hy., 45*, 48*, 49, 50, 60; Joan, 45*, 48, 49, 50, 65; Marg., 45*; My., 62*; Rich., 48, 49, 50, 51; Thos., 50; Wm., 62.
Lateward, Ann, 97; Jn., 116; My., 89, 95, 110, 111*, 113, 115, 116, 144; Nancy, 89, 110, 144; Rob., 89, 95, 97, 110; Wm., 95, 110*, 111, 113*, 116*, 118, 144.
Lavington, Rob., 43.
Lawley, Ann, 77; Marg., 57; Wm., 36, 37.
Lawrence (Larrance, Larrans), Ann, 5, 25, 31; Cath., 8, 29*, 33; Edw., 13; Elin., 11*, 29; Eliz., 8, 11; Fras., 29; Isab., 9, 22; Jn., 8, 9, 11*, 16; Marg., 11, 21, 29, 30*, 42; Rich., 13, 29*, 30*, 31, 32; Thos., 10, 13*.
Lee, Ann, 71*; Jane, 28, 73, 77; Jerom., 28; Jn., 77, 103; My., 79*, 92, 146; Rich., 78*, 79*, Steph., 83; Sus., 78*; Thos., 79*; Wm., 68, 71, 85.
Legas, Ann, 42, 44, 46; Cath., 44; Jas., 46; Jn., 42, 44, 46; Rich., 42.
Lem (Lemme), Ann, 48, 57*, 60, 88; Eliz., 44, 46, 56*, 57*, 59; Geo., 44; Lucy, 56, 57, 60, 75; My., 57, 81; Rich., 46, 56, 57, 60, 86; Symon, 56, 57*; Thos., 44, 46, 48, 59, 151.
Levington, Christian, 1; Eliz., 44; Hh., 1; Jn., 48; My., 48; Rob., 44, 150; Thos., 1.
Lewis, Ann, 96, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 133, 146; Cath., 119, 132; Eliz., 41, 70, 71, 94*, 95, 98, 100, 104, 113, 122, 129*, 148; Fras., 114, 145; Geo., 129; Hester, 70, 71; Isaac, 127; Jane, 133; Jn., 19, 114, 125*, 126, 129*, 137, 142, 143, 145, 148; Lucy A., 120; My., 113, 123, 125, 128, 130*, 137, 139, 149; Moses, 41; Sar., 95, 109, 117, 143, 149; Thos., 94*, 95, 98*, 100, 107, 120, 124, 135, 137, 139*, 140, 142*, 149; Wm., 100, 113, 117*, 119, 120, 122*, 123, 124, 126, 127, 130*, 133, 134, 139, 146.
Lewis, *alias* Shaver, Hum., 19; Joan, 19.
Leyghte (Leyght, Leyte), Jn., 3*, 5; Rich., 3; Thos., 4, 5; Ursula, 3; Win., 4.
Lewton, Wm., 47.
Lie (Lye, Ly), Cath., 32, 48, 52, 56; Jane, 7; Marg., 86; My., 52; Thos., 30*, 32, 35, 44, 52*, 56, 151.
Lloyd (Lloide Floide, Floyd), Ann, 125, 137, 139; Benj., 150; Cath., 26, 42; Christiana, 120, 146; Edw., 31, 125*, 127*, 129, 132, 147; Elin., 33; Eliz., 73; Fanny, 129; Fras., 20*, 22, 42*; Han., 137, 150; Jane, 30, 42; Joan, 19; Jn., 19, 139; Joyce, 105, 142; Maltheus, 23; Rich., 18, 19; Rob., 24; Rog., 18, 19, 20*, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 33*, 39, 40; Sar., 122, 125'*, 127, 129, 147; Thos., 19, 39, 45, 120, 146; Wm., 37, 137, 139.
Longden (Longdon, Langden), *alias* Aulcocke (Aulcok, Alcock), Agnes, 19; Ann, 2; Rich., 5; Wm., 2, 5, 19; *see also* Alcock, *alias* Longden.
Longden, Ann, 6; Cath., 3; Fras., 4; Jas., 3; Jhone, 7; Jn., 4*, 7*; Wm., 4*, 6.
Longmore (Longmer), Ann, 30, 136; Dor., 43; Geo., 150; Hum., 41, 43; Hy. R., 136; Jn., 43, 136; My., 150; Thos., 142; Win., 41, 43.
Longton (Longhton), Eliz., 22; Thos., 21.
Lowghton (Loughton, Lowton, Loton), Ann, 20; Edw., 74; Eliz., 8; Geo., 130, 143; Hercules, 20; Sar., 74; Thos., 8.
Lowe (Low), Ann, 4, 125; Eliz., 125, 130, 131, 145, 148; Han., 130; Isab., 3; Jane, 97; Jn., 2*, 3, 4; My., 94; Wm., 2*.
Lucas, Wm., 119.
Luddington, Ann, 69; Cath., 74*, 78; Elin., 72, 73; My., 69, 71, 72,

74*, 75, 78, 87; Paul, 75; Rob., v, 69, 71, 72, 74*, 75, 78, 83, 87*; Sam., 71*, 74, 83.
Lunne, Elin., 85.

Maddox (Madox, Maddocks, Mattox), Christopher, 104*, 106, 107, 109, 110, 141*; Edw., 13; Eliza, 122*; Eliz., 65*, 66, 80, 101, 104*, 106, 107, 109, 110*, 140, 141; Fras., 12*; Jas., 104; Joan, 26; Jn., 14, 24, 65, 66*, 79, 80, 106, 123*; My., 122, 123; Matthias, 109, 140; Rich., 107, 122, 123; Sar., 80, 140; Thos., 12, 13, 14, 24.
Marchand, Cath., 7; Fras., 16; Thos., 7.
Marcy (Marcey), Eliz., 149; Geo., 149; Wm. N., iii.
Maries, Rich., 93*, 96; Sar., 93*.
Marrian (Marian), Ann, 111*, 112, 114, 139; Fras., 111, 112, 114; Thos., 114; Wm., 112.
Marsh, Eliz., 63.
Marten (Martin), Isab., 34, 35, 36*, 54; Joan, 35, 36*; Thos., 34, 35, 36*, 40.
Mason (Masson), Dor., 62; Fras., 13; Jn., 13*; Joyce, 13; Marg., 78; Sar., 80; Thos., 78.
Masters, Fras., 20; Joan, 20.
Massey (Massie), Amias, 35; Ann, 128, 140*; Benj., 140*; Geo., 115; Jane, 26, 133; My. A., 140*; Sam., 134; Sus., 128; Thos., 32, 128; Wm., 133.
Matthews, Jn., 39; Han., 145; Mat., 43.
Maunsell, Ann, 5.
Mayden, Ann, 79, 81, 82*, 84, 85; Jane, 84; Jn., 85; My., 79; Rob., 79, 81, 82, 84, 85*; Thos., 81.
Mayor, Ann, 121, 146.
Meads (Medes), Cath., 66; Eliz., 75; Rich., 66, 68.
Medlicott, Eliz., 97; Fras., 97; My., 97.
Mearwell, Jane, 51.
Merchand, Cath., 27.
Meredith (Meredythe), Jane, 7; Nycholas, 7.
Miles, Ann, 99; Geo., 99; Jn., 127; Sus., 127; Wm., 127.
Millar, Jane, 143.
Millard, My., 38.
Millichap, Ann, 64, 88, 89, 90*, 92*, 93, 120, 122, 144; Elin., 92; Han., 89; Jn., 88, 89*, 90, 92 93, 123; My., 69*, 72, 92; Sam., 87; Thos., 93; Wm., 64.
Milner (Millner), Ann, 125; Benj., 75, 77; Easter, 75; Eliz., 77; Joan, 75, 77; Jn., 137; My., 109, 125, 134.
Mincher, Edw., 147; Eliz., 147.
Minet, Wm., 91.
Minsterley (Mynsterley, Mynstrell, Minstrell), Ann, 25; Cath., 1, 12, 35, 55; Dor., 27; Elin., 21, 24, 31; Eliz., 27*; Isab., 34; Joan, 28, 40; Jn., 38, 52; Joyce, 26, 28, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 51; Marg., 23*, 32, 60; My., 4, 15, 22, 40; Rich., 3, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26; Sar., 7; Thos., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 7, 8; Wm., 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36*, 38, 51, 55, 60, 151.
Mitton, Ann, 81; Dor., 60, 62, 63, 65, 66; Eliz., 60, 142; Hester, 65; Marg., 63; Rich., 62*; Rob., 60*, 62*, 63, 65, 66.
Montgomery, Earl Roger de, iii.
Moone (Moon, Mowne), Ann, 99, 124; Edm., 17*; Gilbert, 17; Han., 86*; Jas., 67, 82*, 83, 85, 86, 98, 99, 112; Jn., 82*; My., 67, 82*, 83*, 85, 86, 92, 98; Sar., 82*, 85, 144.
Moore, Henry Glover, 149; My. A., 150; Sar., 149; Thos., 149, 150.
Morgan, Alice, 22; Ann, 93, 97, 98; Eliz., 18; Fras., 41; Jane, 19; Jn., 41, 42, 43, 93, 97*; Joyce, 41; Matt., 18, 19, 22, 25; Wm., 109.
Morris (Morryce, Morres, Moryes, Moryce, Morrise, Morise), Ann, 31; Cath., 29; Eliz., 52, 54; Fras., 7, 16; Han., 108, 143; Hy., 52, 54; Jane, 51; Jas., 7*, 8, 9, 11, 16, 24, 31, 35, 144; Joan, 144; Jn., 51; Jos., 114; Marg., 7, 24, 29; Pernell, 11; Rich., 29; Thos., 127; Marth., 114; My., 8; Wm., 9, 52, 114, 144* 145.
Mortimer, Edm., iv; Hugh de, iii*, iv*; Ralph de, iii; Roger de, iii*; Wm., iii.
Moseley, Eliza, 119; Eliz., 79 (Mrs.), 88, 119; Mrs. Jane, 77, 78*, 79*, 89, 101; Jas., 119; Jn., 78*, 79*, 88, 89, 103; Walter, 105; Wm. E., 89.
Mountford (Mounford), Cath., 144; Eliz., 54*, 56, 57, 59, 80; My.,

59, 84; Ric., 53, 54, 56*, 57, 59, 62, 68; Sar., 53; Wm., 57.
Moushell (Mowshyll) Eliz., 7; Marg., 7.
Murrell (Morral), Elin., 48; My., 99.
Mylborn, Jn., 3; Maud, 3.

Nash, Fras., 68; Thos., v.
Nechell, Geo., v, 107, 111, 144.
Newton, Ann, 135, 149; Cath., 136, 137; Eliz., 92; My., 135, 136, 138; Mercy, 138; Thos., 135, 136, 138, 149; Wm., 149.
Nicholas, Sus., 141.
Nichols (Nychols, Nicols), Ann, 17, 31*, 33, 34, 44, 48*, 49, 55, 67, 68, 70, 71*, 73, 74, 82, 119, 121, 122, 123; Cath., 3, 9, 11, 20, 27, 30, 42, 45, 48, 56, 66, 70, 85; Elin., 23; Eliz., 1, 8, 34, 37, 52, 63, 65, 66*, 94, 121, 147, 148, 149; Fras., 16, 23, 28, 33, 44, 52, 64; Geo., 99; Hodge, 38; J., 144; Jane, 33, 51; Joan, 19*, 26, 29, 31, 35*, 36*, 40, 44, 45, 63; Jn., iv, 2*, 3, 31, 51, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 84, 89*, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 122, (Mr.), 132, 150; Jos., 35*; Luke, 39; Marg., 32, 44, 45, 47*, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54*, 72, 73, 91, 93, 94; My., 51*, 52, 53*, 54, 55*, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 76, 77, 94, 97, 99, 102*, 103, 119, 121, (Mrs.) 125; My. A., 123, 149, 150; Rich., 50, 54; Sar., 51, 90, 150; Sus., 89*; Syslye, 13; Timothy, 90, 91, 116; Thos., iv, v, 8, 11, 13*, 15*, 16, 17 19*, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 32, 33*, 35*, 36, 40, 44*, 46, 48*, 49, 51*, 52*, 53, 54, 55*, 59, 65, 68, 75, 151*; Wm. (Sir), v, 13, 30*, 31*, 33, 34, 37, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 50, 51, 52*, 53, 54*, 58, 65, 66*, 67, 74, 93, 94, 97*, 99, 102, (Rev.), 113*, 119, 121, 122, 123, 133*, 144, 151.
Normacott (Normecot, Normcot, Normott), Ann, 39, 41*, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 55, 56; Cath., 60; Jane, 57*, 60, 61, 63*; Joan, 45, 58, 62, 64*; Marg., 48, 61; Rich., 62*, 63*, 64*; Rog., 39*, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51*, 55, 62, 151, 152; Sar., 49; Thos., 47, 57*, 58*, 62*, 64*; Wm., 43, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 72.
Northfield, Jn. de, iv, v.
Northwood, Alice, 13*, 20; Fras., 13*, 19; Joan, 13.
Norton, Ann, 130, 132; Jos., 130*, 132; Sar., 132.
Nours, Wm., 142.
Nurse, Mar., 124, 147.

Oakley (Ockley), Dan., 47*; Eliz., 47, 111, 144.
Oateley (Otley), Mar., 12; Mr., 12; Thos., 21; Walter, 21.
Oldbury (Oldburie), Fras., 36; Geo., 148; Jane, 36; Jn., 36.
Oldburye, Westwood, *alias*; *see* Westwood, *alias* Oldburye.
Oliver, Fras., 79; Ric., 79.
Onyon, Baugh *alias*, *see* Baugh *alias* Onyon.
Orton, *see* Horton.
Osburne, Thos., 18.
Osland (Oseland, Oaseland), Alice, 28, 72; Ann, 9, 21, 24, 41, 54, 70, 82, 107; Cath., 12, 14, 25, 32, 36, 40; Dor., 26; Elin., 21; Eliz., 3*, 13, 24, 26, 27, 55, 57, 59, 61, 77; Fras., 24, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 56; Geo., 10, 21*, 22*, 23, 24, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 34*, 36, 38, 39, 45, 53*, 68; Han., 45, 69; Jane, 26, 27, 32, 34, 38; Joan, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 51, 56, 59*, 62, 66; Jn., 29, 30, 42, 47; Joyce, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 75; My., 30, 41, 60*, 61, 62*, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74, 86; Marg., 6, 31; Moses, 52; Pernell, 26, 27; Rich., 2, 3*, 6, 11, 25, 29, 49, 60, 82*, 107; Sar., 57; Thos., 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 39, 41, 42*, 44, 45*, 47*, 51, 59, 60*, 61*, 62, 64*, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74*, 81, 151; Wm., 2, 27, 43, 51, 55*, 57, 59, 67; Win., 15.
Oseland, *alias* Rea, Anna, 19.
Otley, *see* Oateley.
Overton, Agnes, 19; Ann, 47; Elin., 6, 59; Eliz., 8; Fras., 8, 34*, 42; Geo., 59; Isab., 18, 20; Joan, 24; Jn., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 17, 20, 47; Marg., 26, 34, 42, 59; My., 8; Rich., 1, 18, 19*, 20*; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 17*, 19, 26*, 27, 34, 38; Wid., 47.
Owen (Owens), Eliz., 43; Sam., 148.

Page, Ann, 136; Eliz., 129, 148; Geo., 136; Jn., 136.
Palmer (Pallmer), Alice, 22, 25; Amy, 54; Ann, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 40*, 42, 44*, 46, 57; Benj., 96; Blanche, 19*, 25; Cath., 20, 37; Edw., 4, 5, 8, 22, 24, 46; Elin., 9, 16, 19; Eliz., 18, 19*, 36*, 125, 147; Fras., 13*, 28, 29; Geo., 13, 29; Hum., 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 17; Jane, 32; Joan, 10, 12, 14, 22, 24, 31, 37; Jn., 2, 6, 20, 21*, 25, 31, 41, 44, 79; Marg., 5, 6, 20, 27, 35, 50; My., 2, 4, 13, 21, 22, 24, 96, 99; Pet., 26; Priscilla, 20; Rich., 22, 25*, 26*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 40, 42, 44*, 46, 51, 54, 57, 58, 151; Rob., 5, 6, 9, 10; Thos., 1, 16, 18, 42, 44, 96; Ursula, 3, 7, 11; Wm., 5, 8*, 9*, 20, 21*, 22*, 24*, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31*, 32, 33, 35, 40, 44, 53, 99; Win., 22, 24.
Panting, Steph., v, 98, 107, 152.
Parker, Deb., 115, 145; Walter, 115, 145; Wm., 113.
Parsons, Sar., 103, 141.
Parsonage, Marg., 94; Rich., 94.
Parton, Jane, 97; Jn., 97.
Passey, Ann, 87; Thos., 87.
Payne (Pain, Paine), Cath., 17; Edw., 17; My., 133, 148.
Pearce (Pierce), Eliz., 81; Jn., 77, 78, 81*, 83; My., 77*; Sar., 81, 96; Wm., 78.
Piercy (Percy), Ann, 96, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 109; Jane, 87, 94; Jn., 87, 94, 96, 97, 99*, 100, 101, 103*, 105, 109, 112; My., 101, 110; Rich., 109; Rob., 96, 97; Sar., 87, 94; Wm., 105, 147.
Pearcehall, Eliz., 127; Jas., 127; Marg., 127.
Pee, Edw., 107, 142; My., 107, 142.
Peese, Ann, 9; Eliz., 10; Wm., 9, 10.
Pelmer, Eliz., 24; Jn., 24.
Penn (Penne), Ann, 10; Fras., 11*; Gilb., 10, 11*.
Pennell, Eliz., 33; Thos., 33.
Penson, Edw., 13; Geo, 31; Joan, 31, 41; Marg., 13; Priscilla, 41; Wm., 41.
Penny, Eliz., 66; Rich., 66.
Perks (Perkes), Ann, 57; Cath., 51; Chas., 41, 51*, 151, 152; Jane, 37; Isab., 51; Jn., 9; Marg., 37; My., 84; Rich., 84; Thos., 9, 37, 57.
Perrin (Perrins, Perin), Ann, 54; Eliz., 18, 19; Joan, 8, 22; Jn., 16; Rog., 16, 18, 19, 22; Thos., 54.
Perry (Perrie, Perey, Pyrrye), Ann, 40, 69; Christian, 4; Ed., 65, 68, 69; Elin., 68; Eliz., 65, 68, 69, 117; Fras., 79; Hum., 111*, 113*, 115, 117, 118, 120; Jane, 81; Joan, 40, 43; Jn., 69*, 115; My., 65, 69, 96*, 111*, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120*, 121; Rich., 4, 118; Rog., 40, 41, 43; Sam., 43; Sar., 111*; Thos., 111; Widow, 136; Wm., 81, 82.
Peter, Ann, 21.
Phillips, Alice, 68, 69; Andr., 141; Eliz., 62; Jane, 62, 64*, 65, 66, 67; Jas., 64*; Jn., 62, 64*, 65, 66, 67; Lettice, 69; My., 65; Mich., 68, 69; Thos., 65.
Philpot, Alice, 85; Eliz., 85; Wm., 85.
Pigot (Pygott), Fras., 7; Wm., 7.
Piper, Fras., 100; Jn., 26; Sus., 100.
Plant, Jn., 122.
Plethren, Cath., 4; Wm., 4.
Poole, Ann, 58; Fras., 58.
Porter, Ann, 64, 109, 117, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136*, 138, 139, 146*; Eliz., 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113*, 115, 121, 122, 142; Fanny, 134; Hy., 107, 108*, 109, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 127, 142, 143; Jane, 91, 105*, 126, 142; Jn., 58*, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 82, 112, 128*, 138*; Matilda A., 133; My., 58, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 83, 107, 108; Nat., 62, 105*, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138*, 139*, 142*; Rich., 111; Thos., 61, 115, 131; Wm., 91, 93, 108, 129.
Poston (?), Ann, 75; Benj., 58; Eliz., 75; Jn., 75; My., 58; Wm., 58.
Potter, Elin., 21.
Pountney (Powntney), Ann, 138; Benj., 138; Dor., 34; Hy., 109, 143; Jane, 143; Jn., 138; Marg., 89, 101; My., 109; Rich., 34; Sus., 141; Thos., 89, 141.
Powell, Eliz., 76; Hh., 26; My., 76; Rich., 76.
Powis, Elin., 40; Jn., 40; Thos., 40.
Preece, Edm., 35; Elin., 35; Fras., 106; Jn., 35; Phebe, 106.
Prestitch (Prytich), Jane, 55, 60; Thos., 55, 60, 62.

Prestwood, Jn., 2.
Price, Ann, 106*, 137; Edm., 39; Elin., 39; Eliz., 25, 37, 47, 138; Hester, 47; Jn., 47; My., 37, 106*, 132, 133, 142, 150; Rich., 39, 150; Sar., 132*, 134, 135*, 137, 138, 140, 148; Thos., 37, 134; Wm., 106*, 132*, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140*, 142, 148, 150.
Priest, Phebe, 112; Sam., 112*.
Pritchard (Pritchards), Ann, 85, 101, 128, 141; Benj., 96; Eliz., 85, 86, 88, 90*, 93, 112, 128; Fras., 50; Jane, 60, 62*, 63, 64, 66, 89, 90; Joan, 47, 62*; Jn., 49, 60*, 62, 63, 64*, 66, 67, 86, 90; Marg., 47, 49, 50, 58*, 75, 86; My., 63, 93, 94*, 96, 103; Rich., 62*, 70; Sar., 65, 67, 88, 90; Thos., 47, 49, 50, 58, 60*, 65, 67, 81, 83, 85, 86*, 88, 90*, 93, 101, 103; Wm., 65, 66.
Pugh (Pew), Andr., 72*; Ann, 100, 101; Athaliah, 117, 134; Cath., 102*; Eliz., 72, 74; Jane, 65, 95, 96, 98, 100, 102*, 105, 142; Jn., 102, 116, 117, 118, 130, 134*, 135; Joyce, 118; Mabel, 121; My., 96, 116, 117*, 118, 134, 145, 146; Rich., 95*; Wm., 95, 96, 98*, 100, 102*, 103.
Pulley (Pullie), Ann, 1, 34; Dor., 23; Elin., 16, 22; Eliz., 4, 16, 17, 19, 35; Fras., 18*, 20; Jane, 24, 39; Joan, 10, 18*, 25; Jn., 1*, 3, 4, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 34*, 38, 39, 51, 151; Jos., 32; Marg., 3, 13, 18; My., 20, 29, 51; Rich., 29; Wm., 1, 10, 19, 26.
Proud, Wm., 139.

Quatmore, Hh., 4; Jn., 4.

Ratcliffe, Wm., 103.
Rawlins (Rollins, Rollings, Rolens), Ann, 85, 95, 147; Jane, 79; Marg., 77, 78, 80, 110; Marth., 124, 126, 129, 147; My., 103, 118, 119, 129, 146; Sar., 78, 93, 94, 95*, 96, 102*, 103, 107, 126; Sam., 107; Thos., 77, 78, 80*, 93, 94, 95, 96*, 102, 103, 106, 107, 114, 147; Wid., 134; Wm., 79, 94, 112, 118, 120, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 136, 146, 147.
Rea, Dorothy, 34, 43; Dorcas, 49; Eliz., 46, 53, 63; Joan, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49; Jn., 42*, 43, 46, 47, 49, 63; Rich., 19, 47; Thos., 19, 63.
Rea, Oseland, *alias*; *see also* Oseland, *alias* Rea.
Reece (Rysse), Ann, 75; Dav., 133; Elin., 1; Harriot, 133; Jn., 4, 133; Marg., 75*; My., 79; Sam., 75*.
Reynolds (Reynold), Reynoldes, Raynolds, Raynolls, Reignolds), Ann, 115, 145; Cath., 45; Eliz., 23, 99; Jane (?), 71; Joan, 23, 35; Jn., 45; My. 74, 99; Rich., 22; Sam., 127; Thos., 74; Wm., 45, 134.
Richards (Rychards), Ann, 60*; Barnaby, 20; Benj., 118, 150; Dan., 128; Edw., 123, 128, 150; Eliz., 120, 145; Fanny, 125; Fras., 88, 122*; Helen, 13; Jane, 150; Joan, 60*; Jn., 58*, 59, 67, 117; Marg., 112*, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 144, 149; My., 64; My. Ann, 140; Nancy, 126; Rich., 88, 90, 114, 140, 150; Sar., 58, 62, 107, 111, 138, 140, 143, 150; Sus., 20; Thos., 88, 107, 112*, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123*, 125, 126, 128, 131, 138*, 143, 144; Wm., 115.
Roberts (Robarts, Robartes), Alice, 51; Amy, 33; Ann, 4, 12, 21, 23, 100; Aulborrowe, 10*; Cath., 20, 25, 29*, 34, 44, 51; Edw., 100; Elin., 4; Eliz., 3, 27, 32, 126*; Fras., 8*, 33; Han., 129; Jane, 53; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 8*, 9*, 10, 23, 25, 31, 51, 126; Joyce, 4, 15; Marg., 5, 20, 24, 54; My., 23; Pet., 129; Rob., 34, 44; Rich., 9, 20, 21, 129, 130; Thos., 10; Wm., 6, 20, 25, 27*, 29, 31*, 32, 34, 35, 43, 44, 50, 54, 55, 65, 129, 151.
Robinson, Edm., 22; Eliz., 115*; Hum., 22; Thos., 115.
Rockley, My., 14; Thos., 14.
Rogers, Ann, 135; Sar., 135.
Roles, Rich., 33.
Root, Alex., 5*; Eliz., 7; Jn., 7; Thos., 5*, 7*; Win., 7.
Root, *alias* Johnson, Priscilla, 44; Thos., 44; Wm., 44; *see also* Johnson, *alias* Root.

Rosterne, Eliz., 36.
Rottosley, Brid., 18; Geo., 18.
Rowe (Roe), Ann, 63; Jn., 149; Lucy, 56.
Rowley (Rouley, Rowlowe), Abig., 83; Ann, 88, 90, 93, 95*, 98, 101, 125, 127, 133*, 148; Cath., 1, 139; Edw., 76, 138; Eliz., 3*, 109, 111, 114, 129, 130, 133, 143, 146; Geo., 125; Hum., 3; Jane, 135; Joan, 23; Jn., 4, 81, 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98*, 101, 108, 111, 118*, 125, 126, 130*, 132, 134*, 135, 136, 137, 146, 147; Jos., 136*; Joyce, 2; Letitia, 125; Marth., 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132*, 134*, 135, 136, 137, 138, 147, 148; My., 81, 87, 97, 106, 137*, 139, 142, 150; Rich., 2*, 3, 4, 88, 89, 114, 126, 131*, 133*, 139, 148; Rog., 1; Sar., 101, 123, 134*, 135, 147; Sus., 118*, 135, 146, 150; Thos., 90, 118, 127; Ursula, 2*; Wm., 2, 93, 109*, 111, 114, 125, 126*, 127, 129, 131, 132*, 134, 135, 137, 138, 143, 147, 148; Win., 125, 126, 130, 134*, 136, 137, 147.
Russell (Rusel), Abig., 90; Ann, 90; Athaliah, 101, 116, 145; Geo., 76, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110, 115, 130, 142; Jane, 93, 105, 108, 120, 146; Jesse, 98, 119, 124, 129, 134, 136; Joan, 69, 70, 71*, 73, 74, 76, 88, 108; Jn., 73, 93, 115; My., 74, 91, 92, 98, 100, 101, 103*, 105, 107, 114, 116, 118, 145*, 146; Nancy, 107, 120, 146; Rich., 91, 92; Thos., 70, 90; Wm., 69*, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 100, 105, 122.
Rutter, Abig., 83; Ann, 108; Hum., 83; Jn., 90; (Rev. Mr.), 98; Sus., 88, 90, 91, 93, 95; Thos., 91; Wm., v, 88*, 90, 91, 93*, 95, 105, 106, 107, 141.

Sankey, Ann, 96, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103*, 105; Eliz., 105, 138; Jn., 101; Matt., 102; My., 96; Rich., 97, 104; Thos., 96, 97, 99*, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105.
Scriven, Jos., 97; My., 61, 97; Phil., 61*.
Sebright, Jn. (Sir), iv.
Seddon, Rev. R. J., v*.
Self, Jn., 110.
Seward, Anthony, 73.
Shaver, Ann, 23; Fras., 23.
Shaver, Lewis, *alias*; *see* Lewis, *alias* Shaver.
Shaw (Shawe), Ann, 68; Chas., 68, 69, 70, 71, 72; Joan, 72; Jn., 137; Marth., 68, 69, 70*, 71, 72; Marg., 69, 91; My., 71, 137.
Sheinton (Sheynton, Sheneton, Shinton), Ann, 53, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 75, 82, 87, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 92*, 93, 96; Cath., 56, 68; Edw., 94; Eliz., 85, 92, 93, 94*, 103; Esther, 96; Fras., 55; Jas., 75, 92, 93*, 94*, 104, 109, 141; Jane, 81, 82, 85*, 86*, 88, 90, 91, 92, 103; Joan, 63, 64*, 66, 72; Marg., 52*, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 66*, 86, 87, 89, 90; My., 87, 94, 109; Rich., 52, 63, 64*, 66*, 67, 87, 88*, 89, 90*, 91, 92*, 93, 96; Sar., 88, 90*, 92, 93, 105*, 142; Thos., 52*, 54, 55*, 56, 63, 64*, 67, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88*, 90, 93; Wm., 54, 64*, 65*, 66, 67, 68*, 75, 79, 90, 91, 93, 104.
Shepherd (Shepheard), Eliz., 23, 32; Fras., 29.
Sherife, Abram, 46; Jn., 46.
Sheyles, Lucy, 6; Marg., 8; Rich., 6, 8.
Shipman, Ann, 81; Jn., 81.
Simons (Symons, Symmons), Ann, 21; Elin., 23; Eliz., 17; Fras., 33; Geo., 113; Marg., 33, 54*, 81; My., 54*.
Smalman (Smallman), Ann, 149; Jn., 57, 127; Joyce, 141; My., 131, 148; Sar., 93; Sus., 127, 129; Thos., 127, 129*.
Smethes, Eliz., 16; Wm., 16.
Smith (Smyth, Smythe, Smeeths, Smyeth), Amy, 14; Ann, 5, 17, 20, 31, 42, 53*, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 92, 98; Cath., 7, 22, 29, 42, 60; Dan., 98; Edw., 141; Elin., 148; Eliz., 16, 24, 46, 78, 91; Fras., 19, 78, 131; Geo., 76, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102, 117; Han., 81, 118, 119; Hugonis, 20; Issote, 6, 14; Jane, 26, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102*, 120, 124, 146; Jas., 83; Joan, 1, 10, 13, 51; Jn., 8, 20; Josiah, 93; Joyce, 41, 42, 44, 46, 67; Lucy, 73; Marg., 8, 50, 61, 63, 64, 70, 83; My., 60, 74, 94, 131; Maud, 3; Paul, 131; Rich., 5, 19, 20, 22, 23*, 24*, 26, 28, 29, 30, 80; Rob., 31; Sam., 83, 98; Sar., 83, 106, 118, 124, 142,

147; Thos., 5, 6, 7, 8, 14*, 15, 42, 64, 70; Timothy, 63, 77, 80*; Wm., 1, 5*, 12, 17, 28, 29, 41, 42, 44*, 46, 50, 51, 60, 61*, 63, 64, 70, 73, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83*, 84, 96, 106.
Smyth, Johnson, *alias vocat'*; *see* Johnson, *alias vocat'* Smyth.
Smythe, *alias* Brown, Eliz., 14; *see also* Brown, *alias* Smythe.
Snape, Jn., 47; Wm., 47.
Southall, Betty, 142; Eliz., 63; Jas., 63, 142.
Southern, Christopher, 141.
Southweek (Southwick) Ann, 72, 88; Fras., 72, 74, 84; My., 72, 74*, 102.
Sparrow (Sparrye, Sporrye, Sparrye, Sparry), Eliz., 17; Jn., 13*, 14, 17*; Rich., 15; Sus., 13; Syssyle, 14; Wm., 13*, 14*, 15, 17*.
Spencer, Alice, 28; Joan, 27, 29; My., 29; Nicholas, 27, 28, 29.
Spittle, Maria, 150.
Sprags, Cath., 23.
Spylsburye (Spylsbury, Spyllsburye, Spilsburie, Spilsberry), Agnes, 13; Alice, 10, 11; Jn., 10, 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 15*, 22; Marg., 11, 31; Thos., 14*.
Stafford, Humphrey (Sir), iii.
Standley, Wm., 69.
Stanton, Eliz., 2.
Starie (Stary), Geo., 85*; Matt., 85; My., 85*.
Steward, Ann, 45; Geo., 109, 143; Hy., 45; Jas., 60; Magdalene, 45; My., 143; Ruth, 50; Sar., 109, 143.
Stocken (Stockens, Stockems, Stocking), Ann, 104*, 108, 141; Jn., 104*, 141; Sar., 106, 108, 109*, 111, 142; Thos., 106, 108, 109*, 142, 143; Wm., 109.
Stokes (Stoockes), Ann, 110; Edw., 112; Eliz., 111; Fanny, 114; Geo. B., 135; Han., 135*; Joan, 104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 141; Jn., 104, 109, 110, 111, 112*, 114, 141; Martin, 135, 137; Rich., 109.
Stretch, Eliz., 34; Sar., 34.
Stringer, Cath., 139*, 140; My., 140; Sar., 101; Thos., 139*, 140.
Sturme (Sturmy, Sturney, Sterney), Eliz., 65*; Fras., 67; Marg., 64, 65*, 67, 69; Thos., 64, 65*, 67, 69*.
Sugar, Abel, 47; Ann, 47*, Geo., 47*.
Sutton, Ann, 145, 147.
Syddon, Cath., 17.
Sylke, Eliz., 16; Harry, 16.
Symcocks (Symcox, Symcoks, Simcox), Eliz., 18; Ellen, 17; Joyce, 24; My., 45; Rich., 16, 18; Rog., 16, 17.
Symms, Fras., 51; Jane, 51.
Sympkiss (Sympkisse), Eliz., 47*, 49; Rich., 49; Thos., 47, 49.
Synor (Synar), Edw., 150; Jn., 139; My., 139; Sar., 150.

Tarte, Ann, 21; Rog., 21.
Taylor (Tayler, Tailor), Cath., 43; Edw., 72, 75; Fras., 26, 76; Harry, 16; Isab., 42; Joyce, 21; Sar., 75; Thos., 16, 42; Wm., 11, 42, 111.
Taylor, Wilcox, *alias*; *see* Wilcox, *alias* Taylor.
Techell, Jn., 148.
Tedstill, *alias* Farmer (Fermer, Fermor), Ann, 8*, 9*; Cath., 7; Dor., 8; Edw., 5; Elin., 5; Fras., 7, 8*, 9, 29; Jn., 6, 8, 9, 10; Margy., 29; Rich., 7; Thos., 5*, 6, 7; *see also* Farmer, *alias* Tedstill.
Tedstill, Bennett, 15; Eliz., 130, 148; Isab., 2, 15; Jn., 13, 130, 148*; Wm., 2, 3.
Tench, Ann, 76, 87; Edw., 80, 81; Eliz., 70, 71, 73*, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 84, 102; Jane, 69, 70*, 81; Marg., 78, 91; My., 73*, 75*; Sar., 79; Steph., 69, 70, 71; Thos., 69, 70*, 71, 73*, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 95.
Thatcher, Ann, 123, 147; Rich., 123, 147.
Thather, Fras., 8; Rondle, 8.
Thomason (Thomasin), Ann, 22, 42; Edm., 22; Edw., 22, 30, 36; Joan, 36; Rich., 22, 36, 40.
Tickley, Joyce, 125; Jn., 125*.
Timmins, Jn., 138; Sar., 138*.
Tither, Marg., 87*; Thos., 87.
Tolderoy, Marg., 144.
Tomkiss (Tumkis), Sar., 150.
Tonstell, Fras., 34; Rob., 34; Wm., 34.
Traunter, Jos., 56; Sar., 56.
Trowe (Trow), Abraham, 39; Ann, 39, 122; Jn., 18; Marg., 18; My., 122.
Trumper, Ann, 63*, 79; Jane, 68, 83; Jas., 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 67, 68,

72, 78, 79; Jn., 65; Marg., 79; Sar., 62, 63, 64, 65, 67*, 68, 72, 81, 88; Wm., 72.
Tudge, Ann, 77*, 81, 94, 108, 143; Benj., 77, 94, 96, 99, 115; Eliz., 94, 96, 99, 115, 116, 118*, 121, 123, 124; My., 116; Millonia, 121; Sam., 96, 115, 116, 118, 121, 124*, 131; Sar., 81, 99*; Thos., 77*, 81*, 99, 105, 115.
Turner, Ann, 133; Chas., v; Christiana, 98; Eliz., 133, 135; Jas., 32; Jn., 120; My., 120, 135; Rich., 133; Thos., 120; Wm., 135.

Underhill (Undrell), Alice, 38, 40; Ann 38, 40.

Vaughan (Vaughn) Ann, 116, 118, 119, 122*, 129, 137, 150, 145; Eliz., 125; My., 118, 150; My. W., 125; Phœbe, 132; Sar., 142; Sus., 119; Wm., 116, 118, 119, 122, 129*, 145.
Venn, Thos., 149.
Villers, Wm., v.

Wadley (Wadeley), Ann, 17; Jn., 17; Joyce, 49*.
Waine, Ann, 76.
Waldern (Walldrun), Ann, 63, 108, 143; Benson, 63; Edm., 108, 143; Thos., 143.
Walford, Ann, 81, 120, 146; Eliz., 97, 98, 100*, 102, 107, 143, 145, 148; Han., 112; Jane, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 131; Jn., 122; Marth., 115; My., 98, 110, 128; Rich., 117; Sar., 108, 123, 147; Sus., 111, 116; Thos., 97, 98, 100*, 102; Wm., 102, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114*, 115, 117, 118, 145, 148.
Walker, Ann, 36, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 62; Cath., 50, 74; Edw., 88; Hercules, 35; Hum., 28; Jane, 28; Jn., 49, 63*; Marg., 35; My., 38, 47*, 62, 63*; Rich., 28, 38, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52*, 53, 55*; Sar., 53; Thos., 62, 63*; Wm., 55.
Wall, Agnes, 18; Ann, 10, 26, 27, 32, 34, 35*, 37, 38, 42, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61*, 63, 64, 82, 91, 95, 107, 122, 134; Ben., 116, 117, 118, 120*, 121, 122*, 145; Cath., 38, 42; Chas., 19, 23; Elin., 40, 41, 48; Eliz., 30, 48, 66, 131, 148; Fras., 15; Geo., 13, 26, 28, 30, 32, 45*, 50, 64, 74, 77, 88; Han., 121*; Hercules, 127; Jane, 37, 110*; Joan, 21, 22, 26, 28, 35; Jn., 23, 24, 34, 35, 40, 46, 48, 49, 50*, 51, 52, 60, 64*, 66, 75* 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86*, 87*, 88, 91, 92, 96, 97, 109, 111*, 112, 144*; Joyce, 30; Luke, 55, 68; Marth., 118; Marg., 20, 23, 32, 43, 55, 64, 69; My., 2, 53, 55, 64, 66, 79*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86*, 87*, 88*, 91, 92, 95, 96*, 97, 101*, 104, 106*, 109*, 110, 111*, 112, 113, 116*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125*, 127, 130, 132, 144*, 145, 148, 150; My. A., 136; Nancy, 111*; Pernell, 14; Rachel, 112; Rich., 2, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 22*, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32*, 34*, 35*, 37, 38, 39, 48, 52, 53, 55, 78, 84, 88; Sam., 48, 61, 63*, 64, 66, 79, 81, 82*, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 105*, 107, 109*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 142*; Sar., 53, 75, 77, 79*, 81*, 92, 103, 105*, 107*, 109, 110*, 111, 113, 116, 126, 130, 142, 146, 150; Sislie, 28, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48*, 64; Sus., 116, 121*, 134, 135, 136; Thos., 12, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23*, 24, 26, 27*, 28, 29, 36, 40*, 41, 43, 46 47*, 48*, 51, 64, 67*, 69, 75, 82, 83, 86, 103, 104, 117, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132*, 135, 148*; Tobias, 11; Wm., 87, 91, 95, 97, 101*, 104, 105, 106, 107, 117.
Walter, Cath., 87.
Warburton, Cath., 7; Joyce, 7; Marg., 9; Rondle, 7*, 9, 10.
Ward, Jn., 119; Joyce, 119; My., 119*.
Warter, Ann, 48.
Watkiss, Eliz., 82; Eliz. R., 129; Jn., 125; My., 125, 129; Sus., 96; Wm., 96.
Watters (Watteys, Wattyes, Watties, Wattis), Eliz., 9, 17, 23; Jane, 25; Jn., 18; Thos., 9, 17, 18.
Watts, Delia, 124; Eliz., 124; Sam., 122, 124, 127, 132.
Weale, Hum., 52; Jn., 145; Sar., 52.
Weaver (Wever, Weuer), Ann, 4, 99; Cath., 5; Eliz., 126, 147; My.,

147, 149; Rich., 5, 7; Thos., 7; Wm., 4.
Wellings, Abig., 131, 148; Thos., 148.
Wells, Ann, 130; Dav., 130; Isab., 61; Jas., 130; Wm., 61.
Welsbry, Jas., 120, 146; Sar., 120, 146.
Westwood (Westewoode), Christofer, 8, 9; Dor., 8, 9; Eliz., 59, 67; Han., 61; Jn., 59, 61, 67, 71, 77; My., 74; Thos., v.
Westwood, *alias* Oldburye, Christopher, 10; Edw., 10.
Whatmore (Watmore), Joan, 22; Jn., 146; Sar., 146.
Wheeler (Wheler, Whiler), Ann, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90*, 125, 126, 127*, 128, 131, 133, 135; Benj., 88, 126; Dan., 131; Dor., 85, 86; Edw., 19, 86, 87*, 88, 89*, 90*, 124; Elin., 4, 20; Eliz., 3, 12, 18, 19, 24, 26, 29, 89, 97, 116; Fa., 29; Fras., 3, 19; Hum., 86; Jas., 86, 129; Jer., 134; Jn., 2, 3*, 11, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26, 85, 86*, 88, 124, 126, 129, 132, 134; Jos., 124; Marth., 85; Marg., 2, 15, 31; My., 15, 19, 86, 128; My. A., 135; Moses, 133; Rachel, 126, 147; Rich. 4, 86; Rob., 31; Sar., 88, 93, 124, 126, 129, 132, 134; Thos., 15, 19*, 22, 88, 90*, 93*, 126; Wm., 19, 24, 25, 125*, 126*, 127, 128, 131, 132*, 133, 135, 147.
Wheelwright, My., 147.
White, Eliz., 19, 58*, 66; Geo., 57, 58*, 61; Joan, 30; Jn., 25, 41*; Jos., 27; Joyce, 41, 57, 58; Maria, 33; My., 80; Rich., 25; Thos., 19*; W., 143.
Whitehouse (Whitus, Whiteas, Whiteass), Ann, 115*; Anna M., 106; Cath., 95; Eliz., 72, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 113; Jane, 91, 106; Job, 70*, 72, 75, 79*, 83, 91, 92*, 93, 94, 95 112, 115*, 144*; My., 70, 72, 75*, 79, 85*, 94, 109, 112, 144; Rich., 93, 112, 113, 115; Sar., 112, 113, 115; Wm., 92*.
Whitmore, Wm. (Sir), iii.
Whittall (Whitehall), Alice, 37; Jn., 50; My., 48, 108, 143; Randle, 107; Sar., 48.
Wick, My., 88.
Wightweek (Wightwick), Ann, 36, 37, 47, 48; Cath., 32, 33*; Clem., 35, 36, 40, 44; Edw., 31; Fras., 45; Isab., 35, 44; Jn., 33; Marg., 32; Mr., 151; Rich., 37, 40, 41, 45*; Thos., 48; Wm., 31, 32, 33*, 35, 36, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48.
Wigmore, Barons of, iii.
Wilcox (Willcox), *alias* Elcocke, Cath., 55*; Jn., 55; Jos., 55*, 57.
Wilcox (Wilcoks), *alias* Taylor (Tayler), Elin., 12; Fras., 11, 29*; Jn., 11, 12, 16.
Wilcox (Wilcoxe, Willcox, Wilkox), Ann, 10, 32*, 136; Fras., 32*; Han., 42, 61; Jn., 10, 138; Jos., 32; Marg., 38, 42, 61; My., 38, 59,, 136, 138; Rog., 38, 40, 42, 151; Sar., 136; Wm., 136, 138, 140.
Wild (Willd, Wylde), Marg., 51, 64; O., 145; Rob., 149; Thos., 51.
Wilkes (Wilks, Wilckes), Abel, 53, 71, 72, 73, 98; Abig., 71; Ann, 17, 22, 31, 39, 38*, 40, 43, 48, 52*, 53, 54*, 56, 74, 83, 87, 116, 145; Barbara, 20, 37; Cath., 18, 20, 28, 41, 71, 72, 73; Dor., 8, 21; Edm., 12, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30, 36, 37, 49, 52; Edw., 30*, 44, 51, 52*, 53, 54, 56, 58, 62; Elin., 3, 4*, 5, 9, 19, 24, 25, 30, 33, 37, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49; Eliz., 2, 5, 6*, 9, 10, 16, 21, 28, 30*, 32, 38*, 39, 41, 42, 50*, 51, 52, 67*, 68*, 74, 75, 78, 82, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 117, 131, 145, 149; Fras., 5, 9*, 10*, 24, 27, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39*, 41, 42, 43*, 45*; Geo., 25; Han., 81, 99; Hum., 9*, 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 19, 20, 26, 27, 35, 36 38*, 40*, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 53, 54, 61; Isab., 36; Jane, 53, 72, 75, 93; Joan, 3, 6, 7*, 21*, 35, 49, 50, 51*, 53, 54, 76; Jn., 1, 2*, 3*, 5*, 6, 7*, 10, 11, 12*, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 24, 25, 27, 31, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43, 49, 51*, 54*, 67; Jos., 131*, 133, 145; Joyce, 3, 26; Lucy, 21, 49; Mabel, 78, 94; Marg., 11, 30, 44, 50, 75, 87, 90; My., 11, 19, 27, 49, 51, 78, 148; Moses, 105; Reb., 54; Rich., 1, 3, 4*, 5, 6*, 7*, 8, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24, 25*, 27*, 28*, 30, 31, 32*, 36*, 37, 38*, 39*, 42*, 43, 49*, 50*, 52, 53, 57, 67, 68, 74, 75*, 78*, 84, 90, 99, 103; Rog., 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 9; Salman, 7; Sar., 53, 75; Soloman, 78; Thos., 4, 9, 10, 45, 56, 87, 90, 99, 101*, 103, 105*,

109, 117*; Ursula, 23; Wm., 1, 20, 27, 28*, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 37*, 38*, 39*, 43, 51, 52*, 53, 72, 84, 151; Win., 38, 50, 51, 52*, 53, 74, 86.
Wilkes, called the Crawther (Crowther), John, 2*.
Williams, Ann, 54, 70; Edw., 100, 106*, 107, 112, 142; Elin., 34, 39, 100; Eliz., 38, 39, 43, 44, 50, 52, 108, 143, 148; Fras., 33, 34, 36, 55, 117; Jas., 85; Jn., 43, 52, 104, 106, 144*, Jos., 100*; Judith, 33; Maria, 36; Marg., 50; Marth., 149*; My., 44, 55, 72, 92*, 93, 100, 104, 106, 111, 120, 144; Rich., 72*, 92; Roland, 24*, 90; Rog., 41; Ruth, 50; Sam., 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 44, 50*; Sar., 142, 144; Sus., 106; Thos., 38, 54, 67, 104, 105; Wm., 127, 148, 149*.
Willis, Geo., 139; Jn., 134.
Willmott, Hh., 58*; Jan., 58; Merriall, 58*; Wm., 47.
Winwood, Eliz., 149; Jas., 149; Marg., 86; Th.
Wood, Alice, 17; My., 106, 142; Sar., 105; Wm. (Sir), v, 18*, 105, 106, 111, 114, 137, 143.
Woof, Eliz., 128; Fras., 126; Han., 116, 117, 118*, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 145, 150; My., 124; Nan., 117; Ralph, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 145; Sar., 120; Sus., 122; Thos., 130; Wm., 1.
Wooton, My., 139, 150; Sar., 139; Thos., 139, 150.
Wrednall, Dyones., 17; Thos., 17.
Wyer, Elin., 85; Thos., 85.
Wynne, Jn., 21; Maria, 21.

Yapp, Eliz., 76; Grace, 75, 76; Jn., 67; Wm., 75*, 76.
Yates (Yeates, Yeats), Ann, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 124; Cath., 83, 104, 107, 130; Chas., 86; Eliz., 74, 76, 78, 83, 84, 86, 87*, 89, 90*, 110; Fras., 78, 90, 92, 94, 97, 103, 108; Geo., 76; Han., 80*; Isab., 44; Jane, 72; Jas., 74, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 123; Joan, 57; Jn., 44, 57, 83, 84, 85*, 86, 87, 88*, 89, 92, 94, 97, 101, 107, 109; Marg., 70*, 72, 73, 92, 109, 143; My., 86, 90, 92, 94, 97*, 104, 109, 112*, 116, 139, Rich., 57, 80, 83, 94, 104, 108; Rob., 104*; Sar., 94, 103, 116, 146*, 147*; Thos., 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80*, 81, 84*, 89, 92, 141; Wm., 86, 89, 97, 104, 109, 112, 116, 117, 143, 146, 148.
Yatt, Ann, 8; Jn., 8.
Yoke (York), Ann, 66, 69; Jn., 64, 66, 69*.

The Register of Neenton.

Neenton Registers.

Neenton, in Domesday Book called Newentone, is a township and parish, about six miles south-west from Bridgnorth, in the diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and rural deanery and hundred of Stottesdon. The area is 1140 acres, and the population was 141 in 1881, and 135 in 1891. In 1676 there were 96 persons above the age of 16, all "Conformists." Lord Rowton is the principal landowner, and lord of the manor and patron of the advowson.

The *Parish Register Abstract*, 1831, gives this account of the Neenton Registers —"Neenton R. Nos. I., II. (Parchment), Bap., Bur., Marr., 1558—1721. No, III., Bap., Bur., Marr., 1722—1812."

The first Register extends from 1558 to 1663, and consists of 22 parchment pages, size about 22 inches by 6½ inches, in a parchment cover. It is in fair condition, but has suffered a little from damp. On the outside leaf is a list of briefs in 1661, much faded. The Register was evidently copied in the present book in 1598; it is in the same handwriting until that year, and each page to 1594 is signed by "John Fraunces, Curat." In 1599 and 1600 the entries are in the writing of Godfrey Smalman, Rector. In 1601, a different handwriting commences. From 1582 to 1588, the entries were not properly kept, as only four dates are given in these years, and they may have been entered in this Register from memory. With the exception of a few briefs on the cover, all the entries can be made out. Nearly half a leaf is cut off, comprising entries for the years 1606—1609.

The second Register extends from 1664 to 1721. It consists of 11 leaves of parchment, 13 inches by 5½ inches, in a parchment cover. It is much faded in places, and has suffered from damp, but is generally well written. The writing on the cover is hard to decipher. A corner of pages 12 and 13 has been torn off, containing entries for 1699 and 1702.

The third Register is a small thick quarto volume, measuring about 8 inches by 6 inches, and more than one inch thick. It contains 46 leaves of parchment, interleaved with blue blotting paper, many of which are written on, and is in boards covered with brown leather. The handwritings in this Register are as follows:—Rd. Yates, 1739—40; R. Adney, 1743—47 and 1760—67; John Purcell, 1748—60 and 1768—71; J. Purcell, Junr., 1772—87 and 1794—1812; T. M. Lyster, 1787—94. At the end of this volume is a list of the Rectors and Curates of Neenton from 1798 to the present day; also some memoranda respecting the rebuilding of the church in 1870, and various gifts to the church from that time to the present day. This Register is in good condition, and is well written throughout.

The principal family named in the earlier volumes is that of Smalman, of Wilderhope, in the parish of Rushbury, who long had a residence at Neenton, which they certainly possessed until after 1720. There are upwards of 50 Smalman entries in the Registers, amongst them the burial,

on 4 Dec, 1693, of Thomas Smalman, Esq., who was possibly the royalist officer and the hero of "Major Smalman's Leap," and that on 29 Nov., 1684, of his wife Jane, daughter of Sir Richard Prince, of the Abbey Foregate. Other families of importance named in the Registers are those of Lokyer, Kynnersley, Scryven, Farnolls, and Wotmare. The Lysters are the chief family named in the third volume. At one period Hercules appears to have been a favourite Christian name at Neenton.

The following is a list of the early Incumbents of Neenton:—

1246. William, Parson of Neenton.
1253. Nicholas, Parson of Nekyncton.
1278. John d'Araz, Rector.
1279. Sir Richard de Tedestill.
1294. Ralph d'Arraz.
1320. Thomas de Glesleye, sub-Deacon; also Incumbent of Sidbury.
1349. Sir William le Forcer.
1361. Thomas de Farnecot.
1534. Thomas Stevyns.

The Rectors who are named in the Registers are as follows;—

1598. John Frances, "Curat."
1599. Godfrey Smalman.
1615—1643. Thomas Wilkes, *qu.* B.A. Hart Hall, Oxford.
1648—1656. Samuel Roberts; buried Nov., 1656.
1659—1664. Richard Detton [*qu.* M.A. New College, Oxford, and Rector of Acton Scott and Aston Botterell.]
1668—1675. Giles Kettilby, B.A. Brasenose College, Oxford; buried 29 Oct., 1675.
1721. Thomas Lyster, M.A. King's College, Cambridge; also Rector of Westbury, 1722; died 1772.
1768. John Purcell, *qu.* of Queen's College, Oxford.
1787. Thomas Moses Lyster, also Rector of Oldbury.
1804. John Purcell.
1821. William Rose Stephenson; also Rector of Corringham, Essex.
1842. John Frederick Benwell, M.A. Magdalen College, Oxford; died 21 Nov., 1864.
1865. S. Warren.
1870. John Chichester Burnard Chichester, LL.B. Trinity College, Cambridge.
1895. John Charles Lyons, B.A. Lampeter College; Curate of Neenton 1891—95. The present Rector.

The Curates named in the Registers are:—Thomas Nash, 1738, bur. 1 Mar., 1738—39; Robert Yates, 1739—40; R. Adney, 1742—47 and 1760—68; John Purcell, Junior, 1772—87; H. C. Adams, 1794; John Purcell, 1796; William Williams, 1819; J. H. Stephenson, 1822; Reginald

Rabett, 1824; A. B. Brereton, 1825; John Butler, 1826; James Francis, 1873; John Simpson, 1874.

The old church was taken down in 1870, and a new church of All Saints' erected in 1870—71, at the cost of Lady Charlotte Lyster and others. It is in the Decorated style, and consists of chancel, nave with south porch, and western bell-gable. The old Norman font was replaced in the church. At the east end of the church, in the churchyard, is a tombstone to the memory of Gyles Kettilby, a former Rector, who was buried here on 29 Oct., 1675. This stone was formerly inside the church, under the Communion Table, but was removed in 1871. The first church was probably erected after 1148, when the then lord of Neenton gave two-thirds of his tithes here to Shrewsbury Abbey. In 1291 the church was valued at £5 6s. 8d.

Mr. R. E. Davies, who visited the former church in 1868, states that it then consisted of nave, chancel, porch, and turret with two bells. Its style was mainly transitional from Norman to Early English. There was a priest's door pointed, of rude and irregular workmanship, and an arched recess under a window in the north wall. The chancel arch had fluted capitals. The east window had two trefoil-headed lancets, splayed inwards into an arch. In the south wall was a piscina, with plain trefoil head; in the north wall a trefoil-headed lancet, deeply recessed, with a Norman inner arch. In the north wall of the nave was a plain lancet light, and one with a trefoil head. The nave had an open timber roof, of collar-beam construction; and a Perpendicular south door. The seats were of oak, rude and massive.

In Edward the Confessor's time Azor a freeman held Neenton. At the Conquest it came to Earl Roger de Montgomery, under whom the manor was held by Roger de Mortemer. One Roger held it of the latter, and ultimately it passed (with Stiffbury) to an heir female, Joan the wife of Ralph d'Arraz, in whose descendants it continued many years. It afterwards belonged to the Lysters, from whom it came to Lord Rowton.

The present transcript of the Neenton Registers was made by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A., who has also passed the proof-sheets through the press, and it is here printed by the kind permission of the present Rector, the Rev. John Charles Lyons.

The Regester Booke of Neenton within the Countie of Sallopp, in the Deannry of Stotesdone, made the Xth of Julij, 1598 [1558 *written over*] in the yeere of the raigne of our Soueraigne Lady Elizabeth the 40th [1st *written over*].

John Fraunces, Curat.

Samuel Roberts. [*In a different handwriting.*]
Richard Detton. [*Ditto.*]

[*In a modern hand.*]

REGISTER OF THE PARISH OF NEENTON.

No. 1.

[*On the cover.*] NEENTON, 1661.

Salop.	Collected for Condover	0	5	0
Sumerset.	Ite' for Ilmister	0	1	4
Hereford.	Ite' for John Davis & Isabell Davis wid'	0	11	11
Worcester.	Ite' for Elmely castle...	0	1	4
Suffolk.	[*illegible*]	[*illegible*]		
Leicester.	Ite' for Dalby chalcombe	0	1	0
	[*illegible*]lford	0	2	1
Salop.	Item for Drayton	0	1	10
	[Firillus ?] Stanton	0	3	4
Ireland[?]	Item James Melvell	0	1	2
London.	Item Henry Harrison Marints	0	0	8
Yorke.	Item Pontefract	0	1	10
Salop.	Item Quatt	0	1	11
Salop.	Item Hadn[all]	0	1	0

The fyrst yeere of the Raigne of Or. Sou'aigne Lady Elizabeth, by the grace of God of England, France & Ireland Queene, Defender of the faith, &c.

Anno Do'ni 1558.

1558. John Smaleman, wyddow, was buried the xxiiijth of Apryll the yeere aforesaid.

Thomas Farnolls was buried the xvijth of June the yeere aforesaid.

Rob'rt Poolley, sonne of Georg Poolly, was christned the xixth of July the yeere aforesayd.

John Wright was buried the xiiijth of August the yeere aforesayd.

Agnes Farnolls, wyfe of Richard Farnolls, was buried the last day of August the yeere aforesaid.

Nicholas Taylor and Margarett Farnolls were married the xxvth day of November ye yere af'said.

1559,	Jan.	11.	Richard Coling, s. of Hugh	chr.
„	Apr.	23.	Elyzabeth Pooly, wyddow	bur.
„	May	27.	Fraunces Tayler, s. of Nicholas ...	chr.
„	Sep.	12.	Fraunces Tayler	bur.
„	Sep.	14.	John Farnolls, s. of John Farnols ...	chr.
„	Feb.	2.	Dennis Coke, s. of Steven Cock ...	chr.
1560,	Apr.	25.	John Tench, s. of Thom's	chr.
„	Nov.	3.	Margarett Colyns, d. of Wm.	chr.
„	Feb.	25.	Thom's Colyng & Margarett Farnolls ...	mar.
1561,	Mar.	30.	John Teasyll[?] & Ann Northwood ...	mar.
„	May	5.	Margarett Colyns, d. of Wm.	bur.
„	June	20.	Edward Farnolls, s. of John	chr.
„	July	10.	Rich'rd Farnolls	bur.
1562,	May	28.	Nicholas Rea & Elenor Smyth ...	mar.
„	May	26.	Fraunces Colyng, s. of Hugh Coling ...	chr.
„	July	25.	Agnys Smyth, weyf of John	bur.
„	Aug.	13.	Emlen Tench	bur.
„	Sep.	15.	Nichlas Collyns, s. of Wm. Collens ...	chr.
„	Dec.	30.	Georg Cawdwall	bur.
„	Jan.	30.	Edward Hewes & Joyce Cowper ...	mar.
1563,	June	17.	Margaret Taylor	bur.
„	June	17.	Fraunces Taylor, d. of Nichols Taylor, the day and yere afforsaid. [*sic*].	

1563,	Nov.	20.	John Collens	bur.
„	Jan.	25.	Elizabth. Rea, d. of Nichls. Rea ...	chr.
			JOHN FRAUNCES, Curat.	
1564,	Aug.	25.	Agnis Ancell	bur.
„	Jan.	6.	John Angle, s. of Richard	chr.
„	Jan.	30.	Agnis Cawdwall	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	John Colyns, s. of Wm.	chr.
1565,	Apr.	4.	Anne Farnolls, d. of John	chr.
„	Sep.	14.	Rich'rd Ball & Joan Smaleman ...	mar.
„	Dec.	10.	John Wale & Anne Smaleman ...	mar.
„	Feb.	4.	Henry Inggram & Jane Vahane ...	mar.
1566,	Apr.	24.	Edward Scryven, s. of Edward	chr.
„	May	23.	Joan Rea, d of Nich's	chr.
„	June	5.	Fraunces Ball, s. of Rich'rd	chr.
			Fraunces Ball was buried the same day.	
„	Aug.	24.	John, s. of Hugh Colynge	chr.
„	Oct.	2.	Margarett Willi'ms	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	Joan Wright, d. of Roger	chr.
1567,	July	12.	Rich'rd Colen	bur.
„	Sep.	25.	Fraunces Farnolls, s. of Rich'rd Farnils ...	chr.
„	Sep.	26.	Fraunces Farnoles	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	Rob't Farnolles, s. of John	chr.
1568,	Apr.	4.	Joyce Wright, d. of Rich'd	chr.
„	Apr.	14.	Edward Rea, s. of Nichls	chr.
„	May	31.	Thomas Lokyar & Katharyne Smaleman	mar.
„	Sep.	16.	Joyce Wright, d. of Rich'd	bur.
1569,	Mar.	28.	Elizabth Colyns, d. of Wm.	chr.
„	Apr.	10.	Elizabth Colyns	bur.
„	June	7.	Fraunces Farnolles, s. of Richard ...	chr.
„	Aug.	16.	John Wright	bur.
„	Sep.	11.	Edward Wright, s. of Rich'rd	chr.
			JOHN FRAUNCES, Curat.	
1570.	Apr.	16.	John Rea, s. of Nichls	chr.
„	June	17.	John Rea	bur.
„	July	20.	Wm. Wright	bur.
„	Aug.	3.	Fraunces Lokyar, s. of Thom's ...	chr.
„	Jan.	18.	Fraunces Wotmar	chr.
„	Feb.	5.	Willi'm Collynge	chr.
„	Mar.	18.	Thom's Farnolls	chr.
1571,	Apr.	16.	Thom's Farnolls	bur.

1571, June	8.	John Smyth & Elizab'th Ree	bur.
„ July	1.	John Wright	chr.
„ Sep.	9.	Willi'm Rea	chr.
„ Sep.	17.	Willi'm Mynde & Elizab'th Piggott ...	mar.
„ Oct.	10.	John Wright	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	Nicls Wynne	bap.
1572, Apr.	2.	Elenor Wright	chr.
„ Apr.	18.	Joyce Farnolles	bap.
„ Apr.	20.	Elenor Smaleman	bur.
„ May	14.	Thom's Wotmar	bur.
„ Sep.	17.	Wm. Colling	bur.
1573, Apr.	17.	Albr Farnolls	bap.
„ Oct.	13.	Wm. Tench	bur.
„ Jan.	31.	Elizabeth Rea	bap.
„ Feb.	28.	Rich'rde Smaleman	bap.
1574, Aug.	15.	Thom's Farnolles	bap.
„ Jan.	17.	Richard Smaleman & Elizabethe Grove...	mar.
1575, June	11.	Elizab'th Smaleman	bap.
„ June	19.	Elizab'th Smaleman	bur.
„ Sep.	21.	Rich'rd Rutter	bur.
„ Sep.	25.	Thom's Wotmar & Margery Smalman ...	mar.
		JOHN FRAUNCES, Curat.	
„ Nov.	6.	John Smaleman	bap.
„ Nov.	13.	Thom's Adams & Joyce Smaleman ...	mar.
„ Dec.	11.	Peter Smaleman & Elizab'th Collynge ...	mar.
„ Feb.	4.	John Ball & Fraunces Rutter	mar.
1576, June	8.	Joyce Smaleman	bap.
„ June	24.	Edward Wotmar	bap.
„ Oct.	17.	Thom's Rea	bap.
„ Nov.	14.	Thom's Rea	bur.
„ Nov.	18.	Fraunces Miles	bap.
„ Dec.	5.	Isable Ball	bap.
„ Jan.	11.	Alice Farnolls	bap.
1577, Apr.	26.	Jone Smaleman, d. of John	bap.
„ May	4.	Edward Smaleman	bur.
„ June	30.	Fraunces Bayna', d. of Morris	bap.
„ Dec.	22.	Jone Lewes	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	Elenor Watmar, d. of Thom's ...	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	Willi'm Smaleman, s. of Rich'rd Smalman	bap.
1578, July	11.	Elenor Rea, d. of Nichl's	bap.

1578, Oct.	11.	Jane Smaleman, d. of Thom's Smalman...	bur.
„ Jan.	24.	Agnis Rutter	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	John Lockley & Elizab'th Walker ...	mar.
„ Mar.	14.	Rob'rt Smaleman	bur.
1579, May	11.	Will'm Farnolls, s. of Rich'rd Farnols ...	bap.
„ May	11.	Rich'rd Bright & Agnis Tench ...	mar.
„ June	8.	John Lockley	bur.
„ July	4.	Edward Gryffytes & Jone Symondes ...	mar.
„ Aug.	16.	Will'm Smaleman, s. of John	bap.
„ Sep.	4.	John Crowther, s. of John	bap.
„ Dec.	7.	Katharyne Sanders	bur.
„ Mar.	9.	Nichol's Piper, s. of John	bap.
1580, Apr.	24.	John Ball, s. of John the son of John Ball [*sic*]	bap.
„ May	28.	Elizab'th Bragger	bur.
		JOHN FRAUNCES, Curat.	
„ June	17.	John Norgrove & Elizab'th Pulley ...	mar.
„ July	9.	John Smyth & Elizab'th Lockley ...	mar.
„ Sep.	25.	John Norgrove, s. of John	bap.
„ Dec.	4.	Will'm Crowther, s. of John	bap.
„ Jan.	13.	Humfry Norgrove & Katharyne Smalman	mar.
„ Feb.	22.	Alce Smaleman, d. of Rich'rde ...	bap.
1581, Apr.	9.	Joyce Rea, d. of Nichl's	bap.
„ May	4.	Jone Watmar, d. of Thom's	bap.
1582, Oct.	2.	John Farnolls, s. of Rich'rd farnols ...	bap.
1583, Mar.	30.	Fraunces Smalman, d. of John ...	bap.
1584, Dec.	25.	Steven Ball, s. of John	bap.
1585, Dec.	28.	Fraunces Smalman, s. of Rich'd ...	bap.
1586, Lent.		Bridgett Ball, d. of John, was babtised in Lent the yer forsaid	bap.
„ Michs.		Brigett Farnolls, d. of Rich'd farnols, was babtised at Michlmas in the yeere aforsaid	bap.
„ Michs.		Thom's Wotmar, s. of Thom's, was babtised at Michlmas in the yeere aforsaid	bap.
„ May.		Thom's Smaleman, s. of John Smalman, was baptised in May in the yeere aforsaid	bap.

1587, Michs.		Fraunces Tench, s. of Thomas Tenche, was babtised about Michlmas	bap.
1588, March.		Thomas Smaleman, s. of Rich'de ...	bur.
„ Michs.		Harry Smaleman, s. of Rich'rd, was babtised about St. Mich'l	bap.
„ May.		Edward Smalman, s. of John	bap.
		JOHN FRAUNCES, Curat.	
„ Easter.		Elizab'th Colling, w. of Hugh Collyng, was buried att Easter	bur.
„ Michs.		Hugh Colling was buried at Michlmas ...	bur.
„ Easter.		Thom's Wright was buried att Eastr. ...	bur.
„ Lent.		Fraunces Colling, d. of Richard, was babtised in Lent	bap.
1589, Apr.	3.	Mary Collynge, d. of Rich'rd Colling ...	bap.
„ June	1.	Elizab'th Poolye, weef of Georg Pooly...	bur.
„ Sep.	1.	Will'm Tench, s. of Thom's	bap.
„ Nov.	26.	Will'm Tenche	bur.
1590, June	12.	Rich'rd Corfyll, s. of Will'm	bap.
„ July	1.	Wm. Wotmar, s. of Thom's	bap.
„ Mar.	10.	Elizabth Tench, d. of Thom's ...	bap.
1591, Sep.	10.	Wm. Wotmar, s. of Thom's	bur.
„ Nov.	9.	Jonh Symmes, Clerk, the Curat of Kynlett, was married to Jone Dallow, the d. of Hu'fry Dallow of the p. of Kynlett ...	mar.
„ May	9.	Richard Colling, s. of Rich'rd Collyng ...	bap.
1592, July	10.	Joyce Abbottes, d. of Rob'rt	bap.
„ Oct.	28.	Thom's Farnolls, s. of Fraunces ...	bap.
„ Sep.	8.	Fraunces Ball, w. of John Ball ...	bur.
„ Oct.	17.	John Ball	bur.
1593, Aug.	8.	Jone Tench, w. of Thom's	bur.
„ Sep.	26.	Thom's Penny, s. of John	bur.
„ Sep.	30.	Anne Rich'rdes	bur.
„ July	6.	Joyce Collyng, d. of Rich'rd Colling ...	bap.
„ Aug.	5.	Elizab'th James, d. of Fraunces ...	bap.
1594, Jan.	10.	Willi'm Tench, s. of Thom's	bap.
„ Mar.	2.	Jone Walle, d. of Wm. Wall	bap.
1594, May	25.	Rich'rd Dune & Alce Wrednall ...	mar.
„ May	30.	Mary Ou'ton, d. of Fraunces	bap.
		JOHN FRAUNCES, Curat.	
1595, Apr.	11.	Roger James, s. of Fraunces	bap.

1595, June	22.	John Farnolles, s. of Fraunces ...		bur.
„ Nov.	1.	Elizab'th Colling, d. of Rich'rde Collyng		bap.
„ Jan.	23.	Thomas Tench, the elder ...	...	bur.
1596. Dec.	6.	Rich'rd Grove ...	...	bur.
„ Sep.	10.	John Farnolls, s. of Fraunces ...	...	bap.
1597, Jan.	8.	John Farnolls ...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	10.	Agnis Tench, d. of Thom's ...	...	bap.
1598, May	6.	Willi'm Colling, s. of Rich'rd ...	...	bap.
„ Nov.	14.	Edward Hassould, s. of John ...	...	bap.
1599, Apr.	11.	Edwarde, s. of Francis Farnolls	...	bap.
„ June	8.	John Walle, s. of William ...	...	bap.
„ [June ?]	25.	John Malpas, s. of Henry ...	...	[bap.]
„ Aug.	6.	The sayd John was Buiried ...	...	bur.
		per me, GODEFREDU' SMALMA', Rector.		
		The said John Malpas was buried the day and yeare above sayd.		
„ Dec.	10.	Rychard Sevill, being a stranger	...	bur.
1600, June	19.	Thomas Rychards & Ane grove	...	mar.
		R. HAWLL, Church wad. GODFRE' SMAMA', Cler.		
„ July	9.	Henry Malpass had Thos. his son	...	chr.
„ Aug.	24.	John Cowling, s. of Rychard Cowlinge ...		chr.
		RYCH: SMALL & W. CLETU', Gard.		
1601, Apr.	26.	Ellen Ouerton, filia Francisci ...	...	bap.
„ Apr.	28.	Johannes Tomlyns, filius Jacobi	...	bap.
„ Dec.	17.	Thomas Wale, filius Willielmi ...	...	bap.
1602, Mar.	25.	Thomas Tench, filius Thome ...	...	bap.
„ Apr.	11.	Johana Farnales, filia Francisci	...	bap.
„ Feb.	20.	Thomesyn Bullock, filia Edwardi	...	bap.
„ Jan.	27.	Thomas Browne et Anna Higgyns	...	mar.
1603, Apr.	17.	Johannes Malpas, filius Henrici	...	bap.
„ Apr.	21.	Johannes Smaleman ...	...	sep.
„ Jan.	3.	Francisca Wotmore, filia Edwardi	...	bap.
„ Jan.	7.	Francisca Wotmore, filia Edwardi	...	sep.
„ Feb.	6.	Johana Halle, filia Richardi ...	...	bap.
„ Mar.	12.	Jane Coper, uxor Johannis Cooper	...	sep.
1604, Dec.	3.	Humfry Elcoks ...	...	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Rob't Smaleman, nothus, *alias* Wright ...		bap.
„ Jan.	9.	John Farnols, s. of Frauncis ...	...	bap.
„ Jan.	17.	Thomas Wrotmore, s. of Edward Wotmore		bap.
„ Jan.	17.	Jane Ou'ton, d. of John ...	...	bap.

1605, June	22.	Thomas Wotmore, the elder	bur.
„ Dec.	31.	Richard Farnols, s. of Francis	bur.
1606, Sep.	12.	Mary Smallma', d. of William	bap.
1606.		WILLIA' CLEETON & WILLIA' SMALLMA', Churchwardens.	
1606, Oct.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Smallman ...	bur.
		[*Nearly half a page is cut off here.*]	
1607, July	24.	Paulus, filius Petri Rogers et Mariæ ...	bap.
„ July	28.	Paulus, filius Petri Rogers et Mariæ ...	sep.
1608, Mar.	31.	Elinor, d .of Francis Varnals & Christian	chr.
„ May	24.	Richard Weaver & Anne Browne ...	mar.
„ Sep.	21.	Edward, s. of Henry Malpas & Elizabeth	chr.
„ Nov.	13.	Thomas Dome & Francis Cooleinge ...	mar.
„ Nov.	29.	Anne, d. of William Smalma' & Anne ...	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Edward, s. of Edward Wotmare & Margerett	bap.
„ Dec.	17.	Edward, s. of Edward Wotemare & Margerett	bur.
„ Dec.	26.	Rowland, s. of John Overton & Elizabethe	bap.
		[*Nearly half a page is cut off here.*]	
1609, Aug.	8.	Margeret, d. of Mathewe Stivington & Francis	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Edward, s. of David Richardes ...	bap.
„ Jan.	26.	Edward, s. of the foresyd David Richardes	bur.
1610, Apr.	22.	Richard Cheese & Margerett Romsill ...	mar.
„ Jan.	17.	Edward, s. of David Richardes & Elizabethe	bap.
1611, May	10.	Anne Hollwaye	bur.
„ May	31.	Sylvanus, s. of Thomas Onians[?] & Margerett	bap.
„ Jan.	7.	Margery, d. of Edward Wotemore & Margerett	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Edward Tippin, s. of John & Elizabethe	bap.
1612, Dec.	4.	Edward Smalma', s. of William & Anne ...	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	Edward Typpyn, s. of John	bur.
1613, Apr.	25.	Joane, d. of John Typpin & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Nov.	4.	John Penny	bur.
„ Nov.	9.	Edward, s. of Mathewe Harrington & Frances	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Wm. Corffild	bur.
1614, June	19.	Anne, d. of Edward Wotemare & Margerett	bap.

1614, Sep.	4.	William Cleeton, s. of Robert ...	bur.
„ Dec.	20.	Margery Wotemare, w. of Thomas ...	bur.
„ Feb.	27.	Anne, wife of Thomas Richardes ...	bur.
1615, Dec.	11.	Mary, wife of Thomas Wilkes ...	bur.
1616, Apr.	21.	Thomas Mantle & Ales Smalman, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Apr.	22.	John Felkin & Mary Houghton ...	mar.
„ Mar.	12.	Mareddith Davis, servant to Edward Wotmare	bur.
1617, May	23.	Elizabeth Elcocks	bur.
„ June	29.	John Sharp & Margret Sanders ...	mar.
„ July	26.	Margery, d. of John Typpin	bap.
„ Aug.	3.	Joyse Smalman	bur.
„ Oct.	13.	Lucy, d. of John Peerce	bap.
„ Nov.	28.	John Wotmar, s. of Edward Wotmare ...	bap.
„ Mar.	7.	The same John was	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Adam Wilkes, s. of Tho: & Mary, was bap: at Ditton	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	Humfry Pulley	bur.
1618, Apr.	26.	Hercules, s. of Francis & Margery Cooper	bap.
„ Apr.	29.	Alis Writ	bur.
„ June	2.	Anne, d. of Mathew & Francis Farrington	bap.
„ Feb.	7.	Willia', s. of Evan & Elinor Phillips ...	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	The same Wm. was	bur.
1619, Aug.	14.	Margret Blunt	bur.
		THOMAS WILKES, rector	ibid'.
„ Jan.	8.	Eave, d. of Tho: & Mary Wilkes ...	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	William Cleeton	bur.
„ Feb.	28.	Alis Cleeton, w. of the foresaid William...	bur.
1620, July	16.	Francis Wyer & Elizab. Adams ...	mar.
„ Oct.	15.	Ann, d. of Hercules & Elizab. Kinnersley	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	John, s. of Eauan Phillips	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Jonathan, s. of John & Elizabeth Typpin	bap.
1621, Apr.	24.	John Mantle, s. of John & Margret ...	bap.
„ Oct.	28.	Aron Wilkes, s. of Tho. & Mary Wilkes...	bap.
1622, Aug.	28.	Edward Kinnersley, s. of Hercules & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep.	15.	Hercules Varnals, s. of Tho. & Joyse ...	bap.
1623, July	27.	Elizab., d. of John Walle & Anne ...	bap.
„ Aug.	3.	Henry, s. of John & Anne Floyd ...	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Elizab. Wilkes, d. of Tho. & Mary ...	bap.

1623, Dec.	13.	Thomas Tench	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Francis Farnanls, s. of francis Francis Farnalls, the yonger [*sic*]	bur.
„ Feb.	16.	Francis Farnalls, s. of Tho. & Joyse Farnals	bap.
„ Feb.	17.	The same Francis was	bur.
1624, May	25.	Henry Fausbrooke & Joane Malpas ...	mar.
„ June	8.	Margrert, d. of Henry & Joane Fausbrook	bap.
„ June	29.	Christian Farnols, w. of Francis Farnalls	bur.
„ July	4.	Elinor Farnols, widdow	bur.
„ Nov.	22.	Thomas Richards	bur.
„ Mar.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Joyse Farnalls	bap.
1625, May	7.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Typpin...	bap.
„ Oct.	15.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Walle ...	bap.
„ —	—	John Typpin, pauper ...	bur.
1626, Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Thom. & Mary Wilkes ... but borne a weeke before ano d'ni 1625.	bap.
„ Apr.	18.	Alis Brisco	bur.
„ July	6.	Mary Wilkes, w. of Thomas ... ... THOMAS WILKES, rect. ibide'.	bur.
„ Dec,	5.	Ales Cleeton, w. of Robert Cleeton ...	bur.
„ Jan.	7.	Anne. d. of Thomas & Joyse Farnalls ...	bap.
1627, July	2.	Robert Cleeton & Joane Halle ...	mar.
„ Aug.	18.	Rich. Smalman	bur.
„ Sep.	2.	Margret Halle, w. of Richard Hall ...	bur.
„ Oct.	30.	Elinor, d. of Thomas & Mary Nethway...	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	The same Elinor was	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	Francis Farnalls & Elizabeth Steenton ...	mar.
„ Dec.	13.	Joane, d. of William Stone	bap.
„ Jan.	13.	Alis, d. of John & Anne Cleeton ...	bap.
„ Jan.	20.	John, s. of John Walle	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	Nicolas Eavans & Ann Tench	mar.
1628, June	19.	Richard Coling	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	Joane Smalman	bur.
„ Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thom. & Jane Wotmare ...	bap.
„ Oct.	24.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Nethway ...	bap.
„ —	—	Thomas, s. of Tho. & Jane [*illegible, and erased*].	
„ Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Nicolas Eavans & [Ann]...	bap.
„ Feb.	1.	John, s. of Thomas & Joyce Farnall ...	bap.
„ Mar.	22.	Tho., s. of Nicolas Eavans	bur.
1629, Aug.	2.	John Rondle, s. of John & Katerin ...	bap.

1629, Sep.	20.	Ann, d. of Tho. & Wotmare	bap.
„ Jan.	13.	Richard Blakeway & Elizabeth Walle ...	mar.
„ Jan.	17.	Joane, d. of Nicolas & Anne Eavans ...	bap.
1630, Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of John & An Walle ...	bap.
„ May	2.	Margret, d. of John Cleeton & Anne ...	bap.
„ July	29.	Robert Pulley	bur.
„ Aug.	21.	Edward Smalman	bur.
„ Jan.	16.	Richard, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Farnalls	bap.
		THO: WILKES, Rector.	
1631, Dec.	18.	Francis, d. of Thomas & Margret Streford	bap.
„ June	19.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Farnalls & Jayce ...	bap.
1632, Apr.	17.	Robert Cleeton	bur.
„ Jan.	29.	Edward Wotmare, s. of Thomas & Jane ...	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	John, s. of John & Anne Cleeton ...	bap.
1633, June	9.	Joyse Smalman, widdow	bur.
„ July	21.	Margret, d. of Thomas & Joyse Farnalls ...	bap.
„ Aug.	2.	Anne, d. of Nicolas & Ann Tench ...	bap.
1634, June	15.	Anne, d. of Francis Farnalls & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June	30.	Richard, s. of John & Jane Malpas ...	bap.
„ July	5.	Thomas Farnalls	bur.
„ Oct.	25.	Penellope, w. of William Kane ...	bur.
„ Feb.	18.	Joane Smalman	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	William, s. of Thomas & Margret Walle ...	bap.
„ Mar.	17.	Richard, s. of John & Joane Malpas ...	bur.
1635, July	29.	John, s. of Thomas & Jane Wotmare ...	bap.
„ Sep.	21.	Richard, s. of Richard Grime & Mary Overton	bap.
„ Sep.	26.	John, s. of Richard & Prudence Hudson	bap.
„ Jan.	5.	[*sic*] Dennis Penny, d. of Mary Penny, widdow	bur.
		THOMAS WILKES, rect. ibide'.	
„ Oct.	11.	Thomas Parsons & Elinor Farnalls ...	mar.
„ Oct.	11.	John, s. of Richard & Prudence Hudson...	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Anne, w. of William Smalman	bur.
„ Jan.	5.	Denis Penny, d. of Mary Penny, widdow	bur.
„ Jan.	25.	Mary Penny, widdow	bur.
1636, Mar.	29.	Thomas Overton, s. of John	bur.
„ Apr.	18.	Robert, s. of John Cleeton & Anne ...	bap.
„ June	12.	Katerin. d. John & Joane Malpas ...	bap.
„ June	26.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Elinor Parsons...	bap.

1636, Oct.	19.	Margret Harrington, d. of Francis ...	bur.
„ Nov.	14.	Jonathan Smyth & Joan Page ...	mar.
„ Dec.	30.	Joyse, d. of John & Anne Barrington ...	bap.
„ Feb.	19.	Ann, d. of Richard Hudson & Prudence ...	bap.
1637, Nov.	21.	Francis Minton & Mary Elcock ...	mar.
„ Feb.	4.	Adam Price & Elizabeth Coling ...	mar.
1638, Oct.	12.	Anne Taylor	bur.
„ Nov.	11.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Wotmare ...	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	Richard, s. of Richard & Prudence Hudson	bap.
„ Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elinor Parsons	bap.
		THOMAS WILKES,	rect.
1639, Apr.	28.	William, s. of Nicholas & Anne Evans ...	bap.
„ June	16.	William, s. of John & Anne Cleeton ...	bap.
„ July	—	——, s. of Nicholas & Anne Evans [*since erased*].	
„ July	18.	John Mantle, s. of John & Margret ...	bur.
„ July	28.	Willia', s. [of] Nicholas & Anne Eavans ...	bur.
„ Aug.	11.	Thomas, s. of John & Joan Malpas ...	bap.
„ Aug.	18.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Margret Streford...	bap.
„ Jan.	5.	John, s. of Edward & Joane Smalman ...	bap.
1640, July	5.	John Low & Elizabeth Wright ...	mar.
„ Sep.	20.	Adam Wilkes, s. of Tho.	bur.
„ Dec.	6.	Francis Hudson, s. of Richard & Prudence	bap.
„ Feb.	28.	Katerin, d. of Thomas & Margret Streford	bap.
„ Mar.	6.	Thomas Wright	bur.
1641, Apr.	15.	Thomas, s. of John & Joane Malpas ...	bur.
„ July	18.	John, s. of Thomas & Elinor Parsons ...	bap.
„ Aug.	5.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Low ...	bap.
„ Dec.	16.	Elizabeth Tomasin	bur.
„ Jan.	2.	Anne, d. of Edward & Joane Smalman ...	bap.
„ Mar.	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Holland & Mary ...	bap.
1642, June	23.	Thomas Onions & Joane James ...	mar.
„ Aug.	28.	Richard, s. of John Cleeton & Anne ...	bap.
1643, Mar.	28.	Edward Smalman	bur.
„ Apr.	25.	Anne, w. of Thomas Wilkes	bur.
„ June	16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Margret Streford...	bap.
„ Sep.	22.	Thomas s. of Richard Holland & Mary ...	bur.
„ Nov.	27.	Anne, w. of William Walle	bur.
„ Dec.	17.	Anne, d .of Thomas & Elizabeth Burges...	bap.
„ Dec.	23.	The same Anne was	bur.
		Anne, w. of William Walle, bur. [*erased*].	

1644,	May	3.	William Walle	bur.
„	May	31.	Elinor, w. of Edward Farnalls	bur.
„	July	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Joane Onions, borne in the p. of Ditton	bap.
„	Sep.	10.	John Chapman	bur.
„	Sep.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Pue ...	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	Alice Chapman	bur.
1645,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Burges ...	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Harrington	bap.
„	May	1.	Edward Farnalls	bur.
„	Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Eave Wellings...	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Ellnor, w. of Peeter Wheeler	bur.
1646,	July	8.	Elizabeth Coling, widdow	bur.
„	Nov.	11	Elinor, d. of Thomas & Mary Pue ...	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	Joyce, d. of Thomas & Margret Streford	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Jane, d. of Francis Holland & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Anne Longden, d. of Griffe & Anne, born Feb. 7	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Anne, w. of John Cleeton	bur.
„	Jan.	23.	Sara, d. of Thomas & Margret Streford ...	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Eave, w. of Richard Wellins	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Susan, d. of Humphrey & Elinor Bromley	bap.
1647,	May	10.	John Walle & Sara Hoskis	mar.
„	Nov.	20.	Mary Granger, widdow	bur.
„	Feb.	13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Burges & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	John Symons & Katerin Corfield ...	mar.
„	Feb.	22.	Sara, d. of John Walle & Sara ...	bap.
1648,	Apr.	23.	Mary, d of Thomas Burges & Elizabeth...	bur.
„	Apr.	4.	Ann Tench, widdow	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	William, s. of John Cartwrite & Amy ...	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Richard, s. of John Low & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Sara, d. of John Walle & Sara ...	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Sarah d. of Griffith Longden & Anne ...	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Anne, d. of John Walle & Anne ...	bur.

[*This entry is entered twice.*]

SAMUEL ROBERTS, Rector.

1649,	Nov.	25.	Maria, filia Samuelis Roberts, et Elizabethe, que nata fuit vicesimo die Novembris ...	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Maria, filia Johannis Wall et Sara ...	bap.
1650,	June	22.	Joyce Farnalls	sep.

1650, June	23.	Johannes Greene et Joan uxor ejus ...	mar.
„ Aug.	26.	Martha, filia Samuelis Roberts et Elizabethæ, que nata fuit decimo secundo die Februarij	bap.
1651, Apr.	1.	——— filia Johannis Low	bap.
„ Apr.	29.	Francis Wall & Mary his wife	mar.
„ May	4.	Maria, filia Johannis Evans et Joanæ ...	bap.
1652, [*no date.*]		Samuel, filius Samuelis Roberts et Elizabethe	natus.
„ Apr.	6.	Anne Walle, d .of John Wall & Sara ...	bap.
1653, Sep.	20.	Sara, d. of John & Sara Walle	bap.
1654, Apr.	28.	Beniamin Griffitts & Margret Cleeton ...	mar.
1656, Nov.	—	Samuell Roberts, cler., was buried in Novemb., 1656	bur.
„ Apr.	6.	Martha Farnalles, d. of Herculles & Dorothy	born.

For ye yeare 1657, beginninge ye 25th of March.

1657, Sep.	[29th, *erased*].	Katherine, d. of John Wall & Sarah	bap.
1659, Mar.	20.	William Felton, s. of Andrew & Jane ...	bap.

RICH: DETTON, Rec.

„ Aug.	28.	George Coocke, s. of John & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Thomas Gough	bur.
„ Jan.	19.	Francis Penny	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb.	7.	Hanna, d. of John Wall & Sara ...	bap.
1660, Mar.	29.	Henry Jorden	bur.
„ July	25.	Anne, d. of Richard Wrickards & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep.	12.	Robert Cleeton, s. of Robert & Francis ...	bap.
„ Nov.	15.	David, s. of Hercules Farnalls & Dorothy	bap.
„ Jan.	7.	David, s. of ye said Hercules Farnalls ...	bur.
„ Jan.	28.	Anne, d. of Thomas Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
1661.		[*No entry.*]	
1662, Apr.	20.	Theodor, s. of Hercules Farnalls & Dorothy	bap.
„ Apr.	27.	Francis, s. of Hercules Wall & Elizabeth	bap.
„ May	20.	Francis, s. of Robert Cleeton & Francis ...	bap.
„ Aug.	12.	Theodor, s. of Hercules Farnalls & Dorothy	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	John Cleeton, s. of Robert	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	Edward Pegg	bur.

1663,	Apr.	21.	Thomas Wall, s. of John & Sarah ...	bap.
„	May	1.	Walter Fletcher & Constance Rea ...	mar.
„	May	6.	John Cleeton	bur.
„	May	31.	Anne Coocke, d. of John & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Anne, d. of Tho. Jordan & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	Anne, d. of Robert Cleeton & Frances ...	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	Robert, s. of Robert Pleary & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	George, s. of John Coocke & Elizabeth. .	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Joseph Lewes & Anne Watmore ...	mar.

VOLUME II.

[*In a modern hand.*]

REGISTER OF THE PARISH OF NEENTON.

No. 2.

The Regester Booke of the parish of Neenton in the County of Salopp, and Diocesse of Hereford, & Denary of Stotesdon, made ye first day of Aprill, 1664.

RICUS. DETTON, Rector ibide'.

[*On the cover.*]

Elizabeth was baptis'd Dec: 18th.
Ro—— Phraise books.
Marvel Inglish.
dilect Epigram'atum.

1664,	Apr.	4.	Abigall, d. of John Evans & Margery ...	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Robert Plealy	bur.
„	Apr.	19.	Anne, d. of Robert Cleeton & Frances ...	bur.
„	June	6.	William Ambler	bur.
1665,	Apr.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Evans & Margery ...	bap.
„	July	9.	Mary, d. of James Thomas & Anne ...	bap.

1665, July	19.	Jane d. of Elizabeth Tedstill	bap.
„ Dec.	10.	Mary, d. of James Thomas & Anne ...	bur.
„ Dec.	[*sic*].	Humphrey Evans	bur.
1666, Nov.	25.	Richard, s. of James Thomas & Anne ...	bap.
„ Dec.	13.	John, s. of Robert Cleeton & Francis ...	bap.
„ Jan.	8.	Henry Davis (son of Will. Davis and Margery, inhabitants of the p. of Stotesdon)	bap.
„ Feb.	1.	Mary, d. of Hugh Carpenter & Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Edward Evans, s. of Jasp. & Joane ...	bur.
„ Mar.	24.	John, s. of John Wall & Sarah	bap.
1667, Sep.	1.	Jane, d. of John Evans & Margery ...	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	Thomas Cleeton, s. of Robert Cleeton & Francis, bap.; & bur. Decemb. 4.	
„ Jan.	11.	Jane Greene	bur.
1668, Feb.	2.	Susanna Cleeton, d. of Robert & Francis	bap.
„ Mar.	16.	Elizabeth Climor, d of William & Mary ...	bap.
1669, Apr.	26.	John Brownrick, s. of Andrew	bap.
„ Jan.	8.	Catharine Wall, d. of John & Sarah ...	bur.
„ Jan.	16.	John Wall, ye Elder	bur.
„ Feb.	9.	Samuel Wilkes, s. of John & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Feb.	14.	Elizabeth Carpenter, d. of Hugh & Mary	bap.
„ Mar.	20.	James Thomas, s. of James & Anne ...	bap.
1670, Apr.	4.	Mary Evans, d of Jesper & Joane ...	bur.
„ May	1.	Christopher Wilkes & Mary Horrell ...	mar.
„ June	3.	Margery Evans, d. of John & Margery ...	bap.
„ Oct.	9.	Nicolas Greene	bur.
„ Oct.	15.	William Hues, s. of Francis & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ June	14.	Joseph Wilkes, s. of Christopher & Mary	bap.
„ Mar.	7.	Gyles Kettilby, Rector of Neenton, & Dorothy Colborne, of ye p. of Chetton, were married upon Shrove Tuesday, being ye 7 day of March	mar.
1671, Mar.	29.	Andrew Brownericke, s. of Andrew & Chatharine	bap.
„ July	25.	Margaret Cleeton, d. of Robert & Frances	bap.
„ Nov.	2.	Richard Fletcher, s. of Water & Constance	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Elizabeth Wilkes, d. of John & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	25[?].	Elizabeth Kettilby, d. of Gyles & Dorothy, born January 18	bap.

1671,	Mar.	5.	Catherine, d .of John Evans & Margery[?]	bap.
1672,	Aug.	13.	Benjamin Milner, s. of Edward & Frances	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Thomas Baylies, s. of Thomas & Ruth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	7.	Thomas Carpenter, s. of Hugh & Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	28.	Joane Estub, d. of Richard & Chatharine	bap.
1673,	Apr.	7.	Humphrey Wall & Joan Eouans, both of p. of Neeton	mar.
„	Apr.	11.	Mrs. Mary Holland, widdow	bur.
„	June	1.	Thomas Bullocke & Mary Wall ...	mar.
„	Oct.	30.	Richard Brownerick, s. of Andrew & Chatharine	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	Richard Brownerick, s. of Andrew & Chatharine	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	Thomas Kettilby, s. of Gyles & Dorithy born Jan. 5th	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Chatharine Haberly, d. of Thomas & Mary	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	John Wilkes, s. of John & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Mary Wall, d. of Humphrey & Joan ...	bap.
„	June	22.	John Burgiss & Penelope Humes ...	mar.
„	Dec.	20.	Francis Hammons, s. of John & Sarah ...	bap.
1674,	Apr.	20.	Sarah Eouans, d. of John & Margery ...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	John Greene	bur.
„	July	23.	Dorothy Cleeton, d. of Robert & Frances	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Anne Burgist, d. of John & Penelope ...	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	John Coocke, senior	bur.
1675,	Apr.	11.	Mary Wall, d. of Humphrey & Joan ...	bur.
„	Apr.	17.	Mary Hammans, d. of John & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Thomas Brownericke, s. of Andrew & Chatharine	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Thomas Brownericke, s. of Andrew & Chatharine	bur.
„			Mr. Gyles Kettilby, Rector of Neenton, died on Tuesday the 26th of October, and was buried on Fryday the 29th of October, 1675.	
„			Francis Hammond died on Tewsday ye 4th of January, & was buried on Wednesday the 5th of January, 1675. This was ye son of John Ham'ond & Sarah his wife.	
„	Feb.	23.	Mary Haberley, d. of Thomas & Mary ...	bap.

1676,	Mar.	31.	Mr. Richard Holland, died on Wednesday ye 29 of March, & was buried on Fryday the 31, 1676	bur.
„	May	7.	Anne Harrington, servant to Griffith Longden	bur.
„	Apr.	3.	John Cooke & Susanna Millichap ...	mar.
„	June	1.	Samuel, s. of John Wilkes & Elizabeth...	bur.
„	June	28.	Humphrey Carpenter & Anne Wall ...	mar.
„	July	18.	William, s. of Humphrey Carpenter & Anne	bap.
„	July	30.	Anne d. of John Wilks & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Oct.	3.	Anne, d. of Edward Southwall & Anne...	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Thomas Carpenter & Dorothy Easthope...	mar.
„	Feb.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Evans & Margery ...	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Margaret, d. of John Hamond & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Anne, d. of Hugh Carpenter & Mary ...	bap.
			Margery, d. of ye same persons, ye children beinge twines, baptized upon ye same day, 1676.	
„	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Burges & Penelope ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Catherine Brownicke, w. of Andrew ...	bur.
1677,	Apr.	17.	John, s. of John Wilkes & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	Apr.	29.	Mrs. Catherine Gough, widdow ...	bur.
„	Aug.	14.	Mary, w. of Christopher Wilks ...	bur.
„	Sep.	4.	Margaret, d. of Tho. Hurlstone & Anne...	bur.
„	Nov.	6.	John, s. of John Cooke & Susanna ...	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	John. s. of John Cooke & Susanna ...	bur.
„	Dec.	2.	Andrew Brownrigge & Eleanor Grove ...	mar.
„	Jan.	24.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Thomas Haberley & Mary	bap.
1678,	May	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Evans & Joan ...	bap.
„	May	27.	William Miles & Mary Longdon ...	mar.
„	June	11.	Margaret. d. of Humphrey Wall & Joane	bap.
„	Oct.	1.	Margaret, d. of Humphrey Wall & Joane	bur.
„	Nov.	13.	Elenour Shrewly	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	Anne Evans	bur.
„	Nov.	21.	Thomas Evans & Margarett Reynolds ...	mar.
„	Jan.	19.	Jone, w. of Humphrey Wall	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Burgesse ...	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	William Roberts	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Edward, s. of John Wilkes & Elizabeth...	bap.

1678,	Jan.	31.	Christopher Wilkes & Anne Low ... mar.
„	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Brownrigg & Elenour ... ... bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Thomas Carpender ... ... bur.
1679,	Apr.	22.	John, s. of John Cook & Susanna ... bap.
„	May	6.	Anne, d. of Reginald Eyre & Martha ... bap.
„	[*no date*].		Ursula, d. of William Miles & Mary ... bap.
„	Jan.	9.	Elizabeth. d. of Samuel Wood & Elizabeth bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hues & Katharine bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Aberley & Elizabeth bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Jane, d. of John Burgesse & Penelope ... bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hues & Katharine bur.
„	Apr.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Evans & Jone ... bur.
1680,	Mar.	28.	Jane Burgesse, d. of John & Penelope ... bap.
„	Apr.	1.	Richard Jones ... ... bur.
„	June	8.	Thomas Carpender, s. of Humphry & Anne bap.
„	June	28	Martha Evans, d. of John & Margarett... bap.
„	Oct.	5.	Martha Evans ... ... bur.
„	Sep.	12.	Sarah Hammond ... ... bur.
„	Sep.	12.	John & Sarah, s. & d. of John & Sarah Hammond ... ... bap.
„	Oct.	29.	John. s. of Christopher Wilkes & Anne... bap.
„	Der.	9.	George, s. of Thomas Carpender & Dorothy bap.
„	Dec.	22.	Samuel Wood ... ... bur.
„	Jan.	17.	John, s. of John Morris & Rebecca ... bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Reginald Eyre & Martha... abp.
„	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of John Cook & Susanna ... bap.
1681,	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Cook & Susanna ... bur.
„	Apr.	25.	William, s. of Edward Hues & Katharine bap.
„	May	2.	Mary, d. of William Miles & Mary ... bap.
„	May	8.	Samuel & Sarah, the bastard children of Mawd Wilkes ... ... bap.
„	Feb.	2.	George, s. of John Evans & Margaret ... bap.
„	[*no date*].		Anne Longden ... ... bur.
„	Mar.	18.	William Easthopp ... ... bur.
1682,	Aug.	8.	Katharine, d. of Francis Aberley & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Martha, d. of William Miles & Mary ... bap.
„	Sep.	28.	Martha, d. of Reginald Eyre & Martha ... bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Susanna, d. of Andrew Brownrigg & Elenor bap.

1682,	Dec.	19.	John, s. of Hugh Carpender & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Carpender & Dorothy	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Hercules Evans & Martha Miles ...	mar.
„	[*no date*].		Francis, d. of John Burgesse & Penelope...	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Jasper Evans	bur.
1683,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth Hughs	bur.
„	Apr.	17.	Mary Griffith	bur.
„	June	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Carpenter & Dorothy	bur.
„	June	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Carpenter & Anne	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Aberley & Elizabeth	bur.
„	Aug.	27.	Hercules Wall	bur.
„	Sep.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Byshop ...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Anne, d. of Edward Hughs & Katharine	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of Hercules Evans & Martha ...	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Miles & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	Elizabeth Adams	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Richard, s. of John Morris & Rebecca ...	bap.
1684,	Apr.	6.	Elizabeth, bastard d. of Magdalene Wilkes	bap.
„	May	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bullock & Mary...	bap.
„	May	13.	Ellen, d. of George Hopkins & Francis...	bap.
„	May	21.	Diana, d. of Thomas Francis & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	17.	Elnour, d. of John Cook & Susanna ...	bap.
„	June	23.	Catherine, d. of Griffith Longden & Beatrice	bap.
„	July	1.	Mary, d. of Reginald Eyre & Martha ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Catherine, d. of Griffith Longden & Beatrice	bur.
„	July	27.	Anne, d. of Francis Aberley & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Byshop & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bullock & Mary ...	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	Jane, wife of Thomas Smalman, Esqr. ...	bur.
1685,	July	9.	Elizabeth Eastop	bur.
„	July	12.	William, s. of William Miles & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	Hercules, s. of Hercules Evans & Martha	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
„	Oct.	3.	Dorothy Nichell	bur.
„	Nov.	27.	James Thomas	bur.

1685, Dec.	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Smalman, Esqr. ...	bur.
„ Jan.	7.	Mary, w. of Hugh Carpenter	bur.
„ Jan.	16.	Hercules Evans	bur.
„ Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Felton & Elizabeth	bap.
		[and] Feb. 4th	bur.
„ Feb.	19.	Abigail, d. of Francis Wall	bur.
„ Feb.	21.	John Davis	bur.
1686, Mar.	30.	John Wall	bur.
„ Apr.	8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bullock	bur.
„ Jan.	17.	[*torn*]ard, s. of Richard Felton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Francis & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb.	28.	Thomas, s. of Francis Wall & Anne ...	bap.
		& Mar. 1	bur.
„ Mar.	17.	Anne, d. of Thomas Byshop & Mary ...	bap.
1687.		[*No entry.*]	
1688, Mar.	29.	Elizabeth Bache	bur.
„ May	10.	William Felton & Bridget Higgs ...	mar.
„ May	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hughes &	
		Catherine	bur.
„ June	20.	Thomas, s. of Francis Wall & Anne ...	bap.
„ June	24.	Humphrey Wall & Sarah Clarke ...	mar.
„ July	19.	Amie, d. of Hercules & Martha Evans ...	bur.
„ Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
„ Jan.	13.	Robert, s. of William Felton & Bridget ...	bap.
„ Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hughes &	
		Catherine	bap.
1689, Mar.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hopkis & Frances	bap.
„ May	15.	Joane Jordan	bur.
„ June	18.	Richard, s. of Nicholas Edwards & Anne	bap.
„ July	5.	Mary, d. of Littleton Evans & Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug.	17.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey Wall & Sarah	bap.
		& 18th	bur.
„ Sep.	20.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Carpenter & Anne	bap.
		& 22nd	bur.
„ Nov.	2.	Francis, s. of Francis Aberley & Elizabeth	bur.
„ Nov.	3.	James, s. of Francis Aberley & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	28.	Anne, d. of Francis Wall & Anne ...	bap.
1690, Apr.	7.	Francis, s. of Francis Cleeton & Mary ...	bap.
„ May	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Felton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	11.	John, s. of Hercules Evans & Martha ...	bap.

1690,	Feb.	23.	William, s. of William Felton & Bridget ...	bap.
1691,	Mar.	30.	Joseph Carpenter	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bishop & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	15.	John, s. of Hercules Evans & Martha ...	bur.
„	Sep.	11.	Mary, d. of John Hammonds	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	Francis, s. of Francis Wall & Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	Edward Adams	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	Ann, d. of Richard Felton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Richard, s. of Francis Aberley & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Ann, d. of Richard Felton & Elizabeth ...	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, w. of Tho. Jordan	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.
1692,	Apr.	5.	George, s. of Nicholas Edwards & Ann...	bap.
„	May	10.	Phinehas, s. of Thomas Nichals & Abegal	bap.
„	May	16.	George, s. of Nicholas Edwards & Ann ...	bur.
„	July	24.	Ann, d. of Hercules Evans & Martha ...	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Crudgington	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Mary Douty	bur.
1693,	Apr.	24.	Hercules Wall & Jone Harwill ...	mar.
„	July	11.	Thomas Bishop	bur.
„	Oct.	16.	John, s. of Joseph & Judith Wilkes ...	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Sarah Wall	bur.
„	Nov.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Bishop ...	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	Thomas Smalman, Esqr.	bur.
„	Dec.	26.	Hercules, s. of Francis & Ann Wall ...	bap.
„	Feb.	1.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Carpenter & Ann	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Francis, s. of Francis Aberley & Elizabeth	bap.
1694,	Apr.	10.	Wrocesley, s. of Henry Smalman, Gentn., & Martha	bap.
„	June	18.	Amy, d. of Thomas Hammonds & Ann ...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	William, s. of Hercules & Martha Evans ...	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Thomas, s. of Edward Crudginton & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	22.	John, s. of Thomas Watmore & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Sarah Watmore	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Anne Wilks	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Anne Edwards	bur.
1695,	Apr.	17.	John, s. of Thomas Watmore	bur.

1695, May	6.	Thomas, Anne, & Jane, the children of Mary Bishop	bur.
„ May	18.	Hannah Bishop	bur.
„ July	2.	John Hamond	bur.
„ Aug.	18.	Thomas, s. of William Felton & Bridget ...	bap.
„ Sep.	17.	Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Busseley & Anne	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of Richard Miles & Rebecca ...	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	George, s. of Nicholas Edwards & Anne...	bap.
„ Mar.	20.	Frances Collings	bur.
1696, July	16.	Elizabeth Hughs	bur.
„ Aug.	7.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Nicholds & Abegail	bap.
„ Aug.	15.	Frances Cleeton	bur.
„ Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Wall & Elisabeth	bap.
„ Sep.	13.	John Wilks	bur.
„ Oct.	1.	George Hopkins	bur.
„ Nov.	10.	Will. Claiton	bur.
„ Oct.	22.	John, s. of Hercules Wall & Joan ...	bap.
„ Oct.	22.	Mary, d. of Francis Habberley & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas Crudginton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Mary, d. of Tho. Hammond & Anne ...	bap.
„ Nov.	17.	Barbara Felton	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	Elizabeth Felton	bur.
1697, Feb.	16.	Mary, d. of William Felton & of Bridget...	bap.
1698, Apr.	6.	Thomas Wall, father to Tho. Wall, of Dounton, died in this parish, & was buried at Boreaton, ye 6th of April, 1698.	
„ Apr.	7.	Frances, d. of Thomas Beaumond & Susannah	bap.
„ May	25.	Frances, d. of Richard Miles & Rebekah	bap.
„ July	18.	Hannah, d. of Timothy Wall & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug.	7.	Ann Adams, a poor widdow	bur.
„ Oct.	23.	Elizabeth Cooke	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	Ann, d. of Thomas Crudginton & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	29.	George Hayly, pauper, of ye p. of Neenton	bur.
„ Mar.	16.	Dority Cleeton, d. of Robert Cleeton & Frances	bur.
1699, Apr.	11.	Marg't, d. [of] Mary Byshop, labouring widd.	[*torn*].

1699,	[Apr.]	17.	Edward Walker & Mary Dudley, servants	[mar.]
„	May	1.	Anne, d. of Tho. Hammonds [*torn*] ...	bap.
„	May	17.	Elizabeth Habberly, w. of Francis Habberly, pauper	bur.
„	July	4.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Carpenter, couper, & Ann	bur.
„	July	18.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Beaumond & Susanna	bap.
„	July	23.	Tho., ye bastard s. of Mary Bysshop ...	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Edw., s. of Edw. Walker, lab., & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Tho., s. of Edward Hughs, labourer, & Catherine	bap.
1700,	Apr.	18.	Anne Thomas, poor widd.	bur.
„	May	17.	Mary, d. [of] Philip Edwards, blacksmith, & Mary	bur.
„	July	13.	Jone Millinghton, widd.	bur.
„	July	28.	Thomas, s. of Francis Beaumond, yeoman, & Mary	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Will. Yestop & Mary Carpenter ...	mar.
„	Dec.	5.	William, s. of Tho. Crudginton, yeoman, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Robert Cleeton, yeoman	bur.
1701,	Apr.	4.	Anne, d. of Philip Edwards, blacksmith, & Mary, born Mar. 30th, bap. Ap. 4th, bur. Ap. 6th, 1701.	
„	Apr.	13.	Alice Watmore, widdow	bur.
„	Oct .	27.	Will., s. of Tho. Crudginton & Elisabeth	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	Thomas, bastard s. of Mary Byshop ...	bur.
1701-2,	Jan.	20.	Anne, d. of Tho. Beaumond & Susanna...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth,, d. of John Cleeton & Anne...	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of Will. Yestop & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Thomas Beamond, yeoman	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Philip Edwards, blacksmith, & Mary	bap.
1702,	Apr.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hammonds, labourer, & Anne	bap.
„	June	30.	John, s. of Tho. Watmore, labourer, & Mary	bap.
„	July	23.	[*torn*] Jordan, pauper	bur.
„	Sep.	17.	[*torn*], s. of Tho. Crudginton, yeoman, & [*torn*]	bap.

1702, Oct.	18.	[*torn*]sacks, yeoman, & Anne Burgess ...	mar.
1702-3, Feb.	27.	[*torn*], d. of Tho. Carpenter & Jane ...	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	John, s. of Tho. Crudginton & Elizabeth	bur.
1703, Apr.	11.	Susanna, d. of Benj. Wall, yeoman, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	14.	Con. Fletcher, widdow	bur.
1703-4, Jan	1.	Francis, s. of Francis Beaumond, yeoman, & Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	12.	John Burgess, labourer	bur.
,, Jan.	19.	Alice, d. of Will. Harley, labourer, & Catharine	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Abigail, s. of Tho. Crudgington, yeoman, & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	5.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Blackway & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Mar.	15.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Hammond & Anne ...	bap.
1704, Apr.	8.	Nicolas Edwards, yeo.	bur.
,, May	1.	Rich. Beaumond & Ann Bitterly ...	mar.
,, May	8.	Rich. Fletcher & Thomasin Shearer ...	mar.
,, May	14.	Anne, d. of John Cleeton & Anne ...	bap.
,, May	15.	John, s. of Edward Walker & Mary ...	bap.
,, May	22.	Anne Cleeton	bur.
,, June	29.	Edward Beaumond & Anne Knowl ...	mar.
,, July	8.	Susanna Beaumond	bur.
,, July	9.	Anne Beaumond	bur.
,, Feb.	13.	Rich., s. of Philip Edwards & Mary ...	bap.
1705, Mar.	27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Carpenter & Jane ...	bap.
,, Apr.	22.	Rich., s. of Rich. Fletcher & Thomasin...	bap.
,, June	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Will. Yestop & Mary ...	bap.
,, July	22.	Tho., s. of Tho. Evans & Mary ...	bap.
,, Nov.	1.	Will. Harley	bur.
,, Nov.	14.	Tho., s. of John Cleeton & Anne ...	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Tho., s. of John Cleeton & Anne ...	bur.
,, Dec.	10.	Susanna Cooke	bur.
,, Dec.	14.	Eleanor Cooke	bur.
1706, Apr.	17.	Mary Hodgkis	bur.
,, May	20.	John Jackson & Mary Grove	mar.
,, June	8.	Tho. Edwards	bur.
,, July	27.	John, s. of Edw. Wilks & Anne ...	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	George, s. of Tho. Crudginton & Elizabeth	bap.

1706,	Oct.	27.	John, s. of John Cleeton & Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Tho. Carpenter & Mary Evans ...	mar.
„	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth Carpenter	bur.
1707,	June	9.	Mary Carpenter	bur.
„	July	29.	Hercules Wall	bur.
„	Aug.	10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hammond & Ann	bap.
„	Aug.	25.	Joyce Morris	bur.
„	Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of Thomas Carpenter & Jane...	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Joseph, s. of Philip Edwards & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Elizabeth Bishop, pauper	bur.
„	Oct.	31.	Mary Jackson, pauper	bur.
„	Nov.	13.	John, s. of Thomas Evans & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	Mary, w. of Thomas Evans	bur.
„	Nov.	21.	John Evans, an infant	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Richard, s. of Tho. Hammonds & Ann...	bur.
„	Dec.	4.	Thomas Hodgkins, pauper	bur.
„	Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Baylys & Jane, of Wrichton in the p. of Stottesdon ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John Cleeton & Ann, an Infant	bur.
„	Jan.	11.	Wm. Smith, Sojourner	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Charles Morris, Widower	bur.
1708,	Apr.	22.	Mary, d. of Edward Walker & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	18.	John Cooke, labrer	bur.
„	May	19.	Richd., s. of Tho. Crudgington & Elisabeth	bur.
„	May	22.	Elisabeth, w. of Tho. Crudgington ...	bur.
„	May	25.	Catherine, d. of Willm. Easthope & Mary	bap.
„	May	31.	Margaret Griffiths	bur.
„	Aug.	15.	Edward Hughes	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Elisabeth, w. of Timothy Wall ...	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	Anne, d. of Hercules Evans & Martha ...	bur.
„	Dec.	12.	Anne, d. of Edward Wilks & Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Edward, s. of Edward Beamont & Anne...	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	Richard, s. of Tho. Hamond & Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Anne, d. of John Cleeton & Anne ...	bap.

TIM. WALL, JON. EDWARDS, Ch. Wardens.

1709,	May	2.	Anne Hopkis, a Servant	bur.
„	June	15.	Elisabeth Hodgkis, widow & pauper ...	bur.
„	Aug.	3.	Thomas Crudgington & Jane Smith ...	mar.

1709,	Dec.	18.	Elisabeth, d. of Richd. Amis[?] & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	John, s. of John Cooke, labrer, & Susannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Abigail, w. of Thomas Nickolls, labrer...	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	James Pheysey & Elizabeth Thomas, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	[ ].	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Watmore & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Edward Watmore, s. of Tho. & Mary ...	bap.
			and [15 ?]	bur.
1710,	Apr.	18.	Thomas Beech, yeo., & Sarah Wall, sp., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth & Anne, daus. of Thomas Hare & Frances	bap.
,,	June	4.	Mary, d. of James Pheysey & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Jane, d. of Thomas Crudgington & Jane...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Benjamin Griffiths	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	John, s. of John Cleeton & Anne ,...	bap.
1711,	Mar.	28.	Edward, s. of Edward Wilks & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Carpenter & Isabel	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Isabel, w. of Thomas Carpenter ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Tho., s. of ye aforesd. Tho. Carpenter...	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Anne, d. of [*no name*], a base child ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas Edwards, yeoman	bur.
1712,	June	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Walker & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	William Easthop	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	William, s. of John Cook & Susanah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans, labrer ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	William, s. of Tho. Evans & Mary ...	bap.
1713,	May	9.	Richard Edwards & Mary Dewse ...	mar.
,,	June	21.	Mary, d. of Tho. Hare & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Hannah, d. of Nicholas Edwards & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	John, s. of Thomas Crudgington & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Francis, s. of Edward Wilks & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Edwards & Mary ...	bap.
1714,	Apr.	26.	Nathaniel Griffiths, yeo.	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Edward Hughs & Elizabeth Phesey, servants	mar.
,,	May	1.	Thomas Nicholls, labrer, & Elizabeth Longfoot, servant	mar.
,,	May	13.	John Wattmore, labrer	bur.

1714, July	3.	Frances, d. of John Cleeton & Anne ...	bap.
„ Aug.	26.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Walker & Mary ...	bur.
„ Feb.	6.	Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth Phesey ...	mar.
1715, May	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Carpenter & Jane	bap.
„ Sep.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Nicholls & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep.	25.	Thomas, s. of Nicholas Edwards & Anne	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	William, s. of Edward Hughs & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of John Cook & Susannah...	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of Edward Wilks & Anne ...	bap.
„ Feb.	5.	Mary Loughton	bur.
„ Feb.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth	bap.
1716, May	10.	Edward, s. of Edward Walker & Mary...	bap.
„ July	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Millichap & Sarah	bap.
„ Aug.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans & Mary ...	bap.
1717, Apr.	7.	Frances, d. of Thomas Hare & Frances...	bap.
„ Oct.	13.	William Millichap, s. of George & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	10.	Ann, d. of Richard Edwards & Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	18.	William Millichap, s. of George & Elizabeth	bur.
„ Feb.	9.	Ann Edwards, d. of Nicholas & Ann ...	bap.
„ Feb.	22.	Margery, w .of John Evans	bur.
1718, Apr.	14.	Hannah, d. of Tho. Carpenter & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr.	20.	Hannah, d of Tho. Carpenter & Elizabeth	bur.
„ Apr.	25.	Sarah, d. of Tho. Millichap & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Dec.	21.	Willm. Wilks, s. of Edward Wilks & Ann	bap.
1716 [*sic*], Jan.	5.	Robt., s. of John Cleeton & Ann ...	bap.
1718, Jan.	25.	Mary Harris, d. of Edward & Mary ...	bap.
„ Jan.	30.	Sarah Cook, d. of John & Susannah ...	bap.
		& Feb. 1st	bur.
„ Feb.	22.	Thomas Hughes, s. of Edward & Elizabeth	bap.
1719, Apr.	1.	Christopher Wilks	bur.
„ May	23.	Benjamin Wall	bur.
„ June	2.	Penelope Burges	bur.
„ June	28.	Sarah Carpenter, d. of Tho. & Elizabeth	bap.
„ July	12.	Jno. Evans, s. of Tho. & Mary ...	bap.
„ Mar.	2.	Ann Edwards, widow	bur.
1720, May	15.	Richd. Millichap, s. of George & Elizabeth	bap.

1720,	May	29.	George Cook, s. of Jno. & Susannah ...	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	Mary, d. of Nicholas & Ann Edwards ...	bap.
„	Dec.	25.	Hannah, d. of Richd. Edwards & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	Susanna, w. of Jno. Cook	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	Letitia, d. of Tho. Millichap & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Feb.	1.	Richard Felton	bur.
„	Feb.	8.	Ann Wilks, widow	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Jno. Evans, widower	bur.
„	Mar.	12.	Mary, d. of Edward Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.
1721,	June	16.	George Cook, s. [of] Jno. Cook, widower	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	Heugh Carpenter	bur.
„	Nov.	5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Harris & Eliz. ...	bap.

Volume III.

The Register Book of the Parish of Neenton, 1721.

[*On the fly-leaf.*] No. 3.

The Owner of Neenton before the Lysters was Sir Thomas Travel.

Jo'n Wall. John Purcell.

Memorandum that on Sunday the 18th of June, in the year of our Lord God seventeen hundred and twenty-one,

Thomas Lyster, Rector of Neenton in the County of Salop, read common prayers in the Parish of Neenton aforesaid, both in the forenoon and afternoon of the said day, according to the Form & order presented and directed by the book, intituled, the book of Common Prayer & administration of the Sacraments, & other rites & ceremonies of the Church, according to ye use of the Church of England, together with the Psalter or Psalms of David, printed as they are to be sung or said in Churches, & the form or manner of making, ordaining & consecrating of Bishops, Priests, & Deacons. & that he likewise read the thirty-nine Articles, during the time of common prayer, & declared his unfeigned assent & consent to all the matters & things therein contained immediately after the reading of the same. Witness:—

Richd. Hosier, Tho. Smalman, Tho. Nash, Jno. Langford.

1721-2, Jan.	21.	Henrietta, d. of George & Eliza Millichap	bap.
,, Mar.	1.	Ann Edwards, widdow	bur.
1722, May	27.	Tho., s. of Tho. & Fra'ces Hare ...	bap.
,, Dec.	30.	John, ye base child of Mary Phasie, begotten as she says by John Boyce ...	bap.
1722-3, Feb.	24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Harris & Elizabeth	bur.
1723, May	26.	Isabel, d. of Tho. Carpenter & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, June	21.	John, s. of John Moor & Sarah ...	bap.
,, July	14.	John, s. of Nicholas Edwards & Anne ...	bap.
,, Sep.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Ed. Wilks & Anne ...	bap.
1724, Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Edwards ...	bap.
,, May	25.	Edward, s. of Edw. & Eliz. Harris ...	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Sarah, d. of Tho. & Jane Carpenter ...	bap.
1724-5, Jan.	31.	Richd. Edwards, smith	bur.
1725, July	2.	Humphrey Wall, aged 95 years & two months	bur.
,, Aug.	8.	John, s. of Tho. & Fran. Hare ...	bap.
,, Aug.	14.	Anne, w. of Hump. Carpenter ...	bur.
,, Aug.	29.	Tho., s. of Tho. & Mary Beaumond ...	bap.
1725-6, Feb.	2.	Willm. Page & Eliz. Clayton	mar.
1726, Apr.	26.	Martha, d. of Nich. & Anne Edwards ...	bap.
,, May	16.	Tho., s. of Tho. & Mary Beaumont ...	bur.
,, July	18.	Tho. Evans, labourer	bur.
,, Oct.	11.	Tho., s. of Jon. & Sarah Moore ...	bap.
,, Nov.	20.	John, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Page ...	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	William Bennet, p. of Chelmarsh, & Anne Carpenter, of Neenton	mar.
1727, May	2.	Mary, d. of Will. & Fran. Evans, soujourners	bap.
,, May	28.	Anne, d. of Richd. & Anne Shineton ...	bap.
,, June	9.	Eliz., d. of Ed. & Anne Wilks	bur.
,, July	3.	Eliz. Evans	bur.
,, July	16.	Hannah, d. of Ed. & Eliz. Harris ...	bap.
,, Sep.	18.	Richd. Fletcher, yeoman	bur.
,, Oct.	3.	Anne, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Crow ...	bap.
,, Dec.	24.	John Wilks	bur.
1728, Apr.	12.	Anne, w. of John Clayton	bur.
,, May	14.	Sarah Wall, wid.	bur.
,, Aug.	23.	Humphrey Carpenter	bur.
,, Oct.	6.	Eleanor, w. of John Holland	bur.

1728, Oct. 14.	John, s. of Richd. & Anne Shineton ...	bap.
„ Dec. 1.	Tho. Richard, p. of Chelmarsh, & Eliz. Carpenter, of Neenton	mar.
1728-9, Mar. 9.	Robt., s. of Robert & Rachel Wilcox, sojourners	bap.
„ Mar. 11.	Samuel, s. of John & Sarah Moore ...	bap.
„ Mar. 16.	Tho., s. of Will. & Eliz. Page ...	bap.
„ Mar. 22.	Tho. Nichols, a pauper	bur.
1729, Mar. 28.	Catharine Hughes, wid.	bur.
„ Sep. 3.	Tho. Miles, a foreigner	bur.
„ Sep. 6.	Anne, w. of Edw. Wilks	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	John Appleton, of St. Mary's p. in Bridg-North, & Elizabeth Evans, of this p. ...	mar.
„ Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of Tho. Crowe & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Mar. 10.	Anne, w. of Tho. Wall, of Chetton p. ...	bur.
„ Mar. 11.	John, s. of John Foulkes, labr., of p. of Stotesden	bur.
1730, Mar. 28.	Tho. Hare, labourer	bur.
„ May 10.	Sam. Jones, of Cold Weston, & Thomasin Fletcher, widow, of this p., *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Sep. 22.	Hercules Evans & Richard Amyss [Amies *written over*], (both of this p.) ...	bur.
„ Oct. 1.	Martha Evans, wife of Hercules Evans lately deceased	bur.
„ Nov. 8.	Ann, d. of Tho. Beaumont & Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov. 25.	Tho. Carpenter (labourer)	bur.
1730-31, Feb. 7.	John Lyster (Gent.)	bur.
1731, Apr. 27.	John Evans & Ann Cleaton	mar.
„ July 28.	James Thomas (Parish Clerk) ...	bur.
„ Aug. 22.	Will. & Humphry (twins), sons of George Felton & Priscilla	bap.
„ Dec. 21.	Thos. Page	bur.
„ Jan. 24.	Sammuel, s. of William & Jane Bowen...	bap.
„ Jan. 11.	Edward Wilks & Elixbeth Ames ...	mar.
„ Feb. 10.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Evans ...	bap.
1732, Apr. 11.	Brazener Margaret Barret	bur.
	Supposd to be the Bastard child of one Sarah Barret, a servant at Boreton in the p. of Much-Wenlock, & to be born at one Brazeners of Cressidge in the p. of Cond; but left by night	

in the Beast-house of John Wall of this p., about sixteen months before its death: the sd. Sarah Barret having liv'd in serivce some years before, in this p. THO. NASH, Curat.

1732,	May	1.	John Crowder & Margaret Sankey ...	mar.
„	July	6.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Page ...	bap.
„	July	14.	Mary Phaisey	bur.
„	July	21.	The aforesd. Ann Page	bur.
„	Aug.	14.	Thomas & Richard (twins), sons of Thomas Crow & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	16.	The same Richard Crow	bur.
„	Sep.	3.	Susan, d. of Thos. Beaumont & Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Richard, s. of John Moore & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Thomas, s. of John Crowther & Margaret	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Humfry, s. of George Felton ... ... & Affidavit made 13th.	bur.
1733,	June	17.	John Watmore & Catharine Carter ...	mar.
„	July	26.	Elizabeth Hare	bur.
„	Aug.	13.	John, s. of John & Anne Evans ...	bap.
„	Aug.	14.	The same John	bur.
1734,	May	15.	Thomas Wotmore, bur; & Affidavit made 16th.	
„	May	26.	George, s. of George Felton & Priscilla...	bap.
„	May	27.	George Jordan & Mary Carpenter ...	mar.
„	July	4.	John, s. of John Watmore & Catharine...	bap.
„	July	19.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Bowen ...	bap.
„	Aug.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Crowe & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Robert, s. of Richard Perry & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	George Felton	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John & Anne Evans ...	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Beamond & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	William, s. of William Page & Elizabeth	bap.
1735,	Mar.	31.	Eliz., d. of John & Sarah Moon ...	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	Anne, d. of John Crowther & Margaret...	bap.
„	May	11.	William Evans & Elizabeth Pugh ...	mar.
„	July	29.	Isaack Amyes	bur.
„	Aug.	4.	Benjamin & Lyttelton, the twin-sons of William Bowen & Jane his wife, were buried in one coffin, August 4th, 1735, aged about 7 or 8 years.	

1735, Sep.	13.	Dorothea, w. of Mr. Thomas Nash, one of the sisters of Richd. Lyster, esqr., was buried Septemr. 13th, at the Chancell end.	
„ Jan.	18.	John, s. of John Bromley	bap.
1736, May	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Crow & Elizabeth...	bap.
1737, Apr.	3.	Frances, d. of John Evans & Anne ...	bap.
„ Apr.	13.	Sarah, d. of William Page & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ July	2.	Richard, s. of John Moore	bur.
„ Aug.	25.	Dorothy, d. of Tho. Beaumond & Mary...	bap.
„ Nov.	27.	Thomas George & Mary Rowley ...	mar.
1738, Apr.	6.	Bridget Felton	bur.
„ Apr.	9.	Edmond, s. of John & Sarah Moore ...	bap.
„ June	6.	Mr. Benjamin Taylor, of Bridgnorth, & Mrs. Anne Pardoe, of Faintrey, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ June	26.	Thomas Edwards, of Holgate, & Elizabeth Amies	mar.
„ Jan.	2.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Turner ...	bap.
„ Feb.	28.	Margarett, infant d. of Elizabeth Holmes & Affidavit made March 3rd.	bur.
„ Mar.	1.	The Revd. Mr. Thomas Nash ... ... Affidavitt made March 3rd.	bur.
1739, July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Evans ...	bap.
„ Nov.	30.	Thomas Hall, of Middleton Scriven, & Mary Bowen of this p.	mar.
„ Jan.	1.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Crow & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carpenter ... ... Affidavit made Feb. 22d.	bur.
„ Feb.	27.	John, s. of John Crowther & Margaret ...	bap.
		ROBT. YATES, Curate.	
1740, Jne	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Beaumond & Mary	bap.
„ July	11.	John & Thomas, twin sons of John & Ann Turner	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of William Hughes & Beatter	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	John Moore, bur. Affidavit made ye 15th.	
1741, Sep.	27.	William, s. of John Evans & Ann ...	bap.
„ Dec.	6.	Mary, d. of John Brecknock	bur.
„ May	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Page & Elizabeth	bap.
1742, Nov.	3.	Catherine Harley, widow	bur.

1742,	Nov.	21.	Elizabeth & Ann, twin daus. of John Turner & Ann	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Ann Hammond, widow	bur.
„	Dec.	1.	Elizabeth & Ann, twin daus. of John Turner & Ann	bur.
1743,	May	15.	William, s. of Thomas Beaumond & Mary	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Thomas Hughes	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	William, s. of William Hughes & Beatter	bap.
			R. ADNEY, Curate.	
1744,	May	25.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Turner ...	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. of Nirholas Edwards ...	bur.
„	Aug.	12.	Samuel, s. of John & Anne Evans ...	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	William, s. of John & Anne Evans ...	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Evans ...	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Mecham	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Sarah Page	bur.
„	Nov.	12.	Elisabeth, d. of John & Anne Evans ...	bur.
„	Nov.	13.	Samuel, s. of William & Elisabeth Page...	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Mary, wife of Richard Millichap ...	bur.
1745,	Mar.	31.	William, s. of John & Margaret Crowther	bap.
„	June	9.	Jane, d. of Edward & Anne Cocke ...	bap.
„	Aug.	25.	William, s. of Thomas & Frances Wall ...	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Elinor, d. of Thomas & Mary Beaumont	bap.
1746,	Sep.	10.	Edward Walker	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	James, s. of John & Anne Evans ...	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	James, s. of John & Anne Evans ...	bur.
„	Nov.	5.	Thomas Kidson, p. of Ditton Priors, & Catharine Easthope, of this p. ...	mar.
„	Nov.	5.	John Howel, p. of Much Wenlock, & Mary Edwards, of this p.	mar.
„	Nov.	16.	Edward, s. of William & Beatrice Hughes	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	John Brecknock & Elisabeth Easthope...	mar.
1747,	Apr.	20.	John, s. of Thomas & Joyce Hughes ...	bap.
„	July	29.	Elizabeth Wilks	bur.
„	Aug.	2.	Jane, d. of Edward & Anne Cocke ...	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Turner ...	bur.
„	Aug.	23.	Mrs. Elisabeth Lyster	bur.
„	Nov.	5.	John, s. of Edward & Anne Cocke ...	bap.
			JOHN PURCELL, Rectr.	
1748,	Mar.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Evans ...	bap.

1748,	June	20.	Thomas Beamond, a poor man ...	bur.
„	Oct.	16.	Richard, s. of William & Beatrice Hughes	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Walker ...	bap.
1749,	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Carpenter ...	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	Samuel, s. of George & Martha Smalman	bap.
1750,	Apr.	16.	Moses Price & Elizabeth Southal, p. of Stotesdon	mar.
„	May	11.	Thomas Page, a single man	bur.
„	May	20.	Richard Davis & Hannah Jones, of Stotesdon	mar.
„	May	27.	Mary Hughes, a single woman	bur.
„	Aug.	3.	Ann, w. of John Evans	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Cock ...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	John, s. of William & Beatrice Hughes...	bap.
1751,	Apr.	21.	John Jones & Elizabeth Walker ...	mar.
„	Sep.	19.	Richard Fletcher	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	William, s. of John & Ann Evans ...	bap.
			From March ye 25, 1752, to Jan. ye 1st, 1753.	
1752,	Mar.	31.	Tho. Harley, p. of Eaton, & Isabel Carpenter, p. of Neenton, mar. at Stotesdon.	
„	May	25.	St. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
„	June	24.	Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
			From Jan. 1st, 1753, to Jan. 1, 1754.	
1753,	Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Isabel Harley...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Ann Cock ...	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Sarah Rowley ...	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Evans ...	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Mary Felton	bur.
„	Apr.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harley, infant ...	bur.
„	Nov.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Joyce Hughes...	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	John Cleeton	bur.
1754,	Apr.	9.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Evans ...	bap.
„	Apr.	21.	Jane, d. of William & Beatrice Hughes ...	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Isabel Harley...	bap.
1755,	Feb.	9.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Sarah Evans	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
„	Apr.	14.	Francis Gill, p. of Stotesdon	bur.
„	June	8.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Mechum	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	William, s. of Thomas & Joyce Hues	[? bap.]
„	Sep.	29.	Ann Fletcher, widow	bur.

1755,	Nov.	16.	Jane Carpenter, widow	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	George Felton, a servant	bur.
1756,	Jan.	1.	Francis, s. of Edward & Ann Cock ...	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	Samuel, s. of John & Martha Hare ...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Catherine, w. of Thomas Kitson, p. of Ditton Priors	bur.
„	Feb.	6.	John, s. of John & Ann Evans ...	bap.
„	May	30.	Edward Wilks	bur.
„	June	23.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Crow ...	bur.
„	Nov.	14.	Sarah, d. of William & Beatrice Hughes...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Edwards...	bap.
			& Dec. 27	bur.
1757,	Mar.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Evans ...	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Reynolds	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Mary Walker, widow	bur.
„	July	1.	Sarah, d. of William Page	bur.
„	July	17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Isabel Harley ...	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Harley	bur.
1758,	May	14.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
„	July	30.	James, s. of Thomas & Joyce Hughes ...	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	John Hawley	bur.
„	Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Isabel Harley	bap.
1759,	Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Evans ...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	The same Thomas ws.	bur.
„	Mar.	28.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur.
„	May	17.	Thomas Carpenter	bur.
„	June	3.	Martha, d. of Laurence & Martha Pearce	bap.
1760,	Jan.	13.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Evans ...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Beatrice Hughes	bap.
„	Apr.	6.	George, s. of John & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
„	June	29.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Evans ...	bap.
„	July	4.	William Butler	bur.
„	Sep.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Beatrice Hughes	bur.
„	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of John & Abigail Edwards ...	bap.

R. Adney, Curate.

1761,	Feb.	13.	George, s. of John & Elisabeth Evans ...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Isabella Harley	bur.

1761,	Mar.	4.	William, s. of John & Elisabeth Preece, p. of Stotesdon	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Evans ...	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Francis Hare, widow	bur.
„	May	22.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Evans ...	bur.
„	Aug.	15.	Susanna, d. of Thomas & Isabella Harley	bap.
1762,	Jan.	4.	Martha, d. of John & Ann Evans ...	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Hullston	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Nicholas Edwards	bur.
„	Apr.	3.	Mary Milner, widow	bur.
„	May	29.	Sarah, w. of John Cleeton	bur.
„	July	10.	Mary Beaumont, widow	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	Elisabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Falkner	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	Petronilla, d. of John & Ann Roberts...	bap.
„	Dec.	5.	William, s. of Samuel & Ann Wadely ...	bap.
1763,	Mar.	5.	William, s. of John & Abigail Edwards ...	bap.
„	Apr.	6.	John, s. of William & Jane Page ...	bap.
„	May	3.	Thomas Done, gent.	bur.
„	June	11.	Job Davies	bur.
„	June	23.	Ann, d. of John & Elisabeth Edwards...	bap.
„	July	17.	John, s. of John & Apolonia Fewtrell...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Mary Fletcher	bap.
1764,	Apr.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Isabella Harley	bap.
„	June	3.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Baldwyn ...	bap.
„	July	8.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Ann Wadely ...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Mary Evans, widow	bur.
1765,	Jan.	1.	Nancy, d. of Richard & Ann Falkner ...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Ann, d. of William & Sarah Hallston ...	bap.
„	May	12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Evans ...	bap.
„	July	14.	Edward Cocke	bur.
„	Aug.	4.	Edward, s. of John & Apolonia Fewtrell	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	William, s. of Charles & Susanna Evans...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Michael, s. of Ann Beaumont	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Edward, s. of William & Jane Page ...	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Sarah, d. of Joyce Bill	bap.
1766,	May	23.	Edward Hughes	bur.
„	Aug.	17.	William, s. of Mary Beaumont ...	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Letitia, d. of Samuel & Ann Wadelin ...	bap.
1767,	May	10.	John Brecknock, the younger	bur.
„	Aug.	30.	William, s. of Thomas & Isabella Harley	bap.

1767,	Oct.	12.	Richard, s. of John & Abigail Edwards...	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Thomas, s. of Arthur & Martha Kidson...	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	George, s. of Charles & Susanna Evans...	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	George, s. of Charles & Susanna Evans ...	bur.
1768,	Jan.	6.	John Brecknock	bur.
„	Jan.	7.	Ann Edwards, widow	bur.
„	Feb.	4.	George, s. of Richard & Ann Faulkner...	bap.
„	July	17.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Page ...	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Evans ...	bap.
			JOHN PURCELL, Rectr.	
1769,	Feb.	19.	Ann, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Cox ...	bap.
			& March 5	bur.
„	Mar.	31.	William Page, Parish Clerk	bur.
„	Mar.	31.	Samuel [Thomas *crossed out*], s. of Samuel & Ann Wadelin	bap.
„	Apr.	16.	Joseph, s. of John & Apolonia Fewtrell...	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Martha Meacham, widdow, of p. of Stotesdon	bur.
„	Sep.	29.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Shorman ...	bap.
„	Dec.	17.	Mary, d. of Charles & Shusanna Evans ...	bap.
1770,	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of Charles Evans	bur.
„	Sep.	26.	John Evans	bur.
1771,	Mar.	10.	Richard, s. of Charles & Susan Evans ...	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Shorman ...	bap.
„	June	20.	Samuel, s. of Will. & Jane Page ...	bap.
„	July	29.	John, s. of John & Mary Morgan ...	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Wadling ...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Abigal, d. of John & Abigal Edwards ...	bap.
1772,	Jan.	2.	John Cleeton	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Mary Walker	bur.
„	June	14.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Rowley ...	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	James, s. of John & Apolonia Fewtrell...	bap.
			J. PURCELL, junr., Curate.	
1773,	Feb.	15.	Hannah, d. of Arthur & Martha Kidson	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Anna Maria, d. of Richard & Ann Sharman	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	James Morgan	bur.
„	Apr.	10.	Ann Beaumont	bur.
.,	Oct.	10.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Morgan ...	bap.
.,	Oct.	10.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Ann Wadeling ...	bap.

1773,	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth Nichols	bur.
1774,	Feb.	20.	Ann, d. of William & Jane Page ...	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	John, base s. of Mary Evans	bap.
			& Mar. 24th	bur.
„	July	16.	William Davis	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cox ...	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	John, s. of Richd. & Ann Falkner ...	bap.
1775,	Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	Hannah, d. of Charles & Susanna Evans	bap.
1776,	Jan.	7.	Thos., s. of John & Apolonia Fewtrell...	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Hippod ...	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	John Falkner	bur.
„	Feb.	11.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Ann Wadeling...	bap.
„	July	29.	Thos., s. of John & Appolonia Fewtrell	bur.
„	Oct.	20.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cox...	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
1777,	Feb.	2.	Sarah, d. of William & Jane Page ...	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Jane, d. of Elizabeth Evans ...	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Jane Evans, an infant	bur.
„	Dec.	16.	Elizabeth Breakneck	bur.
1778,	Jan.	4.	Betsy, d. of John & Margt. Evans ...	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Susanna Kidson ...	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Elizabeth Cox	bur.
„	Sep.	13.	William, s. of John & Appolonia Fewtrel...	bap.
1779,	Jan.	10.	James, s. of Samuel & Ann Wadeling ...	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Ann Haycox	bur.
„	May	2.	Martha, d. of Richd. & Mary Bache ...	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Robert, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cox...	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Dennis, s. of Mary Broom	bap.
1780,	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Susanna Kidson ...	bap.
„	May	14.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Barker ...	bap.
„	July	3.	Thomas Crow	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Robert, s. of Ann Haycox (base child) ...	bap.
1781,	June	17.	John, s. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
„	June	17.	William, s. of John & Margaret Evans ...	bap.
„	July	29.	Richd., s. of Elizabeth Evans (a base child)	bap.
1782,	May	12.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Susanna Kidson	bap.
„	May	26.	Wm. John, s. [of] Wm. & Mary Green...	bap.
„	June	9.	Jane, d. of John & Ann Gough ...	bap.

1782, Sep.	1.	Elizabeth Page	bur.
1783, Jan.	12.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Barker ...	bap.
„ Apr.	28.	Isaac, d. of William Hall & Ann ...	bap.
„ Dec.	21.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Jones	bap.
1784, May	16.	Sarah, d. of William & Jane Page, pauper	bur.
„ May	30.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
„ May	30.	Samuel, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Weaver	bap.
„ June	13.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Page ...	bur.
„ Sep.	12.	Phebe, d. of Ann Price (a base child) ...	bap.
„ Oct.	3.	George, s. of John & Appolonia Fewtrell	bap.
„ Nov.	14.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Wall ...	bap.
1785, May	6.	Abigail Edwards	bur.
„ Aug.	7.	William, s. of Thomas & Susanna Kidson	bap.
„ Sep.	4.	William Kidson	bur.
„ Oct.	9.	Elsabeth, d. of William & Ann Hall ...	bap.
„ Nov.	13.	Ann, d. of John & Alice Edwards ...	bur.
„ Dec.	23.	Jane Baker	bur.
1786, Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Wall ...	bap.
„ Apr.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Wall ...	bur.
„ June	8.	Mary Wall	bur.
„ Aug.	23.	Joice Wall	bur.
„ Oct.	1.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
1787, Jan.	5.	Thomas Crow	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Wall ...	bur.
„ Feb.	25.	John Nicolas, milner	bur.
„ Mar.	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Susanna Kidson	bap.
„ May	31.	Hannah Crowe, an infant	bur.
„ Dec.	10.	Jane, d. of Thomas Lokly & Sarah, born Oct. 6th	bap.
1788, Jan.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Hughes & Martha, born Dec. 3rd	bap.
„ Jan.	10.	Matthew Howard, a youth	bur.
„ Feb.	17.	John, illegitimate s. of Apoloney (perhaps Apollonia) Bach, by William Nickless, born Feb. 7th	bap.
„ June	8.	William, s. of Samuel Cadwalleter & Anne, born May 1st	bap.
„ July	13.	Elizabeth Edwards, of the Hall ...	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Morris & Anne, born Sept. 7th	bap.

1789, Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary, born Feb. 20th	bap.
„ Apr.	15.	Anne Page, about 15	bur.
„ May	31.	John, s. of Richard Jones & Margaret, born Feb. 2nd	bap.
„ Aug.	9.	William, s. of John Crowe & Mary, born July 28th	bap.
„ Aug.	16.	Sarah, d. of William Cooper & Elizabeth, born Aug. 5th	bap.
„ Nov.	30.	Sarah Evans, a pauper	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	Robert Clayton, aged 75	bur.
1790, Jan.	20.	Maria Fawlkener, an illegitimate child ...	bur.
„ May	2.	Anne Wadelin, aged about 50	bur.
„ May	23.	Nicolas, s. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth, born Jan. 18th	bap.
„ July	25.	Francis, s. of Thomas Kidson & Susanna, born July 22nd	bap.
„ Aug.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hullstone, & Elizabeth, born July 28th (*paid*) ...	bap.
1791, Jan.	9.	William, s. of Edward Morris & Ann, born Jan. 3rd	bap.
„ Jan.	28.	Mary Shelley, aged 23	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	Mary, d. of Samuel Cadwalleter & Anne, born Sept. 21st, 1790	bap.
„ July	24.	James Fewtrell, aged 20	bur.
„ Sep.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hughes & Martha, born Sept. 4th	bap.
„ Sep.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Cooper & Elizabeth, born Sept. 9th (*Duty paid*)	bap.
1792, Mar.	11.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth, born Mar. 7th	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	Elizabeth Jones, aged 80, pauper ...	bur.
„ Apr.	12.	William Jones, an infant	bur.
„ July	29.	Margaret Gough, aged 16 (*Duty paid*)...	bur.
„ Nov.	4.	Anne, d. of John Crowe & Mary, born Sept. 30th	bap.
1793, Feb.	3.	Anne, d. of Samuel Cadwalleter & Anne, born Dec. 25th, 1792	bap.
„ May	5.	Mary, d. of Edward Morris & Anne, born May 1st	bap.

THOS. M. LYSTER, 1793.

1793,	Oct.	20.	John, s. of William Cooper & Elizabeth, born Oct. 15th	bap.
1794,	Jan.	15.	Samuel Page, aged 19	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	Samuel, s. of Hannah Evans	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Anne Wadeling...	bur.
„	Nov.	9.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Ann Perry ...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Jones ...	bap.
1795,	Apr.	2.	Edward Page	bur.
„	May	6.	William Hughes	bur.
„	May	17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Cadwallador	bap.
„	July	5.	Sarah Evans	bur.
„	July	10.	Edward, s. of Edwd. & Ann Morris ...	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth Evans (aged 83)	bur.
„	Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Crow ...	bap.
1792,	Aug.	28.	John Jones [" entered by mistake, &c.," *since erased, signed* T.M.L.]... ...	bur.
1796,	Jan.	24.	Richd., s. of John & Margaret Evans ...	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Cooper ...	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Lætitia Hughes	bur.

J. PURCELL.

„	Feb.	28.	Richard, s. of John & Abigail Edwards...	bur.
„	Aug.	7.	Ann, w. of Samuel Cadwallater ...	bur.
„	Aug.	29.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Ann Evans ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	John Edwards	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	William Evans	bur.
1797,	Apr.	24.	Edward, s. of Richd. & Margaret Jones ...	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	William, s. of William & Nancy Harley ...	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth Meacham	bur.
1798,	Jan.	14.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Rogers ...	bap.
„	Jan.	22.	Benjamin, s. of Martha Jones (a base child)	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	John, s. of James & Martha Bowyer ...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	John Shelley	bur.
„	Apr.	14.	Ann, w. of Richd. Shelley, of p. of Chetton	bur.
„	May	14.	William, s. of Richd. & Jane Hughes ...	bap.
„	July	8.	Ann, w. of John Shelley, of Ditton Priors	bur.
„	Sep.	12.	Mary Shelley	bur.

1798, Dec.	16.	Sarah Lockley	bur.
1799, Apr.	2.	William Shelley	bur.
„ May	26.	John Evans, of the Hay, aged 80 ...	bur.
„ Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Susan Preese ...	bap.
„ Oct.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Hill, a base child ...	bur.
„ Oct.	27.	Robert, s. of Jane Mainwaring (base child)	bap.
„ Dec.	10.	Richd. Falkner	bur.
„ Dec.	26.	Francis Meacham	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Thos. Kidson	bur.
1800, Jan.	2.	Thos. Gough	bur.
„ Jan.	12.	Ann Gough	bur.
„ Jan.	15.	Jane Gough	bur.
„ Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.
„ July	27.	Harriet, d. of Richd. & Mary Hall ...	bap.
1801, July	3.	William Hulston	bur.
„ Dec.	20.	Elizabeth Evans, of the Hay	bur.
1802, Mar.	14.	Joseph Kidson, illegitimate s. of Mary Kidson	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	Richd. Shelly	bur.
„ Mar.	24.	Susanna Page	bur.
„ Apr.	7.	John Edwards	bur.
„ May	2.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Mary Hall ...	bap.
„ June	14.	Benjamin & Joseph, twin sons of John & Ann Bodey	bap.
„ July	11.	Job, s. of Willm. & Mary Harley ...	bap.
„ Aug.	1.	James Pryce, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Milner	bap.
„ Sep.	5.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Susan Preese ...	bap.
„ Sep.	12.	Thos., s. of John & Elenor Kidson ...	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Thomas Harley	bur.
„ Dec.	19.	Elizabeth Perry	bur.
1803, Jan.	2.	John, s. of John & Margaret Evans ...	bap.
„ Jan.	30.	Isabel, d. of John & Susan Hingley ...	bur.
„ May	19.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
„ May	22.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Cooper	bap.
„ June	26.	Ann, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Brookes	bap.
„ Aug.	24.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Sarah Bradley ...	bap.
„ Aug.	26.	Sarah Bradley	bur.
„ Jan.	29.	Prudence Painter	bur.

J. PURCELL, Curate.

1804,	Mar.	25.	Esther, d. of Robert & Abigail Instone ...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Hanley ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	The above T. Hanley was	bur.
,,	May	13.	George, s. of Joseph & Susanna Reese ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Mary, d. of Job & Ann Philpot	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	John, s. of Richard & Letitia Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	John Hughes	bur.
1805,	Jan.	20.	Thomas, s. of Richd. & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of John Elenor Kidson ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Charles, s. of Willm. & Mary Harley ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Jane, d. of John & Ann Bodey ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Jane Bodey, an infant	bur.
1806,	Feb.	1.	William Baldwin	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	William, s. of Robert & Abigail Instone	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Rachael, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	May	6.	Abigail Instone	bur.
,,	June	15.	James, s. of Francis & Margaret Bray ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Susan Preese ...	bap.
,,	July	20.	William, illegitimate s. of Eliz. Bradley ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	William Bradley	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Abraham, s. of James & Ann Swan ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Hanah, d. of John & Ann Bodey ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Sarah Crow (aged 92)	bur.
1807,	Nov.	5.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Letitia Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Sarah Hughes	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Samuel Wadeling	bur.
1808,	Jan.	24.	John, s. of James Swan & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Sarah, d. of Job & Ann Philpot ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Joice, d. of William & Mary Harley ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Harriet, d. of Benjamin & Mary Preese...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Barbara, d. of Joseph & Susan Preese ...	bap.
1809,	Jan.	29.	John, s. of John & Ann Green ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Susan, d. of John & Susan Instone ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	James, s. of John & Ann Bodey ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	John Bodey	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Letitia, w. of Richd. Hughes	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Henry, illegitimate s. of Harriet Hulston	bap.

1810,	Feb.	4.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Milner ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Ruth, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Bradley	bap.
,,	Apr.	15.	William, s. of William & Harriet Hodnet	bap.
,,	May	6.	Susan, d. of Benjamin & Susan Preese ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Maria, illegitimate d. of Mary Fellowes ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Maria Fellowes	bur.
,,	July	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Green & Ann, born July 16	bap.
,,	July	22.	Mary, d. of William Turner & Jane, born July 15	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Mary, d. of John Kidson & Eleanor, born Aug. 10	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	John Gough	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	John, s. of William & Nancy Harley ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	William, s. of Job & Ann Philpott ...	bap.
1811,	Feb.	3.	William, s. of William & Martha Pole ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Ann, d. of Edwd. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Milner ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	William, s. of Thomas & Catharine Collier, born Ap. 19	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Mary Preese, born 13th Decr.	chr.
1812,	Jan.	12.	Emma, d. of Thos. & Ann Green, born 25th Decr., 1811, & chr. 12 Jan., 1812, by me, J. PURCELL, Curate.	
,,	Mar.	9.	Ann, d. of John & Alice Edwards, aged 22, of this parish, bur., & Registered March 9th, 1812, by me, JOHN PURCELL, Curate.	
,,	May	24.	Deborah, d. illegitimate of Elizabeth Preese By the Revd. T. M. LYSTER.	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Phebe, d. of Edward & Jane Smith, born 27th March ... ... By me, JOHN PURCELL, Curate.	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	William, s. of William & Ann Milner, born 14th Oct. ... ... By J. PURCELL.	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Martha Hughes, w. of Thos. Hughes ... By me, JOHN PURCELL.	bur.

Marriages, 1761—1805.

[*Entered separately at the end of Volume III.*]

[*The parties are of Neenton, unless otherwise stated.*]

1761, Apr. 23. Thomas Crow, blacksmith, & Sarah Bridges, widow.

„ Sep. 26. William Hullston, husbandman, & Sarah Evans, sp., *lic.*, with consent of the father.

1762, Jan. 16. Samuel Wadely, p. of Ditton Priors, & Ann Fletcher, sp., *lic.*

[Banns publ. 1761, Sept. 27, Oct. 4 & 11, between Robert Perry & Ann Fletcher.]

1762, Feb. 19. William Page, of N., & Jane Dunn, p. of Aston Botterell.

„ May 23. John Fewtrell & Apolonia Edwards.

1764, Dec. 3. Thomas Bright & Mary Fletcher.

1765, Apr. 24. Charles Evans & Susanna Beaumont.

[Banns publ. 1767, May 17, 24, & 31, between Robert Turner, of N., & Susanna Richards, p. of Stotesdon.]

1769, Jan. 6. Edward Cox, p. of Stotesdon, & Elizabeth Page, sp.

1770, June 9. John Morgan, p. of Aston Botterel, & Mary Beaman.

1771, June 16. John Crow & Mary Evans.

1777, May 12. Jesse Bach p. of Monk-hopton, & Ann Harris.

1775, May 11. John Falkner & Mary Bach.

1777, May 18. John Haycox, p. of Stotesdon, & Ann Evans, *lic.*

1783, July 30. William Milner, p. of Chetton, & Ann Edwards, *lic.*

1786, May 29. Edward Morris & Ann Shully.

„ Oct. 19. Thomas Hughes & Martha Evans.

1788, Mar. 19. Smauel Cadwalleter, b., & Anne Hullstone, sp.

1789, Feb. 16. William Cooper, b., & Elizabeth Evans, sp.

1791, July 4. Thomas Cadwalletter, b., & Dyana Morgan, sp.

1794, Jan. 27. William Harley & Nancy Davies.

By J. C. C. Adams, Curate. Witness—Charles Harley.

1795, June 2. Francis Corfield, b., & Mary Baldwin, sp., *lic.* Witnesses—George Corfield, Martha Corfield.

1797, Oct.	5.	James Bowyer & Martha Crow.
„ Nov.	6	Samuel Rogers & Ann Kidson.
1798, May	1.	William Hand & Hannah Evans.
„ Dec.	31.	Richard Hughes & Lætitia Wadelin.
1799, May	16.	Thos. Bason & Mary Crow.
1800, May	19.	John Jones & Elizabeth Crow.
1801, Sep.	18.	Edwd. Milner, p. of N., & Elizabeth Ballard, p. of Ludlow, *lic.*
1802, Feb.	4.	John Kidson & Elenor Jordan.
1803, May	4.	Robert Inston & Abigail Edwards.
„ June	8.	John Till & Margaret Stedman.
1804, Apr.	30.	John Hanley & Mary Kidson.
„ May	21.	Thomas Painter & Sarah Gold.
„ Dec.	31.	Thos. Evans & Elizabeth Elcock.
1805, Dec.	15.	William Baugh, p. of Badger, & Martha Kidson.

NEENTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page].

[Irregularity :—. . . lford, 1.]

Abbey Foregate, iv
Acton Scott, iv
Aston Botterell (Botterel), iv, 46*

Badger, 47
Boreton (Boreaton), 23 31
Bridgnorth, iii, 33
Bridgnorth, St. Mary's P., 31

Cambridge, King's Coll., iv ; Trinity Hall, iv
Chelmarsh, 30, 31
Chetton, 16, 31, 42, 46
Cold Weston, 31
Condover, 1
Corringham, co. Essex, iv
Cound (Cond), 31
Cressage (Cressidge), 21

Dalby Chalcombe, co. Leic., 1
Ditton Priors (Ditton), 9, 13, 34, 36, 42, 46
Downton, 23
Drayton, 1

Eaton, 35
Elmley (Elmely) Castle, co. Worc., 1
England, 2

Faintree, 33
France, 2

Hadnall, 1
The Hall, 40
The Hay, 43*
Hereford, iii, 1, 15
Holgate, 33

Ilmister, co. Somerset, 1
Ireland, 1, 2

Kinlet (Kynlett), 6*

Lampeter Coll., iv
Leicester, 1
London, 1
Ludlow, iii, 47

Middleton Scriven, 33
Monk Hopton, 46
Much Wenlock, 31, 34

Neenton (Neeton, Nekyneton, Newentone), iii*, iv*, v*, 1*, 15*, 16, 17*, 23, 29*, 30, 31*, 35. 46

Oldbury, iv
Oxford, Brasenose Coll., iv; Hart Hall, iv ; Magdalen Coll., iv ; New Coll., iv ; Queen's Coll., iv

Pontefract, co. York, 1

Quatt, 1

Rushbury, iii

Salop, County of, 1*, 15, 19
Shrewsbury Abbey, iv
Sidbury, iv, v
Stanton, 1
Stottesdon (Stotesdon, Stotesdone, Stotesden), iii, 1, 15, 16, 26, 31, 35*, 37, 38, 46*
Suffolk, 1

Westbury, iv
Wilderhope, iii
Wrickton (Wrichton), 26

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities.**—(i) *Surnames omitted:* Ann . . ., 27 ; Eliz. . . ., 15 ; Hercules . . ., iv ; Jane . . ., 10 ; Nic. . . ., iv., Roger . . ., v ; Thos. . . ., 10* ; Wm. . . ., iv. (ii) *Christian names omitted :* . . . Brazener. 31 ; . . . Carpenter, 25 ; . . . Crudgington, 24* ; . . . Evans, 12 ; . . . ard Felton, 21 ; . . . Jordan, 24 ; . . . Lowe, 14 ; . . . . . sacks, 25 ; Ann . . . sacks, 25.]

Aberley (Habberly, Haberly, Haberley), Ann, 20 ; Eliz., 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 24 ; Francis, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 24 ; Jas., 21 ; Kath., 17, 19 ; Marg., 18 ; My., 17*, 18, 23 ; Rich., 22 ; Thos., 17*, 18
Abbottes, Joyce, 6 ; Rob., 6
Adams, Ann, 23 ; Ed., 22 ; Eliz., 9, 20 ; H. C., iv ; Joyce, 4 ; J. C. C., 46 ; Thos., 4
Adney, R., iii, iv, 34, 36
Ambler, Wm., 15
Ames (Amyes, Amies, Amis, Amyss), Eliz., 27*, 31, 33 ; Isaac, 32 ; Ric., 27, 31
Ancell, Agnes, 3
Angle, Jn., 3 ; Ric., 3
Appleton, Eliz., 31 ; Jn., 31
Azor, v

Bache (Bach), Ann, 46 ; Apollonia, 40 ; Eliz., 21 ; Jesse, 46 ; Jn., 40 ; Martha, 39 ; My., 39, 46 ; Rich., 39
Baldwin (Baldwyn), My., 37, 46 ; Sar., 37 ; Wm., 37, 44
Ball, Bridgett, 5 ; Frances, 4, 6 ; Francis, 3* ; Isabel, 4 ; Joan, 3 ; Jn., 4, 5*, 6* ; Rich., 3* ; Steven, 5
Ballard, Eliz., 47
Barker (Baker), Ann, 40 ; Eliz., 39 ; Jane, 40 ; My., 39, 40 ; Wm., 39, 40,
Barret, Brazener Marg., 31 ; Sar., 31, 32
Barrington, Ann, 12 ; Jn., 12 ; Joyce, 12
Bason, My., 47 ; Thos., 47
Baugh, Martha, 47 ; Wm., 47
Baylys (Baylies), Jane, 26 ; Ruth, 17 ; Thos., 17*, 26*
Bayna', Frances, 4 ; Morris, 4
Beaman, My., 46
Beaumont (Beaumond), Ann, 24, 25*, 26, 31, 37, 38 ; Dorothy, 33 ; Ed., 25, 26* ; Eleanor, 34 ; Frances, 23 ; Francis, 24, 25* ; My., 24, 25, 30*, 31, 32*, 33*, 34*, 37* ; Mich., 37 ; Rich., 25 ; Sus., 23, 24*, 25, 32, 46 ; Thos., 23, 24*, 30*, 31, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35 ; Wm., 34, 37
Beech, Sar., 27 ; Thos., 27
Bennet, Ann, 30 ; Wm., 30
Benwell, Jn. F., iv.
Bill, Joyce, 37 ; Sar., 37
Bishop (Byshop), Ann, 21, 23 ; Eliz., 22, 26 ; Hannah, 20, 23 ; Jane, 22, 23 ; Marg., 23 ; My., 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24* ; Thos., 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 24*
Bitterly, Ann, 25
Blakeway (Blackway), Eliz., 11 ; Rich., 11 ; Sar., 25 ; Thos., 25*
Blunt, Marg., 9
Bodey, Ann, 43, 44* ; Ben., 43 ; Han., 44 ; Jas., 44 ; Jane, 44* ; Jn., 43, 44* ; Jos., 43
Bowen, Ben., 32 ; Jane, 31, 32* ; Lyttelton, 32 ; My., 33 ; Sam., 31 ; Thos., 32 ; Wm., 31, 32*
Bowyer, Jas., 42, 47 ; Jn., 42 ; Martha, 42, 47
Boyce, Jn., 30*
Bradley, Eliz., 44, 45 ; Ruth., 45 ; Sar., 43* ; Wm., 44*
Bragger, Eliz., 5
Bray, Francis, 44 ; Jas., 44 ; Marg., 44
Breakneck (Brecknock), Eliz., 34, 39 ; Jn., 33, 34, 37, 38 ; My., 33
Brereton, A. B., v
Bridges, Sar., 46
Bright, Agnes, 5 ; My., 46 ; Rich., 5 ; Thos., 46
Brisco, Alice, 10
Bromley, Eleanor, 13 ; Humf., 13 ; Jn. 13* ; Sus., 13
Brookes, Ann, 43 ; Eliz., 43
Broom, Dennis, 39 ; My., 39
Browne, Ann, 7, 8 ; Thos., 7

Brownrick (Brownericke, Brownicke, Brownrigge, Brounrigg), Andrew, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19* ; Eleanor, 18, 19* ; Eliz., 19 ; Jn., 16 ; Kath., 16, 17*, 18 ; Rich., 17* ; Sus., 19 ; Thos., 17*
Bullock (Bullocke), Ed., 7 ; My., 17, 20*, 21 ; Thos., 7, 17, 20*, 21
Burges (Burgess, Burgesse, Burgiss, Burgist), Ann, 12*, 17, 25 ; Eliz., 12, 13*, 18* ; Francis, 20 ; Jane, 19* ; Jn., 13, 17*, 18, 19*, 20, 25 ; My., 13* ; Penelope, 17*, 18, 19*, 20, 28 ; Thos., 12, 13*, 18
Busseley, Ann, 23 ; Nic., 23*
Butler, Jn., v ; Wm., 36

Cadwalleter (Cadwalletter, Cadwallador), Ann, 40, 41*, 42*, 46 ; Diana, 46 ; My., 41 ; Sam., 40, 41*, 42*, 46 ; Thos., 46 ; Wm., 40
Carpenter (Carpender), Ann, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 30* ; Dor., 18, 19, 20* ; Eliz., 14*, 16, 20*, 26, 28*, 30, 31, 33, 35 ; Geo., 19 ; Han., 28* ; Hugh, 16*, 17, 18, 20, 21, 29 ; Humf., 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 30* ; Isab., 27*, 30, 35 ; Jane, 25*, 26, 28, 30, 36 ; Jn., 20 ; Jos., 22 ; Marg., 18 ; My., 16*, 17, 18, 20, 21*, 24, 26*, 32 ; Sar., 22, 24, 28, 30 ; Thos., 14, 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 30*, 31, 33*, 35, 36 ; Wm., 18
Carter, Kath., 32
Cartwrite, Amy, 13 ; Jn., 13 ; Wm., 13
Cawdwall, Agnes, 3 ; Geo., 2
Chapman, Alice, 13 ; Jn., 13
Cheese, Marg., 8 ; Ric., 8
Chichester, Rev. Jn. C. B., iv
Clarke, Sar., 21
Clayton (Claiton, Cleaton, Cleeton, Cletu'), Alice, 9, 10* ; Ann, 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 15*, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 28*, 30, 31 ; Dor., 17, 23 ; Eliz., 24, 30 ; Frances, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 23*, 28 ; Francis, 14, 21* ; Joan, 10 ; Jn., 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 30, 35, 37, 38 ; Marg., 11, 14, 16 ; My., 21 ; Ric., 12 ; Rob., 9, 10*, 11*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 23, 24, 28, 41 ; Sar., 37 ; Sus., 16 ; Thos., 16, 25* ; W., 7 ; Wm., 8, 9*, 12, 23
Climor, Eliz., 16 ; My., 16 ; Wm., 16
Colborne, Dor., 16
Collier, Kath., 45 ; Thos., 45 ; Wm., 45
Collings (Colling, Collyns, Colen, Collens, Coling, Colyns, Colynge, Collyng, Collynge, Cooleinge, Cowling, Cowlinge), Eliz., 3*, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13 ; Frances, 6, 8, 23 ; Francis, 2 ; Hugh, 2*, 3, 6* ; Jn., 3*, 7 ; Joyce, 6 ; Marg., 2* ; My., 6 ; Nic., 2 ; Rich., 2, 3, 6*, 7*, 10 ; Thos., 2 ; Wm., 2*, 3*, 4, 7
Cook (Cooke, Cock, Cocke, Coke, Coocke, Cox), Ann, 15, 34*, 35*, 36, 38 ; Dennis, 2 ; Ed., 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 46 ; Elean., 20, 25 ; Eliz., 14, 15*, 23, 38, 39*, 46 ; Francis, 36 ; Geo., 14, 15, 29* ; Jane, 34* ; Jn., 14, 15*, 17, 18*, 19*, 20, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 34, 39 ; Rob., 39 ; Sar., 28 ; Steven, 2 ; Sus., 18*, 19*, 20, 25, 27*, 28*, 29* ; Thos., 19*, 28, 35 ; Wm., 27
Cooper (Coper, Cowper), Ann, 42 ; Eliz., 41*, 42*, 43, 46 ; Francis, 9 ; Hercules, 9 ; Jane, 7 ; Jn., 7, 42 ; Joyce, 2 ; Marg., 9 ; Sar., 41 ; Wm., 41*, 42*, 43*, 46
Corfield (Corfyll, Corffild), Francis, 46 ; Geo., 46 ; Kath., 13 ; Martha, 46 ; My., 46 ; Rich., 6 ; Wm., 6, 8
Crowe (Crow), Ann, 30, 41 ; Ed., 42 ; Eliz., 30, 31, 32*, 33*, 36, 39, 47 ; Han., 40* ; Jn., 39*, 40*, 41*, 42, 46 ; Marg., 33 ; Martha, 39, 47 ; My., 31, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42, 46, 47 ; Rich., 32* ; Sar., 33, 40, 44, 46 ; Thos., 30, 31, 32*, 33*, 36, 39, 40, 46 ; Wm., 41
Crowder (Crowther), Ann, 32 ; Jn., 5*, 32*, 33*, 34 ; Marg., 32*, 33, 34 ; Thos., 32 ; Wm., 5, 34
Crudgington, Abig., 25 ; Ann, 23 ; Ed., 22 ; Eliz., 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26* ; Geo., 25 ; Jane, 26, 27* ; Jn., 25, 27 ; Rich., 23, 26 ; Thos., 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27* ; Wm., 24*

Dallow, Humf., 6 ; Joan, 6
D'Araz, Joan, v ; Jn., iv, Ralph, iv, v
David, King, Psalms of, 29
Davies (Davis), Hy., 16 ; Han., 35 ; Isab., 1 ; Job, 37 ; Jn., 1, 21 ; Marg., 16 ; Meredith, 9 ; Nancy, 46 ; R. E., v ; Rich., 35 ; Wm., 16, 39
De Farnecot, Sir Wm., iv
De Glesleye, Thos., iv
De Tedestill, Sir Rich., iv
Detton, Rich., iv, 1, 14, 15
Dewse, My., 27
Dome, Frances, 8 ; Thos., 8
Done, Thos., 37
Douty, My., 22

Dudley, My., 24
Dunn (Dune), Alice, 6; Jane, 46; Rich., 6

Easthope (Eastop, Easthopp), Dor., 18; Eliz., 20, 34; Kath., 26, 34; My., 26; Wm., 19, 26, 27
Edward the Confessor, v
Edwards, Abig., 36, 37, 38*, 40, 42, 47; Alice, 40, 45; Ann, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 27, 28*, 29, 30*, 37, 38, 40, 45, 46 Apolonia, 46; Eliz., 33, 35*, 36*, 37, 40, 41*, 42*; Geo., 22*, 23, 36; Han., 27, 29; Jn., 24, 26, 30, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 40, 42*, 43, 45; Jos., 26; Martha, 30; My., 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 34, 36; Nic., 21, 22*, 23, 25, 27, 28*, 29, 30*, 34, 37, 41; Phil., 24*, 25, 26; Rich., 21, 25, 27*, 28, 29, 30*, 36*, 38, 41*, 42*; St. Jn., 35; Thos., 25, 27*, 28, 33, 34, 35, 43; Wm., 37
Elcocks (Elcock, Elcoks), Eliz., 9, 47; Humf., 7; My., 12
Elizabeth, Queen, 12
Estub, Joan, 17; Kath., 17; Rich., 17
Evans (Eavans, Eouvans), Abig., 15; Amie, 21; Ann, 10*, 11, 12*, 18, 22, 26, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 42*, 46; Ben., 35; Chas., 37, 38*, 39, 46; Ed., 16; Eliz., 15, 20, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34*, 36*, 39*, 42, 43*, 44, 46, 47; Frances, 30, 33; Geo., 19, 36, 38*; Han., 39, 42, 47; Her., 20*, 21*, 22*, 26, 31*; Hum., 16; Jas., 34*; Jane, 16, 39*; Jasper, 16*, 20; Joan, 11, 14, 16*, 17, 18 19; Jn., 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 21, 22, 26*, 28*, 29, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39*, 42, 43*; Jos., 36; Kath., 17; Littleton, 21; Marg., 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 28, 39*, 42, 43; Martha, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 26, 31, 37*, 46; My., 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21*, 25, 26*, 27, 28*, 30, 37, 38*, 39, 46; Nic., 10*, 11, 12*; Rachel, 44; Rich., 18, 19, 38, 39, 42; Sam., 34, 42; Sar., 17, 34, 35*, 36, 37*, 38, 41, 42, 46; Sus., 37, 38*, 39, 46; Thos., 10*, 18*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 30, 31, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 44, 47; Wm., 12*, 22, 27, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42*
Eyre, Ann, 19; Eliz., 19; Martha, 19*, 20; My., 20; Reg., 19*, 20

Falkner (Faulkner, Fawlkener), Ann, 37*, 38, 39; Eliz., 37; Geo., 38; Jn., 39*, 46; My., 41, 46; Nancy, 37; Rich., 37*, 38, 39, 43
Farnolls (Farnols, Farnoles, Farnolles, Farnall, Farnales, Farnalls, Farnils, Farnauls), Family of, iv; Abram., 4; Agn., 2; Alice, 4; Ann, 3, 10, 11; Bridgett, 5; Christian, 10; Dav., 14*; Dor., 14*; Ed., 2, 7, 13*; Elean., 10, 11*, 13; Eliz., 10*, 11*; Francis, 3*, 6, 7*, 8, 10*, 11*; Francis F., 10; Her., 14*; Joan, 7; Jn., 2*, 3*, 5, 7*, 10; Joyce, 4, 10*, 11*, 13; Marg., 2*, 11; Martha, 14; Rich., 2*, 3*, 5*, 8, 11; Rob., 3; Theo., 14*; Thos., 2, 3*, 4, 6, 10*, 11*; Wm., 5
Farrington, Ann, 9; Frances, 9; Matt., 9
Fausbrooke (Fausbrook), Hy., 10*; Joan, 10*; Marg., 10
Felkin, Jn., 9; My., 9
Fellowes, My., 45*
Felton, Andr., 14; Ann, 22*; Barbara, 23; Bridg., 21*, 22, 23*, 33; Eliz., 21*, 22*, 23; Geo., 31, 32*, 36; Humf., 31, 32; Jane, 14; My., 21, 23, 35; Priscilla, 31, 32*; Rich., 21*, 22*, 29; Rob., 21; Thos., 21, 23; Wm., 14, 21*, 22*, 23*, 31
Fewtrell (Fewtrel), Apolonia, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 46; Ed., 37; Geo., 40; Jas., 38, 41; Jn., 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 46; Jos., 38; Thos., 39*; Wm., 39
Fletcher, Ann, 35, 46*; Const., 15, 16, 25; My., 37, 46; Rich., 16, 25*, 30, 35; Thos., 37; Thomasin, 25*, 31; Walt., 15, 16; Rev. W. G. D., v
Floyd, Ann, 9; Hy., 9; Jn., 9
Foulkes, Jn., 31*
Francis (Frances, Frauncis), Diana, 20; Eliz., 20, 21; Jas., v; Jn., iii, iv, 1, 3*, 4, 5, 6*; Thos., 20, 21*

George, My., 33; Thos., 33
Gill, Francis, 35
Gold, Sar., 47
Gough, Ann, 39, 43; Jane, 39, 43; Jn., 39, 45; Kath, 18; Marg., 41; Thos., 14, 43
Granger, My., 13
Green (Greene), Ann, 44, 45*; Emma, 45; Jane, 16; Joan, 14; Jn., 14, 17, 44*; My., 39; Nic., 16; Thos., 45*; Wm., 39; Wm. Jn., 39
Griffith (Griffiths, Griffitts, Gryffytes), Ben., 14, 27; Edw., 5; Joan, 5; Marg., 14, 26; My., 20; Nat., 27
Grime, My., 11; Rich., 11
Grove, Ann, 7; Elean., 18; Eliz., 4; My., 25; Rich., 7

Haberley, *see* Aberley
Hall (Halle, Hawll), Ann, 40*; Eliz., 40; Harriet, 43; Isaac, 40; Joan, 10; Jn., 7; Marg., 10; My., 33, 43*, 44; R., 7; Ric., 7, 10, 43*, 44; Thos., 33, 44; Wm., 40*
Hammond (Hamond, Hammonds, Hamman's, Hammons), Amy, 22, 24; Ann, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26*, 34; Eliz., 24; Francis, 17*; Jn., 17*, 18, 19*, 22, 23; Marg., 18; My., 17, 22, 23; Rich., 26*; Sar., 17*, 18, 19*; Thos., 22, 23, 24*, 25*, 26*
Hand, Han., 47; Wm., 47
Hanley, Jn., 44, 47; My., 44, 47; Thos., 44*
Hare, Ann, 27; Eliz., 27, 32; Frances, 27*, 28*, 30*, 37; Jn., 30, 36; Martha, 36; My., 27; Sam., 36; Thos., 27*, 28, 30*, 31
Harley (Hayly, Hawley), Alice, 25; Chas., 35, 44, 46; Eliz., 36*; Geo., 23; Isab., 35*, 36*, 37*; Job, 43; Joice, 44; Jn., 36, 45; Kath., 25, 33; My., 43, 44*; Nancy, 42, 45, 46; Sar., 36*; Sus., 37; Thos., 35*, 36*, 37*, 43; Wm., 25*, 37, 42*, 43, 44*, 45, 46
Harrington, Ann, 18; Ed., 8, 13*; Frances, 8; Francis, 12; Matt., 8; Marg., 12; My., 13
Harris, Ann, 46; Ed., 28, 29, 30*; Eliz., 29, 30*; Han., 30; My., 28*; Thos., 29, 30
Harwill, Joan, 22
Hassould, Ed., 7; Jn., 7
Hawley, *see* Harley
Haycox, Ann, 39*, 46; Jn., 46; Rob., 39
Higgs, Bridg., 21
Higgyns, Ann, 7
Hill, Ann, 43; Eliz., 43
Hingley, Isab., 43; Jn., 43; Sus., 43
Hippod, Jn., 39; My., 39; Sam., 39
Hodgkins, Thos., 26; *and see* Hoskis
Hodnet, Harriet, 45; Wm., 45*
Holland, Elean., 30; Eliz., 13; Francis, 13; Jane, 13; Jn., 30; My., 12*, 17; Rich., 12*, 18; Thos., 12*
Hollwaye, Ann, 8
Holmes, Eliz., 33; Marg., 33
Hopkins, Ellen, 20; Frances, 20; Geo., 20, 23
Hopkis, Ann, 26; Eliz., 21; Frances, 21; Geo., 21
Horrell, My., 16
Hoskis (Hodgkis), Eliz., 26; My., 25; Sar., 13
Hosier, Rich., 29
Houghton, My., 9
Howard, Matt., 40
Howel, Jn., 34; My., 34
Hudson, Ann, 12; Francis, 12; Jn., 11*; Prudence, 11*, 12*; Rich., 11*, 12*
Hughes (Hughs, Hues, Hewes), Ann, 20; Beatrice, 33, 34*, 35*, 36*; Ed., 2, 19*, 20, 21*, 22*, 24, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 34, 37; Eliz., 16, 19*, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 27, 28*, 29, 36*; Francis, 16; Jas., 36; Jane, 35, 42; Jn., 34, 35, 40, 44*; Joyce, 2, 34, 35*, 36; Kath., 19*, 20, 21*, 24, 31; Letitia, 42, 44*, 47; Martha, 40, 41, 45, 46; My., 29, 35, 41*; Rich., 35, 42, 44*, 47; Sar., 36, 44*; Thos., 24, 28, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 40, 41*, 45, 46; Wm., 16, 19, 28, 33, 34*, 35*, 36*, 42*
Hullston (Hullstone, Hulston, Hallston), Ann, 37, 46; Eliz., 41*; Harriet, 44; Hy., 44; Sar., 37*, 46; Thos., 37, 41; Wm., 37*, 43, 46
Humes, Penelope, 17
Hurlstone, Ann, 18; Marg., 18; Thos., 18

Inggram, Hy., 3; Jane, 3
Instone (Inston), Abigail, 44*, 47; Esther, 44; Jn., 44; Rob., 44*, 47; Sus., 44*; Wm., 44

Jackson, Jn., 25; My., 25, 26
James, Eliz., 6; Francis, 6*; Joan, 12; Rog., 6
Jones, Ann, 45; Ben., 42; Ed., 35, 42, 44, 45; Eliz., 35*, 41, 47; Han., 35; Jn., 35*, 41, 42, 47; Marg., 40, 41, 42*; Martha, 42; My., 42, 44, 45; Rich., 19, 40*, 41, 42*; Sam., 31; Thomasin, 31; Wm., 41, 44
Jordan (Jorden), Ann, 14, 15; Elean., 47; Eliz., 14, 15, 22; Geo., 32; Hy., 14; Joan, 21; My., 32; Thos., 14, 15, 22

Kane, Penelope, 11; Wm., 11
Kettilby, Dor., 16*, 17; Eliz., 16; Giles, iv, v, 16*, 17*; Thos., 17
Kitson (Kidson), Ann, 47; Arth., 38*; Elean., 43, 44, 45, 47; Eliz., 44; Francis, 41; Han., 38; Jn., 43, 44, 45, 47; Jos., 43; Kath., 34, 36; Martha, 38*, 39, 47; My., 39, 43, 45, 47; Rich., 40; Sus., 39*, 40*, 41; Thos., 34, 36, 38, 39*, 40*, 41, 43*; Wm., 40*

Knowl, Ann, 25
Kinnersley (Kynnersley), Family of, iv; Ann, 9; Ed., 9; Eliz., 9*; Her., 9*

Langford, Jn., 29
Le Forcer, Sir Wm., iv
Lewes, Ann. 15; Joan, 4; Jos., 15
Lockley (Lokly), Eliz., 5*; Jane, 40; Jn., 5*; Sar., 40, 43; Thos., 40
Lokyer (Lokyar), Family of, iv; Francis, 3; Kath., 3; Thos., 3*
Longden (Longdon), Ann, 13*, 19; Beatrice, 20*; Griff., 13*, 18, 20*; Kath., 20*; My., 18; Sar., 13
Longfoot, Eliz., 27
Loughton, My., 28
Lowe (Low), Ann, 12, 19; Eliz., 12*, 13; Jn, 12*, 13, 14; Rich., 13
Lyons, Rev. Jn. Chas., iv, v
Lyster, Family of, iv, v, 29; Lady Charlotte, v; Dor., 33; Eliz., 34; Jn., 31; Rich., 33; Thos., iv, 29; Thos. Moses, iii, iv, 42*, 45

Mainwaring. Jane, 43; Rob., 43
Malpas (Malpass), Ed., 8; Eliz., 8; Hy, 7*, 8; Jane, 11; Joan, 10, 11*, 12*; Jn., 7*, 11*, 12*; Kath., 11; Rich., 11*; Thos., 7, 12*
Mantle, Alice, 9; Jn., 9*, 12*; Marg., 9, 12; Thos., 9
Marints, Hy. H., 1
Mecham (Meacham, Mechum), Eliz., 34, 35, 42; Francis, 34, 35, 43; Martha, 38; My., 34; Sar., 35
Melvell, Jas., 1
Miles, Ann, 23; Eliz., 20; Frances, 4, 23; Martha, 19, 20; My., 18, 19*, 20*; Rebec., 23*; Rich., 23*; Thos., 31; Urs., 19; Wm., 18, 19*, 20*
Millichap, Eliz., 28*, 30; Geo., 28*, 30; Henrietta, 30; Letitia, 29; My., 34; Rich., 28, 34; Sar., 28*, 29; Sus., 18; Thos., 28*, 29; Wm., 28*
Millinghton, Joan, 24
Milner, Ann, 45*, 46; Ben., 17; Ed., 17, 43, 47; Eliz., 43, 47; Frances, 17; Jas. Pryce, 43; My., 37; Sar., 45; Thos., 45; Wm., 45*, 46
Minton, Francis, 12; My., 12
Moon, Eliz., 32; Jn., 32; Sar., 32
Moore (Moor), Edm., 33; Jn., 30*, 31, 32, 33*; Rich., 32, 33; Sam., 31; Sar., 30*, 31, 32, 33; Thos., 30
Morgan, Diana, 46; Jas., 38; Jn., 38*, 46; My., 38*, 46
Morris, Ann, 40, 41*, 42, 46; Chas., 26; Ed., 40, 41*, 42*, 46; Eliz., 40; Jn., 19*, 20; Joyce, 26; My., 41; Reb., 19, 20; Rich., 20; Wm., 41
Mynde, Eliz., 4; Wm., 4

Nash, Dor., 33; Thos., iv, 29, 32, 33*;
Nethway, Ann, 10; Elean., 10*; My., 10*; Thos., 10*
Nicolas, Jn., 40
Nichols (Nicholls, Nicholds, Nichalls, Nickolls, Nichell), Abegail, 22, 23, 27; Dor., 20; Eliz., 27, 28*, 39; Jos., 23; Phineas, 22; Thos., 22, 23, 27*, 28, 31
Nickless, Jn., 40; Wm., 40
Norgrove, Eliz., 5; Humf., 5; Jn., 5*; Kath., 5
Northwood, Ann, 2

Onions (Onians), Ann, 13; Joan, 12, 13; Marg., 8; Sylvanus, 8; Thos., 8, 12, 13
Overton (Ouerton, Ou'ton), Ellen, 7; Eliz., 8; Francis, 6, 7; Jane, 7; Jn., 7, 8, 11; My., 6, 11; Rowland, 8; Thos, 11

Page, Ann, 32*, 39, 41; Ed., 37, 42; Eliz., 30*, 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 40, 46; Jane, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 46; Joan, 12; Jn., 30, 37; Sam., 34, 38, 42; Sar., 33, 34, 36, 39, 40; Sus., 43; Thos., 31*, 35, 38, 40; Wm., 30*, 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 36, 37*, 38*, 39* 40*, 46
Painter, Prudence, 43; Sar., 47; Thos., 47
Pardoe, Ann, 33
Parsons, Elean., 11*, 12*; Ed., 11; Jn., 12; Thos., 11*, 12*
Pearce (Peerce), Jn., 9; Lawrence, 36; Lucy, 9; Martha, 36*
Pegg, Ed., 14
Penny, Dennis, 11*; Francis, 14; Jn., 6, 8; My., 11*; Thos., 6
Perry, Ann, 42, 46; Eliz., 32, 42, 43; Rich., 32; Rob., 32, 46
Phesey (Pheysey, Phasie, Phaisey), Eliz., 27*, 28; Jas., 27*; Jn., 30; My., 27, 30, 32

Phillips, Elean., 9 ; Evan., 9* ; Jn., 9 ; Wm., 9*
Philpot (Philpott), Ann, 44*, 45 ; Job, 44*, 45 ; My., 44 ; Sar., 44 ; Wm., 45
Piggott, Eliz., 4
Piper, Jn., 5 ; Nic., 5
Pleary (Plealy), My., 15 ; Rob , 15*
Pole, Martha, 45 ; Wm., 45*
Poolley (Pooly, Poolye, Pulley), Eliz., 2, 6 ; Geo., 2, 6 ; Humf., 9 ; Rob., 2, 11
Preece (Preese, Price), Adam, 12 ; Ann, 40 ; Barb., 44 ; Ben., 44, 45* ; Deb., 45 ; Eliz., 12, 35, 37, 45 ; Harr , 44 ; Jn., 37 ; Jos., 43*, 44* ; My., 43, 44, 45* ; Moses, 35 ; Phoebe, 40 ; Sar., 44 ; Sus., 43*, 44*, 45* ; Thos., 43 ; Wm., 37
Prince, Jane, iv ; Sir Rich., iv
Pugh (Pue), Elean., 13 ; Eliz., 32 ; My., 13* ; Thos., 13*
Purcell, Jn., iii*, iv*, 29, 34, 38, 42, 43, 45 ; Jn., jun., iii, iv, 38

Rabett, Reg., v
Rea (Ree), Const., 15 ; Elean., 2, 4 ; Ed., 3 ; Eliz., 3, 4* ; Joan, 3 ; Jn., 3* ; Joyce, 5 ; Nic., 2, 3*, 4, 5 ; Thos., 4* ; Wm., 4
Reese, Geo., 44 ; Jos., 44 ; Sus., 44
Reynolds, Marg., 18 ; Rich., 36 ; Sar., 36 ; Thos., 36
Richards (Richard, Richardes, Rychards, Wrickards), Ann, 6, 7, 9, 14 ; Dav., 8* ; Ed., 8* ; Eliz , 8, 14, 31 ; Rich., 14 ; Sus., 46 ; Thos., 7, 9, 10, 31
Roberts, Ann, 37 ; Eliz., 13, 14* ; Jn., 37 ; Martha, 14 ; My., 13 ; Petronilla, 37 ; Sam., iv, 1, 13*, 14* ; Wm., 18
Roger de Mortemer, v
Roger, Earl of Montgomery, v
Rogers, Ann, 42, 47 ; My., 8*, 42 ; Paul, 8* ; Peter, 8* ; Sam., 42, 47
Romsill, Marg., 8
Rondle, Jn., 10* ; Kath., 10
Rowley, Dan., 35 ; My., 33, 35, 38 ; Sar., 35 ; Thos., 38
Rowton, Lord, iii, v
Rutter, Agn., 5 ; Frances, 4 ; Rich., 4

Sanders, Kath., 5 ; Marg., 9
Sankey, Marg., 32
Scryven, Family of, iv ; Ed., 3*
Sevill, Rich., 7
Sharman (Shorman), Ann, 38* ; Ann Maria, 38 ; Rich., 38* ; Sar., 38 ; Thos., 38
Sharp, Jn., 9 ; Marg., 9
Shearer, Thomasin, 25
Shelley (Shelly), Ann, 42* ; Jn., 42* ; My., 41, 42 ; Rich., 42, 43 ; Wm., 43
Shineton, Ann, 30*, 31 ; Jn., 31 ; Rich., 30, 31
Shrewly, Eleanor, 18
Shully, Ann, 46
Simpson, Jn., v
Smaleman (Small, Smalma, Smaleman, Smallman, Smama'), Family of, iii ; Major, iv ; Alice, 5, 9 ; Ann, 3, 8*, 11, 12, 21 ; Eleanor, 4 ; Eliz., 4*, 8 ; Ed., 4, 6, 8, 11, 12* ; Frances, 5 ; Francis, 5 ; Geo., 35 ; God., iii., iv., 7* ; Hy., 6, 22 ; Jane, iv., 5, 20 ; Joan, 3, 4, 10, 11, 12* ; Jn., 2, 4*, 5*, 6, 7, 13 ; Joyce, 4*, 9, 11 ; Kath., 3, 5 ; Marg., 4 ; Martha, 22, 25 ; Peter, 4 ; Rich., 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 10 ; Rob., 5, 7 ; Sam., 35 ; Thos., iv., 5*, 6, 20, 21, 22, 29 ; Wm., 4, 5, 8*, 11 ; Wrocesley, 22
Smaleman, *alias* Wright, Robt., 7
Smith (Smyth), Agnes, 2 ; Eleanor, 2 ; Eliz., 5 ; Ed., 45 ; Jane, 26, 45 ; Joan, 12 ; Jn., 2, 4, 5 ; Jonathan, 12 ; Phobe, 45 ; Wm., 26
Southwall (Southal), Ann, 18* ; Ed., 18 ; Eliz., 35
Stanton, Firillus (?), 1
Stedman, Marg. 47
Steenton, Eliz., 10
Stephenson, J. H., iv ; Wm. R., iv
Stevyns, Thos. iv
Stivington, Frances, 8 ; Marg., 8 ; Matt., 8
Stone, Joan, 10 ; Wm., 10
Streford, Frances, 11 ; Jane, 12 ; Joyce, 13 ; Kath., 12 ; Marg., 11, 12*, 13* ; Sar., 12, 13 ; Thos., 11, 12*, 13*
Swan, Abram., 44 ; Ann, 44* ; Jas., 44* ; Jn., 44
Symmes, Joan, 6 ; Jn., 6
Symons (Symondes), Joan, 5 ; Jn., 13 ; Kath., 13

Taylor (Tayler), Ann, 12, 33 ; Ben, 33 ; Frances, 2 ; Francis, 2* ; Marg., 2* ; Nic., 2*
Teasyll, Ann, 2 ; Jn., 2
Tedstill, Eliz., 16 ; Jane, 16
Tench (Tenche), Agnes, 5, 7 ; Ann, 10, 11*, 13 ; Eliz., 6 ; Emlen, 2 ; Francis

6; Joan, 6; Jn., 2; Nic., 11; Thos., 2, 6*, 7*, 10; Wm., 4, 6*
Thomas, Ann, 15, 16*, 24; Eliz., 27; Jas., 15, 16*, 20, 31; My., 15, 16; Ric., 16
Till, Jn., 47; Marg., 47
Tippin (Typpin, Typpyn), Ed., 8*; Eliz., 7*, 9, 10; Joan, 8; Jn., 8*, 9*, 10*; Jonathan, 9; Marg., 9; Thos., 10
Tomasin, Eliz., 12
Tomlyns, Jacob, 7; Jn., 7
Travel, Sir Thos., 29
Turner, Ann, 33*, 34*; Ed., 33, 34; Eliz., 34*; Jane, 45; Jn., 33, 34*; My., 45; Rob., 46; Sus., 46; Thos. 33; Wm., 45

Vahane, Jane, 3
Varnals, Christian, 8; Elean., 8; Francis, 8; Her., 9; Joyce, 9; Thos., 9

Wadling (Wadelin, Wadeling, Wadely), Ann, 37*, 38*, 39*, 41, 42, 46; Ed., 38; Jas., 39; Jn., 38; Letitia, 37, 47; Martha, 39, 42; Sam., 37*, 38*, 39*, 42, 44, 46; Thos., 38; Wm., 37
Walker, Ed., 24*, 25, 26, 27, 28*, 34; Eliz., 5, 27, 35*; Jn., 25; My., 24*, 25, 26*, 27, 28*, 35, 36, 38
Wall (Walle, Wale), Abig., 21; Ann, 3, 9, 10*, 11, 12*, 13*, 14, 18, 21*, 22*, 31; Ben., 25, 28; Eliz., 9, 11, 14, 23*, 25, 26, 40*; Frances, 34; Francis, 14*, 21*, 22*; Han., 14, 23; Hercules, 14, 20, 22*, 23, 26; Humf., 17*, 18*, 21*, 30; Jane, 40*; Joan, 6, 17*, 18*, 22, 23; Jn., 3, 7, 9, 10*, 11, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 21, 23, 29, 32, 40*; Joyce, 40; Kath., 14, 16; Marg., 11, 18*; My., 13, 14, 17*, 40*; Rich., 11; Sar., 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 21*, 22, 27, 30; Sus., 25; Tim., 23*, 26*; Thos., 7, 11, 15, 21*, 23*, 31, 34; Wm., 6, 7*, 11, 12*, 13, 34
Warren, S., iv
Weaver, Ann, 8; Eliz., 40; Francis, 40; Rich., 8; Sam., 40
Wellings (Wellins), Eva, 13*; Rich., 13*; Thos., 13
Wheeler, Elean., 13; Pet., 13
Wilcox, Rach., 31; Rob., 31*
Wilkes (Wilks), Aaron, 9; Adam, 9, 12; Ann, 12, 18, 19*, 22, 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 31; Christ., 16*, 19*, 18, 28; Ed., 18, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 30*, 31*, 36; Eliz., 9, 16*, 17, 18*, 20, 30*, 31, 34; Eva, 9; Francis, 27; Jane, 28; Jn., 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 22, 23, 25, 30; Jos., 16, 22; Jud., 22; Magdalene, 20; My., 9*, 10*, 16*, 18; Maud, 19; Sam., 16, 18, 19; Sar., 19; Thos., iv, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*; Wm., 28
Williams, Marg., 3; Wm., iv
Wood, Eliz., 19*; Sam., 19*
Wotmore (Wotmare, Wotmar, Wotemare, Wrotmore, Watmore, Wattmore), Family of, iv; Alice, 24; Ann, 8, 11, 15; Ed., 4, 7*, 8*, 9*, 11, 27; Elean., 4; Eliz., 27; Frances, 7*; Francis, 3; Jane, 10, 11, 12; Joan, 5; Jn., 9*, 11*, 22*, 24, 27, 32*; Kath., 32*; Marg., 4, 8*, 9; My., 24. 27*; Rich, 12; Sar., 22*; Thos., 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 22*, 24, 27*, 32; Wm., 6*
Wrednall, Alice, 6
Wright (Writ), Alice, 9; Ed., 3; Elean., 4; Eliz., 12; Joan, 3; Jn., 2, 3, 4*; Joyce, 3*; Rich., 3*; Rob., 7; Rog., 3; Thos., 6, 12; Wm., 3
Wright, Smalman *alias*, Rob., 7
Wyer, Eliz., 9; Francis, 9
Wynne, Nic., 4

Yates, Rich., iii; Rob., iv, 33
Yestop, Eliz., 25; My., 24*, 25; Wm., 24*, 25

The Register of Billingsley.

Billingsley Registers.

Billingsley is a parish about six miles south of Bridgnorth, in the diocese of Hereford, archdeaconry of Ludlow, and rural deanery and hundred of Stottesdon. Its area is 1,302 acres; and its population, which in 1826 was 176, at the census of 1891 had dwindled to 121. In 1676 there were 70 "Conformists" above the age of 16 at Billingsley. It appears from the Register that the opening of a colliery here about 1796 brought many colliers from the north of England to Billingsley. Judging by the number of entries, the population in 1796 onwards must have more than doubled.

The *Parish Register Abstract*, 1837, gives this account of the Register of Billingsley:—"Billingsley R. One Book (Parchment). Bap., Bur., Mar., 1739—1812; defective 1747—1753."

This account is inaccurate, as there is an earlier Register extant, which extends from 1625 to 1733. It consists of 19 parchment leaves, 12½ inches by 9, in very bad condition, and much faded through damp. Many leaves have been cut out, at least 13 or 14 at the beginning, and 3 at the end of the volume. There was originally a parchment cover, but only the back of this now remains.

The second Register, which extends from 1739 to 1812, is a quarto book of 40 parchment leaves, 10 inches by 8, in a leather cover. It is in good condition and well written. A number of blank leaves have been cut out in the middle of this volume. The marriages from 1761 to 1812 are entered at the end of this Register.

No families of any great importance are entered in the Registers. That of Dallow is styled "Mr.," whilst the families of Hotchkis, Harley, Rea, &c., are also of interest.

Billingsley at the Domesday Survey was one of the 18 berewicks which were members of the manor of Morville; it contained 1½ hides, and was held by Earl Roger de Montgomery, who granted it to the Abbey of Shrewsbury. About 1147 it passed from Shrewsbury Abbey to the Norman Abbey of Seez, by virtue of a composition. The knightly family of Beysin long held it under Seez. From the Beysins it passed by marriage to the families of Morehall, Clopton, and Harewell successively.

Billingsley Church was originally a chapel subject to Morville, and it was founded and endowed *temp.* Stephen, by Herbert de Castello, lord of Castle Holgate. The old Church is figured in *Eyton's Antiquities*, i. 66. The present Church, which is dedicated to St. Mary, is a stone building in the Early English style, and consists of chancel, nave, south porch, and bell-turret containing two bells. It was rebuilt in 1875, at the cost of about £1,000. Lord Barnard is lord of the manor and patron of the rectory. By an Order in Council dated 12th December, 1874, the benefices of Billingsley and Sidbury were united, and have since been held together.

The patronage of the rectory has frequently changed hands. In 1623, Bonham Norton, esq., presented; in 1632, the Bishop of Hereford; in

1662, Sir George Horton, knight; in 1669, Richard Creswell, esq.; in 1677, the Bishop of Hereford; in 1679, Sir George Norton, Bart. More recently the patronage passed to the Earls of Shrewsbury and the Dukes of Cleveland, and from them to Lord Barnard.

In 1322, Feb. 27, Ralph Sagon, priest, was presented to the rectory by the Abbot and Convent of Salop.

In 1350, Walter parson of Billingsley occurs.

The following is a list of the Rectors of Billingsley, during the period covered by the Registers:—

1623, March 19. Ralph Hyde, M.A. St. John's College, Cambridge; incorporated at Oxford 1622; rector of Sidbury 1631.

1632, Jan. 29. Francis Pigott.

1653. William Martyn.

1662, July 3. Edward Gouldney; died 14, and buried 16 Feb. 1669—70.

1669, March 11. Richard Eaton.

1677, Jan. 11. Francis Smith.

1679, April 2. John Darrall; buried 23 Dec., 1715.

1715. John Hassall, B.A. Magdalen Hall, Oxford; buried April, 1739.

1739, Aug. 4. Richard Penry, M.A. Wadham College, Oxford.

1777, June 15. Thomas Moses Lyster, also rector of Oldbury.

1819. John Purcell.

1823. Thomas Vaughan, M.A. Jesus College, Oxford. Rector of Hope Bagot 1817, and of Llandevailog 1830. Died 3 Jan., 1855.

1855. William Lewis Jones, B.A. Jesus College, Oxford; also rector of Sidbury 1875—1894.

1894. John Lewis Williams, the present rector. Also rector of Sidbury.

The following is a list of the Curates that occur in the Registers:—John Pierce, 1673—6; Ralph Woolley, 1716—30; John Reynolds, 1739—40; William Dalton, 1741; Lancelot Taylor, 1746—51; John Lewis, 1752—3; W. Parry, 1754; Thomas Edwards, 1755; Edmund Pryce, 1757; John Purcell, 1759—86; Robert Edwards, 1806—8; Samuel Burrows, 1822; John Fevrall, 1825; John Janes, 1828; William David, 1847; William Lewis Jones, 1851.

Dr. Thomas Hyde, the orientalist, professor of Arabic and Hebrew at Oxford, and Bodleian Librarian, was born at Billingsley 29 June, 1636, and baptized 24 July. He was son of Ralph Hyde, rector, and died 12 Feb., 1702—3. (See *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, xxviii., 401—2.)

The Registers were copied by Mr. T. R. Horton, and the transcript has since been collated with the original registers, and the proofs passed through the press, by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, F.S.A. They are here printed by the kind permission of the Rev. John Lewis Williams, the present rector of Billingsley.

W. G. D. FLETCHER.

March, 1901.

Billingsley Parish Registers.

Volume I.

[*At the commencement of this Register several leaves have been cut off, possibly 13 or 14*].

1625, Apr.	10.	John [*rest torn off*]	bur.
„ June	15.	Margaret Browne[?]	bur.
„ Mar.	5.	Dorothey, d. of John Rea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1626, Feb.	9.	Richard Wyer, of the Lea, in the p. of Clibury Mortimor	bur.
„ Mar.	10.	Francis, s. of John Rea, of p. of Billingsley	bur.
„ June	4.	Anne, the child of Humfrey Holland ...	bap.
1627, Aug.	28.	William, s. of John Smeethes, of p. of Billingsley	bur.
1628, May	13.	Thomas Browne and Elizabeth Lawley were in the Parish Church of Billingsley, the Banes being thrice asked three Sundays before.	mar.
„ June	9.	Francis Didlick & Mary Craftes, in the p. Church of Billingsley	mar.
„		*Item.* the eleventh of June, was bur. in the p. of Billingsley, a stranger, one Evan Price, who died in the parish.	
„ Feb.	2.	Johannes Smeethes, f. Roberti Smethes & Annæ uxoris eius	bap.

John Smythes, Edward Rea, Churchwardens.

1629, Mar.	25.	Francis, s. of Frauncis Didlicke & Marye	bap.
„ [?]	2.	William Walters	bur.
„ [?]	2.	Thomas Dudlicke, p. of Billingsley, & Elizabeth Welles[?], p. of Deuxill ...	mar.
„ Mar.	3.	John[?] Miles, his sonne	bur.

John Gamon, no churchwarden [*sic, erased*].

Thomas Rea, Edward [*blank*], Churchwardens, anno 1630.

R. H., Rect.

1630, May	1.	A d. of John Rea, dyeing as sone as borne	bur.
„ Apr.	25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Didlicke & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Oct.	27.	Elizabeth Perkes	bur.

1631,	Oct.	3.	Margaret, w. of Edward Rea	bur.
„	Dec.	12.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Dudlicke & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Jane, d. of John Gammon, the younger, & Alice	bap.
			and was bur. the 11th of the same month.	
„	Feb.	25.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Dudlicke & Elizabeth	bur.
			WILLIAM WYAR, THOMAS WATERS, Churchwardens.	
			RAD. HIDE, Rector.	
1632,	May	7.	Thomas Morris & Elizabeth [*sic*] ...	mar.
„	Feb.	27.	Anne, w. of Humphrey Dallowe ...	bur.
1633,	Apr.	7.	Anne, d. of Tho. Dudlicke & Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
„	June	29.	Rebecca, d. of Edward Rea & Anne ...	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	Thomas Hill, of Kiddermuster, & Rebecca Green	mar.
„	Dec.	8.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Rea ...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Edward Gammon & Elizabeth [*sic*] ...	mar.
(St. Tho: day).				
1634,	Mar.	25.	Thomas Dallow, s. of Humfrey & Joane...	bap.
„	May	28.	Robbert Waters	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	John Simpson[?] & Joyce Hubbald ...	mar.
1635,	May	19.	Thomas, s. of Edward Rea & Ann ...	bap.
„	Sep.	6.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Morrice	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Humfrey Dallow, s. of Humfrey & Jone...	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Alse, d. of John Gamon & Alse ...	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	John Ree	bur.
„	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Katheren Walters ...	bur.
„	Nov.	27.	John Hodgkins	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	Jeoyse, w. of John Hodgkins	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John Rea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Elianor Rea	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	Elizbeth Rea	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	William Perkes	bur.
1636,	July	2.	Richard Hayward & Margaret Warall ...	mar.
„	July	24.	Thomas, s. of Raffe Hide & Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Hanna, d. of Thomas Morrice & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Richard, s. of Humfrey Dallow & Jone ...	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Richard Freeman & Margeret Geist ...	mar.

RADULPHUS HIDE, Rectr.,
WILLIAM WYAR, THOMAS WATERS, Churchwardens.

1637, May	3.	Jane Bradely	bur.
„ Oct.	29.	Anne Milles, d. of William & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Nov.	2.	William Hubbal & Joane Nicolls ...	mar.
1638, Feb.	24.	George Dallow, s. of Humfrey & Joane...	bap.
1639, Sep.	22.	Sammuel Morisse, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb.	25.	Sammuel Morisse, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth	bur.
1640, Apr.	19.	Margery, d. of John Gammon & Alce ...	bap.
„ Apr.	20.	Elizabeth, w. of John Rea	bur.
„ Nov.	1.	John, s. of William Rea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Jan.	31.	Jane Morrice, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
1641, Apr.	8.	Anne Dudlick, wid.	bur.
„ June	16.	John Rea	bur.
„ July	7.	Richard Brinly & Ester Rea	mar.
1642, May	6.	Edward Rea	bur.
„ May	12.	Thomas Miles	bur.
„ May	15.	William, s. of John Miles & Elenor ...	bap.
1643, May	31.	Humpfray Dallow & Johane his w. had a child bap., and Child name was called Elizeabeth.	
„ Oct.	29.	Thomas Didlick, ye Smith	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	Matthew Didlick	bur.
„ Feb.	11.	William Perks & Allis Watmore ...	mar.

RICHARD POUNTNEY & ROBERT SMYTHES, Churchwardens.

1644, Apr.	21.	Ester, d. of Thomas Morris & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Dec.	25.	Jane, d. of William Rea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Jan.	12.	Anne, d. of John Miles & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1645, —	—	In the year Ano. Dom., 1645. Ann, d. of Thomas Milles & Margeri, was ...	bur.
„ —	—	Margery Miles, wid., was b'red the yeare aforesd.	
„ —	—	Richard Grindell & Ester his w. had a Child bap., and the Child name was called Estear.	
„ —	—	Edward Gaman was bured the yeare aforesd.	
„ —	—	John Gaman & Ales his w. had a Child bur. the yeare aforesd., and the Child name was Ann.	
1647, Mar.	8.	Martha, d. of Francis Beynon & Elinor ...	bap.
1645, —	—	Margery, d. of Abraham Oliver & Elizabeth, was borne upon Whitsundy Even, and bap. ye Los.	

day followinge, being in ye yeare of our Lord 1645.

1645,	May	12.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Ramsbed ...	bur.
1646,	—	—	*Item*, Abraham Oliver & Elizabeth his w., had a d. bap. the 15th Nov., & named Elizabeth. *Item*, John Hotchkis & Elizabeth his w., had a s. bap. the 7th Dec., & named Richard, Ano ut supra.	
„	Feb.	19.	Farman, s. of Willm. Bateman & Margery	bap.
1648,	Aug.	20.	John, s. of John Miles & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Margaret, d. of George Willmore & Anne	bap.
„	Aug.	28.	Sarah Waters	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	John, s. of William Barker & Rachell ...	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Thomas, s. of Abrham Oliver & Jone ... & bur. Dec. 15th.	bap.
„	Jan.	21.	Arthur, s. of John Hotchkis & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	Jone, d. of William Batman & Margery...	bap.
1649,	Dec.	30.	Sarah, d. of Abraham Oliver & Joane ...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	John Rea	bur.
„	Apr.	8.	Elinor Gamon	bur.
1650,	Oct.	15.	William, s. of George Wilmott & Anne...	bap.
„	June	12.	Richard, s. of William Bateman & Margery	bap.
1651,	July	1.	Edward, s. of John Hotchkis & Elizabeth	bap.
1652,	Aug.	28.	Thomas Morris	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	John Gamon	bur.
1653,	Aug.	15.	John Barker	bur.
„	Aug.	21.	Joane Rea	bur.

Gathered by the Minister and the Church-Officers in the parish of Billingsley, August the 28th, 1653, the sume of sixe shillings and foure pence for Malborrough.

WILLIAM MARTYN, Minister.

JOHN SMYTHES. JOHN HOTCHKIS, Church-Officers.

„	Dec.	18.	Anne, d. of George Wilmot & Anne ...	born.
„	Mar.	14.	Margaret, d. of William Bateman & Margery	born.
1654,	Jan.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Solomon Humphreye & Anne, was bap. [*sic*]	born.
1656,	Aug.	22.	John Farmer	bur.
„	Sep.	9.	Rachel, d. of William Barker & Rachel	born.

1656, Sep. 18. Rachel Barker ... ... bur.
1655, Aug. 9. John Smeeths, the father of Robert Smeeths ... ... bur.

Thomas, s. of Thomas Angel, of ye p. of Stotesdon, & Sarah Morris, ye d. of Elizabeth Morris, of ye p. of Billingsley, were Published three Sabbath daies, December the 14th, the 21th, & 28th, & Married the Tuesday following, in the year 1656.

1657, Sep. 18. Elinor, d. of Solomon Humphreys & Ann born.
„ Nov. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Angel & Sarah ... born.
„ Mar. 30. Katherin, d. of William Bateman & Margery ... ... born.

Gathered towards the re-building of ye p'ish Church of High Erchal, by the Church Wardens & Overseers of the poore, Aug. 1, in ye year 1658, the sum of 5s. 1d.

Gathered towards a briefe for fire in Wealch Poole, Aug. 29, 1658, in Sudbury & Billingsley, the su' of three shillings & nyne pence—3s. 9d.

1658, Oct. 21. Robert Smeeths ... ... bur.

Gathered towards the re-building of the Church of Oswestree, in ye p'ish of Billingsley, October 21, 1658, the sume of 4s. 11d.. Is given to Justic Lee.

1659, May 17. William, s. of John Myles & Ellenor ... bur.
„ Feb. 13. George Wilmore, deceased.
1660, Aug. 27. Marie Humphryes ... ... bap.

[*The above two entries are in the margin*].

1659, May 23. Elizabeth Morris, wid. ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 11. George Willmot, died or deceased the 10th day of February, & was buried ye 11th in ye year 1659.
1660, Aug. 27. Mary, d. of Solomon Humphreys & Ann bap.

Gathered by the Churchwarden of Billingsley towards the re-building of the Church of Condover, Mch. 24th, 1660, in ye 13th year of ye King Charls ye Second, his Raign, by Letters Patents, the sume of sixe shillings and six pence.

1661, Apr. 1. John, s. of William Rea & Hannah ... bap.

Left in the hands of Abraham Oliver, June the fifth, 1661, A Brief for the inhabitants of the Town of Emeley-Castle, in the

County of Worcester, to be collected and Registred in this book, which I give to him, beinge Church-warden.

1661,	—	—	Anne, d. of Wm. Bateman & Margery his wife, was bap., Bartholomew Eve, 1661.	
1662,	—	—	Gerrard, the sone of John Evans & Margery his w., was bap. in the Easter week, viz., Ap. 4th, & bur. the next Sabbath day after, 1662, April ye 6th.	
,,	May	26.	Margery, w. of Thomas Rea	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Georg Pountny (fil.)	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	John Hoskeys (fil. Joh. Hoskeys) ...	bur.
1663,	July	6.	Richard, s. of Solomon Humphreyes & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Humphry, s. of Thomas & Margery Dallow	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	William, s. of Wm. Bateman & Margery...	bap.
1664,	July	24.	John, s. of Mr. John Morris & Jean ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Wm., the reputed s. of Thomas Perks & Bridged Benet	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	And the sd. Willia' was	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Humphry, s. of Tho. Dallow & Margery	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Richard Hoskeys, of Huley, & Elinor Hoskes, of Billingsley	mar.
,,	Jan.	28.	John Child & Elizabeth Beynon, of Sudbury	mar.
1665,	Apr.	9.	Thomas Baynom & Cicily Gardner, of Sudbury	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	Thomas Rea	bur.
,,	June	29.	William Rea	bur.
1666,	May	5.	Richard Grove, of ye p. of Kindlet, & Jean Morris, of this p. (banes asked) ...	mar.
,,	May	21.	Jean, d. of Solomon Humphrys & Ane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Marie, d. of Humphry Dallow & Hester...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Willia' Wyer	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dallow & Margerie	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	John Brodfeild, of Bridg North, & Margerie Sims, of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar.	9.	Elizabeth Gamon, a poor woman, wid. ...	bur.
1667,	May	8.	Thomas Head, servant	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris & Jean ...	bap.
1668,	June	2.	Thomas, s. of William Rea & Hana ...	bap.

1667, Nov. 30. John Sherwin & Anne Ible ... ... mar.
1668, July 24. Humphry, s. of Humphry Dallow & Hester bap.
„ Mar. 15. Francis, s. of Richard Oliver & Marie ... bap.
1669, Apr. 9. Francis Hancock, poore man ... ... bur.
„ May 17. Edward, s. of Solomon Humphries & Anne bap.

EDWARD GOULDNEY, Rector.
JOHN SMYTHES, THO. PEARKS, Church Wardens.

Ricardus Eaton, Institutus est in ecclesiam parochialem de Billingsley, decimo 7 mo die mensis Martij., Anno Dom'i, 1669, cum omnibus membris[?] et appertinentijs per

RICARDU' HAYES, vic. de Chelmarsh.
Testes: JOHN SMYTHES, WILLIAM REA.

These to certifie all who' it may concern that upo' 27 day of March, Anno Dom'i, 1670. Ri: Eaton, Rector of Bilingsley, did, in the p'ish Church of Billingsley aforsd., read all ye service required to be read in the booke intituld. the booke of Common prayer, and administracon of ye Sacra: acknowleginge his assent & consent thereto. &c.; And also at Easter folowinge did read the 39 Articles agreed upo' by the Arch-Bishop, &c., in the presence of THOMAS DALLOWE, HUMFREY DALLOWE,

JOHN SMYTHES, THO. PEARKES, Churchwardens.

1669, July 8. William, s. of William Rea & Elizabeth bap.
„ Nov. 6. Anne, d. of Thomas Dallow & Margery ... bap.
„ Feb. 16. Edwardus Gouldney, Rector de Billingsley, obit mortem in die quarto decimo ffebruarii, & sepultus fuit decimo sexto.
„ Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of John York, de Aula Bill, & Anne ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 14. Richard, s. of Humphry & Hester Dallow bap.

RI. EATON, Rector.
JOHN SMYTHES & WILL. REA, Churchwardens.

1670, Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of John Morris, de Aula Bill, & Jane ... ... bap.
„ Apr. 5. Arden, s. of William Rea & Hannah ... bap.
„ Apr. 13. William Turner & Margery Oliver ... mar.
„ May 7. George, the reputed s. of George Lem & Eliz. Rea ... ... bap.
„ Sep. 18. John Gamon & Anne Waters ... ... mar.
„ Oct. 20. Jane, d. of Thomas Perks & Anne ... bap.

1670, Feb.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Gamon & Anne ...	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	Hannah, d. of William Turner & Margery	bap.
		RI. EATON, Rector.	
		WILLIA' REA & JOHN SMYTHES, Church Wardens.	
1671, Apr.	21.	John, s. of Tho. Angel & Sarah ...	bur.
„ June	26.	Samuel, s. of Willia' Rea & Hannah ...	bap.
„ Nov.	27.	Thomas Pauten, of Boningall, & Elizabeth Grove, of this p.	mar.
„ Jan.	23.	William, s. of John Morris (de Aula Bill), & Jane	bap.
„ Mar.	12	Thomas, s. of Willia' Rea, of the Greene, & Eliz.	bap.
		R. E., Rector de Billingsley.	
1672, July	9.	John, s. of Humphrey Dallow & Hester...	bap.
„ July	17.	Anne, w. of John Gamon, junior ...	bur.
„ Aug.	22.	Francis Dudlick	bur.
„ Sep.	30.	George, s. of John York & Anne ...	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Allice, d. of John Gamon & Allice ...	bur.
„ Mar.	22[?].	William, s. of Richard Child & Margaret	bap.
1673, Apr.	7.	William, s. of Ri. Child & Margaret ...	bur.
„ Apr.	9.	Eliz. Dudlick, wid.	bur.
„ July	31.	Samuele Waters	bur.
„ Sep.	16.	Eliz., d. of Willia' Rea & Hannah ...	bap.
„ Sep.	29.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Nov.	4.	Richard, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
„ Dec.	2.	Anne, d. of John Yorke & Anne ...	bur.
„ Mar.	23.	Anne, d. of Solomon Humphreys & Anne	bap.
		JOHN PIERCE, Curate.	
1674, Apr.	7.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Dallowe & Ester	bap.
„ Apr.	13.	Timothy, s. of Richard Childe & Margaret	bap.
„ May	7.	Thomas, s. of William Rea & Elizabeth	bur.
„ May	17.	Elizabeth Wilson, a poore woeman ...	bur.
„ June	27.	Elizabeth, w. of William Rea	bur.
„ Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bur.
		JOHN PIERCE, Curate.	
1675,	[?]	Thomas, s. of [*the rest faded by damp*]...	bap.
„ Sep.	5.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey Salmon & Anne	bur.
„ Sep.	21.	Die scti Matthai. Thomas, s. of John Morris & Jane	bap.

1675, Nov.	11.	Wm. Rea, *als.* Cadwallader, & Margaret Evans, of this p. (banes asked) ...	mar.
„ Nov.	25.	Alice, w. of John Gamon	bur.
„ Feb.	15.	George, s. of William Rea & Hannah.	
		JOHN PIERCE, Curate.	
1676, Apr.	25.	Ester, d. of Humphry Dallow & Ester	bap.
„ Oct.	3.	Ester, d. of Wm. Rea, *als.* Cutt, & Margaret ...	bap.
„ Oct.	23.	Margaret, d. of Richard Childe & Margaret	bap.
„ Jan.	7.	John Pierce, Curat of Billingsley ...	bur.
„ Mar.	6.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Evans & Sarah...	bap.
1677, Apr.	11.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Evans & Sarah...	bur.
„ May	4.	Jane, d. of William Rea & Hannah ...	bap.
„ May	17.	John Morris & Rebeckah Rees, both of p. Sudbury, Bannes publish thrice there first	mar.
„ May	25.	Elionor, w. of John Miles	bur.
„ Jan.	29.	John, s. of Thomas Dallowe & Khatherine	bap.
„ Feb.	4.	Charles, s. of Richard Childe & Margaret	bap.
„ Feb.	[?].	Anne, d. of Widdow Reignolds, of p. of Kinlew	bur.
		JOHN DARRALL, Rector by presentation.	
		THO. DALLOWE, ABRAHAM OLIVER, Churchwardens, 1677.	
		JON. YORK[?], Sidesman.	
1676, Dec.	8[?].	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Dallow & Margerie[?]	bap.
1678, Apr.	4.	Jone, w. of Abraham Oliver	bur.
„ Apr.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Evans & Sarah	bap.
„ Apr.	25.	Edward, s. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
„ May	22.	Jone Dallow, wid.	bur.
„ July	4.	William Pearkes	bur.
„ July	28.	Ester, d. of Thomas Cuerton & Minerva & bur. the 30th of the same month.	bap.
„ Mar.	2.	Abraham Oliver, of this p., & Sarah Hughes, p. Higley, *lic.*	mar.
„ Mar.	23.	Dorothy Mason, servant to John York (of the Haul of Billingsley)	bur.
„ Mar.	24.	Ann Waters, of p. of Stottesdon	bur.
		JOHN DARRALL, Rector.	

[*He signs, with the Churchwardens and Sidesman, each year to 1714*].

THOMAS DALLOW, THOMAS PARCKS, Churchwardens.
ABRA. OLIVER, Sidesman.

Anno D'm', 1679. Johannes Darrall, Clericus, inductus fuit in realem et Corporalem possessionem Ecclesiæ de Billingsley, Diocesis Herefordensis, septimo die Aprilis, Anno Domini, 1679, per me, CHR. STOCK, Vic. de Kinlett.

In presentijs norum, WILLIAM REA, JOHN GAMON.

[*Here follows a memorandum, which is much faded through damp, and can now only partly be made out*].

John Darrall
of Billingsley
Order prsent. directed by ye Book intituled The Booke of Common Prayer[—]ye Sacramts. & other Rites & Ceremonies of ye Church of England[—]together wth. ye Psalter or Psalms of David, printed as they are to be[—]ye Forme or manner of making & Ordaining of Bps., Priests, & Deacons[—] (according to ye Statute), read ye 39 Articles of Religion
Prayers & before was as also in them & theire Real & C ye hand & seale of Herbert Ld. Bp. of Hereford, testifying his [—]subscription and[—]of Parliament, as or ackwledgmt. in & by ye said Act of [—].

Witness our hands: WILLIAM REA,
RICHARD POWNTNEY,
JOHN SMYTHES,
de Billingsley.

1679,	Apr.	8.	Elizabt., d. of Humphrey Dallowe & Ester	bap.
„	July	14.	Alice, d. of John Darrall, Clre., & Hannah, born June 14	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Alice Pearks, wid., of this p.	bur.
„	Oct.	14.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Dallowe & Catherin	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Thomas Owens, of p. Stottesdon, & Frances Norncot, of p. Chelmarsh, *lic.*	mar.
„	Feb.	5.	Katherine, d. of William Mosely & Hannah, being travelling people ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Griffith Germon, of p. Broseley, & Ann Tolly, of p. Stottesdon, *lic.* first had ...	mar.

JOHN SMYTHES, THOMAS PERKS, Ch. W.
THOMAS DALLOWE, Sidesman.

1680,	[?]	1.	[*name faded*] & Katherine Bakester[?] ...	mar.

1680, July	31.	[*name faded*], d. of Humphrey Dallowe & Ester	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	John, s. of Richard Childes & Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Christopher, s. of John Darrall, Cler., & Hannah	bap.
		JOHN SMYTHES, WILLIAM REA, Churchwardens. THOMAS PARKES, Sidesman.	
1681, May	31.	Thomas Roberts & Ann Wilmott, wid. ...	mar.
,, June	6.	William, s. of William Malpas & Katherine	bap.
,, Aug.	16.	John, s. of John Miles	bur.
,, [*blank*].		Rachell, d. of John & Rachell Gamon, was, in the year of our Lord 1681 ...	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	John, s. of Edward Powntney & Ann ...	bap.
,, June	25.	Cornelius, the reputed s. of Edward & Judith Cope	bap.
		WILLIAM REA, JOHN MORRIS, Churchwardens. JOHN SMYTHES, Sidesman.	
1682, Oct.	7[?].	Cornelius, bastard s. of Judith Cope ...	bur.
		JOHN MORRIS, HUMPHREY DALLOWE, Ch. W. WILLIAM REA, Sidesman.	
1683, May	3.	Elizabeth Rea (servant at the Hook) ...	bur.
,, Sep.	22.	Roger Wheeler, of p. Billingsley, & Elizabeth Taylor, of p. Ditton Priors...	mar.
,, Oct.	5.	Abigail, d. of Richard Childe & Margarett	bap.
,, Oct.	31.	J[?], s. of Humphry Dallowe & Ester ...	bap.
		HUMPHREY DALLOWE, ROGER WHEELER, Ch. W. JOHN MORRIS, Sidesman.	
1684, Aug.	11.	Anne, d. of William Malpass & Katherine	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dallowe (de Bine)	bur.
,, Nov.	10.	Jane, d. of John Morris & Jane ...	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Anne, d. of Edward Powntney & Anne...	bap.
,, Feb.	25.	Edward, s. of John Gamon & Rachel ...	bap.
		ROGER WHEELER, EDWARD POUNTNEY, Ch. W. HUMPHREY DALLOWE, Sidesman.	
1685, May	2.	Richard Powntney	bur.
,, July	26.	Anne, d. of William Malpass & Katherine	bur.
,, Sep.	4.	Jonathan Waters	bur.
,, Feb.	12.	Mary, d. of Hugh Davis & Catherine (of p. of Cleobury Mortymar, being born at the Lower Haule of Billingsley) ...	bap.

1685, Feb. 12. Edward, s. of Humphrey Dallowe & Ester bap.
„ Mar. 14. John Miles ... ... bur.
EDWARD POUNTNEY, THO. BUTCHER, Ch. W.
ROGER WHEELER, Sidesman.
1687, Jan. 7. John Massey & Ann Bateman ... ... mar.
1693, July 18. William, s. of John & Ann Massey ... bap.
The old parish cleark.
1686, May 21. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Stringer & Sarah bur.
„ May 29. William Barker ... ... bur.
„ Aug. 18. Catherine, w. of William Malpasse ... bur.
„ Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Childe & Margarett ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 7. Anne, d. of Robert Stringer & Sarah ... bap.
Tetes nos summus aut per nos testatur.
THOMAS BUTCHER, JOHN YORKE, Churchwardens.
EDWARD POWNTNEY, Sidesman.
1687, May 22. Anne, w. of Thomas Roberts ... ... bur.
„ Nov. 18. Sarah, the bastard childe of Elizabt. Hanmore & Peter Medlicott, the reputed father ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 16. John Massey & Anne Bateman ... mar.
per nos testatur.
JOHN YORKE, THOMAS DALLOWE, Ch. W.
THOMAS BUTCHER, Sidesman.
1688, Apr. 2. John, s. of John Gamon & Rachell ... bap.
„ May 28. Sarah, d. of Robert Stringer & Sarah ... bap.
„ Oct. 12. Sarah, d. of Robert Stringer & Sarah ... bur.
„ Nov. 28. Anne, d. of John Massey & Anne ... bap.
„ Jan. [?]. J [*torn*], of Billingsley, & E [*torn*], p. Sidbury ... ... mar.
THOMAS DALLOWE, JOHN SMYTHES, Ch. W.
JOHN YORK, Sidesman.
1689, June 30. John Walker, of Ludlow, & Mary Poole, of Taseley ... ... mar.
„ Aug. 18. Richard, s. of Richard Childe & Margrett bap.
„ July 16. Anne, d. of Richard Dewce & Jane ... bap.
JOHN SMYTHES, WILLIAM REA, Ch. W.
THOMAS DALLOWE, Sidesman.
1690, Apr. 30. Richard, s. of Richard Childe & Margrett bur.
„ June 23. Elizabeth Hotchkis, wid. ... ... bur.

1690, July	1	Mary, the bastard child of Margarett Jefferies & John Harris, of p. of Kinlett, the reputed father	bap.
„ Sep.	19.	Thomas Dallowe (of the Binde) ...	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	Anne, d. of Richard Humphris & Joyce...	bap.
„ Oct.	19.	John Gamon	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	John, s. of John Massey & Anne ...	bap.
„ Feb.	26.	Hannah, w. of William Rea	bur.
„ Mar.	8.	Anne, d. of Rachell Gamon, wid. ...	bap.
		WILLIAM REA, JOHN MASSEY, Churchwardens. JOHN SMYTHES, Sidesman.	
1691, May	12.	George, s. of John York & Anne ...	bur.
„ Aug.	2.	Richard, s. of Richard Childe & Margrett	bap.
„ Dec.	6.	George, s. of George Dallowe & Joan ...	bap.
		JOHN MASSEY, RICHARD HUMPHRIS, Ch. W. WILLIAM REA, Sidesman.	
1692, Apr.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Dewce & Jane ...	bap.
„ Apr.	22.	William Taylor	bur.
„ July	2.	Timothy Smyth & Katherine Rushbury, both of p. Stottesdon, *lic.*	mar.
„ Sep.	25.	Matthew Stary & Mary Woodward ...	mar.
„ Nov.	24.	Margaret Spencer	bur.
„ Dec.	5.	Jane, d. of George Dallowe & Joan ...	bap.
		RICHARD HUMPHREYS, HUMPHRY DALLOWE, Ch. W. JOHN MASSEY, Sidesman.	
1693, June	23.	John, s. of Matthew Stary & Mary ...	bap.
„ June	26.	Richard, s. of Richard Humphris & Joyce	bap.
„ July	6.	John, s. of Matthew Stary & Mary ...	bur.
„ Dec.	6.	John, s. of William Rea (pauper) ...	bur.
„ Dec.	17.	Mary, d. of Richard Childe & Margarett	bap.
„ July	18.	William, s. of John Massey & Anne ...	bap.
		GEORGE DALLOWE, THOMAS BUTCHER, Ch. W. RICHARD HUMPHRIS, Sidesman.	
1694, Apr.	3.	Susanna, d. of John Butler, jun., & Martha	bap.
„ Apr.	9.	John Smythes	bur.
„ Apr.	29.	John & Thomas, sons & twins of George Dallowe & Joane	bap.
„ May	13.	Jane, d. of Richard Dewce & Jane ...	bap.
„ May	27.	Thomas, s. & twin of George Dallowe & Joane	bur.

1694, July	25.	John, s. & twin of George Dallowe & Joane	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	Matthew, s. of Matthew Stary & Mary ...	bap.
		THOMAS BUTCHER, JOHN REYNOLDS, Ch. W.	
		GEORGE DALLOWE, Sidesman.	
1695, Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Renyols & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	10.	Elizabeth, d. William Jacob & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	21.	Mary, d. of John Butler & Martha ...	bap.
„ Jan.	28.	Joane, d. of George Dallowe & Joane ...	bap.
„ Jan.	29.	Joane, d. of George Dallowe & Joane ...	bur.
		JOHN REYNOLS, THOMAS REA, Ch. W.	
		THOMAS BUTCHER, Sidesman, 1695.	
1696, May	13.	Dorothy Pountney, wid. (pauper) ...	bur.
„ June	14.	James, s. of John Massey & Anne ...	bap.
„ Nov.	2.	Jane, d. of Richard Child & Margarett...	bap.
„ Nov.	17.	Thomas Parkes	bur.
„ Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of Richard Dewce & Jane ...	bap.
		JOHN REYNOLS, JOHN YORK, Ch. W.	
		HUMPRHEY DALLOWE, Side-man,	
		Of the Bine p'cured for Southall-farme.	
1697, May	24.	[*torn off*] Rea, *alias* Cuttis, pauper ...	bur.
„ July	18.	Joyce, d. of Richard Humphris & Joyce	bap.
„ Dec.	9.	Anne, d. of George Dallowe & Joan ...	bap.
„ Jan.	13.	William, s. of William Jacob & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb.	4.	Mary, d. of John Reynols & Elizabeth...	bap.
		JOHN YORK, RICH. HUMPHRIS, Ch. W.	
		JOHN REYNOLS, Side-man.	
1698, Mar.	27.	George, s. of Matthew Starye & Mary ...	bap.
„ May	23.	John Everill (vagrant)	bur.
„ July	17.	William, s. of John Butler, junior, & Martha	bap.
„ July	17.	Mary, d. of George Keysall & Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	12.	Jane Rea	bur.
„ Dec.	16.	Humphrey, s. of Humphry Dallowe, junior, of the Wood, & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Massey & Anne...	bap.
		RICHARD HUMPHRIS, WILL. JACOB, Ch. W.	
		JOHN YORK, Side-man.	
1699, Mar.	29.	Joyce, d. of Richard Dewce & Jane ...	bap.
„ May	29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Child & Margaret	bap.

1699, Oct.	14.	Richard, s. of Humphrey & Ester Dallowe	bur.
„ Oct.	20.	Mary Taylor, wid. (de Norton-Banck) ...	bur.
„ Dec.	27.	George, s. of George Keysall [& Mary ?]	bap.
„ Jan.	17.	Margaret, w. of Richard Child	bur.
„ Feb.	9.	Richard, s. of Richard Child	bur.
„ Mar.	19.	Diana, d. of Richard Humphris & Joyce...	bap.

WILLM. JACOB, JOHN MASSEY, Ch. W.
RICHARD HUMPHRIS, Sidesman.

1700, Apr.	4.	George Dallowe, the elder, of the Hook...	bur.
„ Apr.	8.	Humphrey Barker, p. Kinlett, & Margarett Hill, of this p.	mar.
		Banes thrice asked first in both p'ish churches.	
„ May	11.	Diana, d. of Richard Humphris & Joyce	bur.
„ May	12.	William Bateman	bur.
„ May	29.	Margarett, w. of John Butler	bur.
„ July	6.	John Gamon	bur.
„ July	25.	Mary, d. of Willm. Jacob & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Dec.	30.	Joyce, d. of Richard Humphris & Joyce	bur.
„ Jan.	22.	John Darrall, senior (the father of John Darrall, Rector)	bur.
„ Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Butler & Martha...	bap.
„ Mar.	26.	Thomas Lewis, *als* Brown	bur.

JOHN MASSEY, RICHARD HUMPHRIS, for Lower Hall, Ch. W.
WILLIAM JACOB, Sidesman.

1701, Nov.	3.	John, s. of Richard Dewce & Jane ...	bap.
„ Jan.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of George Keysall & Mary...	bap.

JOHN MORRIS, WILLI. SHINETON, Ch. W.
JOHN MASSEY, Sidesman, 1701.

1702, June	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Right & Susanna his wife (said to be), was ...	bap.
		The said Susanna being a sojourner with John Butler, junr., pd.	
„ June	14.	Mary, d. of Matthew Stary & Mary, pauper	bap.
„ June	30.	Margarett, d. of John Darrall, junior, & Margarett, p. r.	bap.
„ July	7.	Thomas, s. of John Massey & Anne, pauper	bap.
„ Oct.	2.	Christopher, s. of William Jacob & Elizabeth, pd.	bap.

1702,	Dec.	30.	Anne, d. of William Shineton & Anne, pd. [*An entry erased here*].	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Christopher Darrall (the son of John Darrall, Rector of Billingsley) ...	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	Anne, w. of Solomon Humphris ...	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Margarett, w. of John Darrall, junior ...	bur.
			WILLIAM SHINETON, JOHN THOMAS, Ch. W.	
			JOHN MORRIS, junior, Sidesman.	
1703,	[?]	9.	John Taylor, of p. Kinlett [*torn*].	
„	Sep.	15.	Margarett, d. of George Keysall & Mary...	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	John Matthews, junior, & Sarah Pountney, of p. Higley	mar.
„	Oct.	6.	Solomon Humphris	bur.
„	Nov.	4.	Timothy Child & Sarah Dossett ...	mar.
			JON. THOMAS, GEORGE KEYSALL, Ch. W.	
			WILLIAM SHINETON, Side-man.	
			Exam. p' Chas. Jones, Surveyor.	
1704,	Apr.	2.	Anne, d. of John Butler, junior, & Martha	bap.
„	May	9.	Rebeckah, w. of John Thomas	bur.
„	Oct.	9.	Samuel Shepherd, p. of Worfield, & Jane Morris, the younger, p. of Billingsley...	mar.
„	Nov.	10.	John Childe, p. of Chelmarsh, & Sarah Chapman, p. of Billingsley	mar.
„	Nov.	19.	John, the reputed s. of John Nichols & Sarah Pugh	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	John, the reputed s. of John Nicholls & Sarah Pugh	bur.
„	Jan.	13.	John, s. of William Hanmore & Alice, p. of Stottesdon	bur.
			GEORGE KEYSALL, JOHN THOMAS, Ch. W.	
			GEORGE THOMAS, Sidesman, 1704.	
1705,	Apr.	9.	Jane, d. of George Keysall & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	1.	Henry Wilks, p. of Higley, & Rachell Gamon, of this p.	mar.
„	Nov	26.	Hannah, d. of William Jacob & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Daniel Barret, p. of Kederminster, & Margaret Bolt, p. of Stottesdon, mar., *lic.* first recd. & granted by & to me, JOHN DARRALL, Rector.	
„	Dec.	27.	Eliz[abeth], d. of William Shineton & Ann	bap.

1705, Jan. 28. Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas, junior, & Hannah ... ... bur.
" Feb. 18. Joan Dallowe, wid. of George Dallowe, of the Hooke, pauper ... ... bur.
HUMPHREY DALLOWE, JAMES WINNALL, Ch. W.
GEORGE KEYSALL, Sides-man.
1706, Jan. 7. Jane, d. of Thomas Lane & Hannah, being of the p of Kinlett ... ... bap.
" Jan. 17. Jane, d. of Thomas Lane & Hannah, of the p. of Kinlett ... ... bur.
" Mar. 14. Sarah, d. of George Keysall & Mary ... bap.
JAMES WINNALL, RICHD. HUMPHREYS, Ch. W.
HUMPHREY DALLOWE, Sides-man.
1707, May 16. Francis Jenkin & Ester Rea, both p. of Billingsley ... ... mar.
" June 4. Elizabeth, the reputed d. of George Butcher & Jane Humphris ... ... bap.
" July 18. John Morris (the elder), of the Haul of Billingsley ... ... bur.
" July 23. Margery Bateman ... ... bur.
RICHARD OLDBURY, WILLIAM JACOB, Ch. W.
JAMES WINNALL, Sides-man.
1708, [?] 30. Richard, s. of William Sh[ineton & Mary?] bap.
" Nov. 17. Elizabeth, w. of William Jacob ... bur.
" Dec. 15. Margaret Rea (*alias* Cuttis), wid. ... bur.
" Jan. 12. Hannah, d. of George Keysall & Mary... bap.
WILLIAM JACOB, JON. MASSEY, Ch. W.
RICHD. OLDBURY, Side-man.
1709, May 1. Charles, s. of Charles Shawe (coal moiner), & Martha ... ... bap.
" May 29. John, s. of John Butler & Martha ... bap.
" June 1. William Rea (*alias* Cuttis) ... ... bur.
" Sep. 1. Samuel, s. of Richard Oldbury & Sarah... bap.
" Jan. 3. Margaret, d. of Francis Jenkin & Esther bap.
" Jan. 15. Francis, the reputed s. of Francis Lewis, of p. of Stottesdon, & Margaret Wilks, bap. & ... ... bur.
RICHARD OLDBURY, for Jon. Massey, ye first year,
JAMES WINNALL, Ch. W.
WILLIAM JACOB, Side-man, 1709.

1710,	Oct.	12.	Thomas, s. of Edward Dallow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	John Massey (the elder)	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	George Keysall (the elder)	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of Mary Keysall, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Anne, w. of John Yorke	bur.

JAMES WINNALL & WILLIAM DAVIS, Ch. W., 1710.
WILLIAM JACOB, Sideman.

1711,	Apr.	15.	Elizabeth Gamon	bur.
,,	[?]	1.	[*torn off*] Jenkin	bur.
,,	May	12.	Mary [Jeffe]ris, & her d., Mary Jefferis ...	bur.
,,	July	31.	Elizabeth Right	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Jane Morris	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	George Holley	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Jane, d. of William Jacob & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Martha, d. of John Butler	bap.

WILLIAM DAVIS, THOMAS DAVIS, Ch. W.
JAMES WINNALL, Sidesman, 1711.

1712,	May	25.	Francis Jenkin & Margaret Higgs ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	Mary, d. of Mary Keysall, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Elizabeth, w. of George Detton ...	bur.
,,	June	14.	Mary, w. of Francis Overton	bur.
,,	Aug.	30.	Martha, d. of John Butler & Martha ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Anne Pearks, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Shawe & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	John Butler, the elder	bur.

THOMAS DAVIS, GEORGE DETTON, Ch. W.
WILLIAM DAVIS, Sidesman.

1713,	July	11.	Thomas Harris, p. Bill[ingsley & Anne ?] Dewce, at Billingsley	mar.
,,	Mar.	16.	Thomas, s. of John York & Amy ...	bap.

GEORGE DETTON, JOHN MORRIS, Ch. W.

1714,	June	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	21.	Francis, s. of Francis Floyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	Abigail, d. of Richard Bateman & Abigail	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Francis Jenkin	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Francis, s. of Francis Floyd & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris & Anne ...	bap.

JOHN DARRALL, Rector Ibidem.
RICHARD FLETCHER, JAMES WINNALL, Ch. W.
GEORGE DETTON, Side-man, 1714.

1715, May	6.	Jane Dallowe (pauper)	bur.
„ Nov.	4.	John, s. of James Winnall & Ann ...	bap.
		[*Upper part of next leaf of Register cut out*].	
„ Dec.	23.	John Darrall, Rector of Billingsley, was ...	bur.
		JOHN HASSALL, Rector, Ibidm.	
		JAMES WINNALL, JOHN YORK, Ch. W.	
		RICHARD FLETCHER, Sidesman, 1715.	
1716, Apr.	2.	William, s. of Thomas Davis & Mary ...	bap.
„ July	24.	George Munslow, of Bridgnorth, & Margaret Jenkin, of this p.	mar.
„ Dec.	30.	Jane, d. of Peter Prichard & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Jan.	1.	Francis Harper, of Uper Arley, & Mary Lee, of this p.	mar.
„ Jan.	16.	Ann, d. of Richard Francis & Joyce ...	bap.
		RALPH WOOLLEY, Curate. [*Signs to 1730*].	
		JOHN YORKE, HENRY FOSBROOK, Ch. W.	
		[*Top of the leaf of Register cut off*].	
1717, Apr.	2.	Sarah, d. of James Winnall & Ann ...	bap.
„ Aug.	11.	Richard Child	bur.
„ Oct.	15.	Margaret, d. of John Yorke & Amy ...	bap.
		HENRY FOSBROOOK, RICHARD FRANCIS, Ch. W.	
1718, Apr.	11.	Henry, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary	bap.
„ Apr.	20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Harris & Ann	bap.
„ Aug.	7.	William, a base s. of Ann Jefferis ...	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	Mr. John Dallow, of this p., & Mrs. Ann Nicols, vidua, of p. of Chelmarsh, *lic.*	mar.
„ Nov.	25.	Sarah, d. of Richard Francis & Joyce ...	bap.
„ Jan.	9.	John Yorke	bur.
„ Feb.	15.	John, s. of Peter Pritchard & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	James, s. of James Wynnall & Ann ...	bap.
1719, Oct.	9.	Humphry Dallow	bur.
		THOMAS DAVIES, FRANCIS OVERTON, Ch. W.	
1720, Nov.	3.	Richard Bateman	bur.
„ Dec.	13.	Isabel, d. of John Winnall & Ann ...	bap.
„ Dec.	29.	John, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powell & Dorothy	bap.
„ Feb.	8.	William, s. of Thomas Harris & Ann ...	bap.
		FRANCIS OVERTON, THOMAS DAVIES, Ch. W.	
1721, May	6.	Meredeth Evans	bur.
„ Sep.	5.	Thomas, s. of William Massey & Elizabeth	bap.

1721,	Sep.	22.	Richard, s. of Richard Bennet & Amy ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Mary, d. of Peter Pritchard & Elizabeth...	bap.
			THOMAS DAVIES, RICHARD FLETCHER, Ch. W.	
1722,	May	5.	Amy, w. of Richard Bennet	bur.
,,	June	28.	Margaret, a natural d. of Elizabeth Massey	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	John, a natural s. of Elizabeth Hall ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Samuell, s. of James Wynnall & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	James, s. of John Massey & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Mary, d. of William Massey & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elianor, d. of Richard Francis & Joyce...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Ann Massey	bur.
			RICHARD FLETCHER, JAMES WYNNALL, Ch. W.	
1723,	Apr.	5.	Thomas Harris	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Margaret, a natural d. of Elizabeth Massey	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Mary, d. of William Pugh & Mary ...	bap.
			JAMES WYNNALL, JOHN YORKE, Ch. W.	
1724,	Apr.	15.	John Bennit, senior	bur.
,,	May	17.	Peter, s. of Peter Pritchard & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Sarah, w. of John Massey	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary Dallow	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	James Francis	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Sarah, d. of Wiliam Massey & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Richard, s. of Roger Goff & Sarah ...	bap.
			JOHN YORKE, FRANCIS OVERTON, Ch. W.	
1725,	Apr.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bagley & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Mary, d. of John Yorke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	William, s. of James Wynnall & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Jane Perkes, sp.	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Mary Butcher, vidua	bur.
1726,	May	13.	John, s. of John Yorke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	John, s. of John Bennit & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Margaret Bateman	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Abigall Bateman, vidua	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Mary, d. of Peter Pritchard & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	George a naturall s. of Elizabeth Hall ...	bap.
1727,	Apr.	10.	Francis Street, of the p. of Chetton, & Rebeka Cox, of this p.	mar.
,,	May	30.	Ann, d. of William Massey & Elizabeth...	bap.

1727, June	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Shaw & [*blank*], his w.	bur.
„ Sep.	13.	Francis Overton	bur.
„ Oct.	25.	Diana, d. of Richard Francis & Joyce ...	bap.
„ Nov.	3.	John, a natural s. of Elizabeth Hall ...	bur.
„ Jan.	11.	Margaret Harper	bur.
„ Feb.	11.	Thomas, s. of John Yorke & Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	The same Thomas Yorke	bur.
1728, May	3.	John Massey & Abigall Perry	mar.
		THOMAS OVERTON, JOHN BENNIT, Ch. W.	
„ Nov.	8.	Sarah, w. of Timothy Child	bur.
1729, Apr.	8.	William Malpas	bur.
„ Apr.	8.	Elizabeth, w. of Peter Pritchard ...	bur.
1730, Apr	9.	James Yates & Elizabeth Shinton, both of p. of Chelmarsh, *lic.*	mar.
„ May	11.	Ann, d. of John Yorke & Mary ...	bap.
„ June	16.	Mary d. of Thomas Child & Mary ...	bap.
„ July	15.	Mary, w. of Edward Adams	bur.
„ Aug.	22.	George Detton, senir.	bur.
„ Aug.	25.	Francis Davies	bur.
„ Oct.	3.	Mathew Stary	bur.
„ Oct.	12.	George, s. of John Bennitt & Ann ...	bap.
„ Sep.	9.	Sarah, d. of John Massey & Elizabeth...	bap.
		RALPH WOOLLEY, Curate.	
		JAMES WYNNALL, Churchwarden.	
1731, Apr.	4.	John Morris	bur.
„ July	15.	Margery, d. of Thomas Child & Mary ...	bap.
„ Sep.	16.	Margaret, d. of William Massey & Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	30.	John Hammonds, p. Assley, & Elizeth. Green, p. Kinlet, *lic.*	mar.
„ Dec.	27.	George Detton & Elizabeth Fosbrooke...	mar.
„ Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of John Reynolds & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Feb.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of James Detton & Jane...	bap.
„ Feb.	28.	Jane, d. of John Cleton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1732, Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of William Bagley & Ann ...	bap.
„ Jan.	24.	Georg, s. of George Detton & Mary ...	bap.
1733, Apr.	6.	James, s. of Thomas Beamon & Ann ...	bap.
„ Apr.	17.	Peter Pritchard & Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
„ May	26.	John, s. of John Bishop & Jane ...	bap.

1733,	May	26.	Jane, w. of John Bishop	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Child & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	William, s. of John Raynolds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas Bennit	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Catherine Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Massey & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	John Nicols, senr.	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary, d. of Edward Milward & Mary ...	bap.

[*After this entry three leaves have been cut out*].

Volume II.

[*On the cover*].

The Revd. Thos. Lyster (Brent Street, Hendon, Middlesex), was inducted into the Parish Church of Billingsley, on Sunday, ye 15 of June, 1777, with all the Rights and apurtenances there unto belonging, by me,

John Purcell, Curate of the same.

Mary, d. of Sarah Junes, is bap., June 21.
Wm., s. of Wm. Ann Rowley, was bap., Aug. 10.

. . . Holloway, a Cooper at Billingsley, had the permission of the Rector to put up a small pew at his own expence, & with his own materials, in the Chancel; but was informed at the time that the permission of the then Incumbent could extend to his own life only, July 10th, 1809.

Thos. M. Lyster, Rector.
J. Purcell, 1785.

Billingsley Register Book, beginning Anno Domini, 1739.

1739,	Apr.	3.	Margarett Munsloe, of ye p. of Stotesdon	bur.
,,	Apr.	[*blank*].	John Hassall, Rect. of Billingsley, bur. at Ribbenhall.	

1739, May 13. James, a natural s. of Grace Tolley ... bap.
„ Aug. 20. Edward Hotchkiss, of ye p. of Quatford... bur.

Richard Penny Inducted into the Rectory of Billingsley. August 4th. Read ye Common Prayer, 39 Arts. of Rel., Declaration. &c., Sept. 2nd.

„ Oct. 21. John, s. of George Steward & Hannah... bap.
„ Nov. 5. Henry Forsbrooke & Mary Francis ... mar.
„ Jan. 6. Jane Duce, of p. of Chetton ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 23. John, s. of George Steward & Hannah... bur.

JOHN REYNOLDS, Curate.
WILLM. PERRY, RICHD. FRANCIS, Ch. W.

1740, Apr. 6. Anne, d. of John Massey & Abigail ... bap.
„ Apr. 28. Mr. Humphry Dallow & Hannah Colebatch, *lic.* ... ... mar.
„ May 4. William, s. of Will. Massey & Eliz. ... bap.
„ June 1. Richard, s. of John Butler & Mary ... bap.
„ June 11. Timothy, s. of Tim. Childe & Eleanor ... bap.
„ Oct. 31. Richard, s. of John Butler & Mary ... bur.
„ Nov. 3. John, s. of John Butler & Mary ... bur.
„ Nov. 9. Sarah, d. of Peter Pritchard & Eliz. ... bap.
„ Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of John Reynolds & Eliz. ... bap.
„ Jan. 7. Hannah, w. of George Steward ... bur.
„ Jan. 25. Mary, d. of Henry Forsbrooke & Mary... bap.
„ Feb. 7. Thomas, s. of Geo. Steward & ye late Hannah, his w. ... ... bur.

JOHN REYNOLDS, Curate.
RICHD. FRANCIS, HEN. FORSBROOKE, Ch. W.

1741, Apr. 19. John Adams & Mary Holland ... ... mar.
„ June 1. Humphry, s. of Mr. Hump. Dallow & Hannah ... ... bap.
„ Sep. 22. Thomas, s. of Henry Forsbrooke ... bur.
„ Oct. 25. Jane, w. of George Butcher ... ... bur.
„ Dec. 5. Mary, w. of John Butler ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 15. Thomas Hawkes, pauper ... ... bur.

WILL. DALTON, Curate.
HENRY FORSBROOKE, ROBERT ADAMS, Ch. W.

1742, Apr. 24. Edward Adams, farmer ... ... bur.
„ June 15. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Forsbrooke & Mary bap.
„ Aug. 26. Elizabeth, d. of the said Henry Forsbrooke, &c. ... ... bur.

RIC. PENNY, Rect.
ROBT. ADAMS, TIM. CHILDE, Ch. W.

1743,	Apr.	8.	John, s. of Mr. Hump. Dallow & Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Samuel, s. of James Winnall & Anne ...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of Tim. Childe & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Richard, s. of John Butler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Sarah, d. of Henry Forsbrooke & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	John, s. of John Reynolds & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Mr. John Purcell, Clerk, Curate of Stotesdon, & Miss Sally Monoux, of ye same, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	20.	Susanna, a natural d. of [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Alice, d. of George Vaughan & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary Forsbrooke, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Ralph Sheward, wood-cutter	bur.

RIC. PENNY, Rect.
HUMP. DALLOW, TIMOTHY CHILDE, Ch. W.

1744,	Apr.	11.	Richard, a natural s. of Hester Adams ...	bap.
			& April 12	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	Hester Adams, his mother	bur.
,,	Apr.	29.	Thomas Kircombe & Sarh. Rutter, p. of Sidbury	mar.
,,	May	2.	Thomas Adams, farmer, brother to ye above Hester	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	Mary, d. of Robert Adams & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	George Butcher, sojourner, of p. of Stotesdon	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	John, s. of George Detton & Mary ...	bap.
			& Nov. 1	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Sarah, d. of John Watmore & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Mary Adams, sp., sister to ye above Hester	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Joyce, d. of Henry Forsbrooke & Mary...	bap.

RIC. PENNY, Rect.
HUMP. DALLOW, GEO. STUART, Ch. W.

1745,	June	22.	Thomas Wier, p. Stotesdon, b., & Eliz. Hammond, p. Sidbury, sp.	mar.
,,	Oct.	28.	James, s. of John Butler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Margarett Jones, sp.	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Richard, s. of Rich. Lowe & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Edward, s. of Robert Adams & Sarah ...	bap.

RIC. PENNY, Rect.

GEORGE STUART, JOHN WINNALL, Ch. W.

1746,	Apr.	22.	Francis, s. of Francis Street & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Thomas Bradley (servant at Southall bank)	bur.
,,	July	25.	Anne, d. of Henry Forsbrooke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	John Dallow, gent., of p. Chelmarsh ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	George, s. of George Stuart & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Frances, d. of William Perry & Susanna...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Richard Harley, b., p. Chetton, & Margt. Jenkins, sp., of this p.	mar.

L. TAYLER, Curate.

JOHN WINNALL, WILLIAM PERRY, Ch. W.

1747,	June	9.	Sarah, d. of Robert Adams & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Hump. Dallow & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Anne, d. of George Vaughan & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Anne, d. of Lanct. Tayler, Cl., & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	John, s. of Richard Lowe & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Edward, s. of Henry Forsbrooke & Mary	bap.

LANCELOT TAYLER, Curate.

WILLM. PERRY, RICH. FRANCIS, Ch. W.

N.B.—From the year above-written, 1747, untill the year 1753, there has been no regular Register kept in this Parish, Therefore Recourse must be had to Hereford, notwithstanding there were some loose Registry carelessly pin'd to the leaves of the Book, which I inserted acc'dg. to their annual order.

1748,	Apr.	4.	Humphry Dallow, of the Bine, gentleman	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Edward Ffosbrooke, infant	bur.
,,	June	10.	Thomas Dallow, infant	bur.
,,	June	15.	William, s. of Peter Prichard & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Catharine, d. of Hannah Dallow, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Ann, d. of Robert & Sarah Adams ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	George, a bastard s. of Elizabeth Bennett	bap.
1749,	Feb.	11.	John Butler, of Higley	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Elizabeth Reynolds	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Richard Low	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Steward ...	bap.
1750,	May	7.	Francis Reynolds, p. Quatford, & Sarah Fosbrooke, p. Sidbury	mar.
,,	June	21.	Mary, d. of Sarah Low	bap.

1750, Sep.	3.	Robert, s. of Robert & Sarah Adams ...	bap.
„ Oct.	28.	Hannah, d. of Edward & Hannah Broadfield	bap.
1751, June	2.	Martha, d. of Jno. & Sarah Watmore ...	bap.
„ June	4.	Eleanor, d. of Henry & Mary Fosbrook ...	bap.
„ Oct.	17.	The Revd. Mr. Lancelot Tayler ...	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Low ...	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Eleanor, d. of George & Elizabeth Vaughan	bap.
„ Feb.	19.	Ann, w. of James Winnal	bur.
1752, May	22.	Sarah, a base child of Ann Baldwin, by Matthew Colebatch, the reputed father	bap.
„ June	15.	Thomas Wheeler, p. Kinlett, & Margt. Massy, *alias* Carter, p. Billingsley ...	mar.
„ June	25.	Ann, d. of Mr. Edward Broadfield, by Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec.	12.	John Lewis, Clk., Curate of this p., & Mary Maddocks, p. Kinnerley, were mar. by *lic.*, in the Church of St. Julian, Salop, & registered there.	
1753, Sep.	2.	Uriah Andrews, p. Stotesdon, & Elizabeth Bennet, of this p.	mar.
„	[*blank*].	Andrew, s. of Henry & Mary Ffosbrook ...	bap.
„ Nov.	27.	John, s. of the Revd. Mr. John Lewis & Mary, born 16 Oct.	bap.
„ Nov.	12.	Thomas Griffin, p. Astley, & Elizabeth Francis, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
„ Dec.	6.	George Crow, of Neen Savage, & Ann Francis, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
„ Dec.	12.	Mary, d. of Edward Broadfield & Elizabeth	bap.
		JNO. LEWIS, Curate.	
		EDWARD BROADFIELD, GEORGE STEWARD, Ch. W.	
1754, Mar.	—	Matthew Colebatch	bur.
„ July	23.	Mary Caysal	bur.
„ Oct.	7.	William, s. of William Lowe & Mary ...	bap.
		W. PARRY, Curate. JOHN WINNALL, Ch. W.	
1755, Jan.	12.	Margaret, base d. of Ann Cane & Walter Colebatch	bap.
„ Mar.	31.	Hannah, d. of George Steward & Mary ...	bap.
„ Apr.	22.	Diana, d. of Henry Fosbrook & Mary ...	bap.

1755, May	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rowley & [*blank*] ...	bap.
,, May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Broadfield & Elizabeth	bap.
		THOS. EDWARDS, Curate. WM. PERRY, Ch. W.	
1756, Feb.	26.	Margaret Shamm	bur.
,, Apr.	11.	Thomas Steward, a young child ...	bur.
,, Sep.	26.	Margaret Cane, an infant	bur.
,, Dec.	31.	Edward, s. of Edward & Eliz. Broadfield	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Eliz. Bennet	bur.
1757, Feb.	22.	James Reynolds, p. Stoddesdon, & Diana Francis, p. Billingsley, *lic.*, mar. by me, EDM. PRYCE. Test: Francis Reynolds, Edwd. Broadfield.	
,, Apr.	11.	Samuel Nock, p. Trysal, co. Stafford, & Hannah Massey, p. Billingsley, co. Salop, were three several times published in the Church of Billingsley, & afterwards married by me, EDM. PRYCE, Cur. of Billingsley. Test: Samuel Kirkham, Jno. Massey.	
,, Dec.	29.	Elizabeth, w. of John Benett	bur.
,, Dec.	31.	Edward, s. of Edward Broadfield & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lowe & Mary ...	bap.
,, Apr.	17.	Ann, w. of Thomas Coalbach ...	bur.
,, Apr.	19.	Joyes, w. of Richard Frances	bur.
,, July	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Henery Fosbrook & Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	31.	Mary, d. of Samuel Reynoles & Diana ...	bap.
,, Feb.	24.	Martha, d. of Thomas Rowley & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	15.	Ruth Lowe, of p. Chetton	bur.
1758, Nov.	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Thomas, s. of Edward Brodfield & Elizabeth	bap.
1759, Dec.	27.	Robert, s. of George & Mary Stewart...	bap.
		JOHN PURCELL, Curate. [*Signs to 1786*].	
1760, Jan.	3.	John Massey	bur.
,, Mar.	21.	Thomas Davis	bur.
,, Mar.	23.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,, May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Low	bur.
,, July	26.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Diana Reynolds ...	bap.
,, Oct.	16.	John Reynolds	bur.
,, Nov.	23.	William, s. of William & Mary Low ...	bap.

1761,	Mar.	16.	Thomas, s. of Francis Dallow & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Powel ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	21.	Mary, d. of Mary Vaughan	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Thomas Bemman, of p. Eldersfield, co. Worcester, & Elizabeth Evans, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thomas Massey & Jone Lane, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov.	28.	Richard Francis	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Broadfield	bap.
1762,	Feb.	15.	Mary, w. of John Butler	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of Francis & Sarah Dallow ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	John Brees & Mary Voughan, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	July	5.	John Butler & Elizabeth Andrews, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Aug.	25.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Diana Reynolds	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Mary, w. of William Low	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Brees ...	bap.
1763,	Jan.	4.	George Onslow & Sarah Voughan ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	John, s. of Sarah Wolley	bap.
,,	May	5.	John, s. of Francis & Sarah Dallow ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	William Kidson, of Loughton, in p. of Chetton, & Mary Fosbrooke, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Sep.	6.	John Bennet	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	William Low & Mary Powell, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	Samuel, s. of Edward Broadfield & Elizabeth	bap.
1764,	Mar.	4.	John, s. of John & Mary Brees ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Mary, d. of James & Ann Dallow ... & bur. ye 25th.	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Low ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	George, base s. of Sarah Evans ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Elizabeth, w. of George Voughan ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Thomas Dallow, of this p., & Mary Davis, p. Stotesdon, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Nov.	15.	Joyce, d. of Samuel & Diana Reynolds...	bap.
1765,	Jan.	29.	James, s. of Francis & Sarah Dallow ...	bap.

1765, Apr.	1.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Abigal Jones ...	bap.
„ May	21.	Francis Corfield, s. of Thomas & Mary Dallow	bap.
„ May	29.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Broadfield ...	bur.
1766, Jan.	15.	George, s. of John & Mary Brees ...	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	James Winnal	bur.
„ Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Low ...	bap.
„ June	24.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Dallow ...	bap.
„ Dec.	14.	Sarah, d. of William Barker, of p. Sidbury	bur.
1767, Feb.	8.	Francis, s. of Francis & Sarah Dallow ...	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Massey	bap.
„ Apr.	26.	George Voughan	bur.
„ May	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Diana Reynolds	bap.
„ July	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Dallow ...	bap.
„ Aug.	23.	Joseph Watmore, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Sarah Fostbrook, p. Billingsley, *lic.* ...	mar.
„ Oct.	30.	John, s. of John & Mary Brees ...	bur.
1768, Feb.	6.	Abigall, d. of Thomas & Abigal Jones ...	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	Francis, s. of Francis & Sarah Dallow...	bur.
„ Mar.	28.	Richard Harley	bur.
„ Mar.	31.	William Wellings, infant, of p. of Hopton in the Hole	bur.
„ June	26.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Bres ...	bap.
„ Oct.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Dallow...	bap.
„ Oct.	21.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Low ...	bap.
1769, Jan.	2.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Sarah Dallow ...	bap.
„ Feb.	25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Diana Reynolds	bap.
„ Mar.	26.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Massey	bap.
„ Oct.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Barker...	bap.
„ Dec.	10.	Jane, w. of Thomas Barker	bur.
„ Dec.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barker ...	bur.
1770, Jan.	21.	Catharina, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Yates	bap.
„ Feb.	25.	William Perry	bur.
„ Mar.	7.	Ann Trumper, wid.	bur.
„ June	4.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Brodfield	bap.
„ June	4.	John Brown, p. Chelmarsh, & Mary Steward, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
„ July	20.	Edward Brodfield	bur.

1770,	Sep.	6.	Richard Fostbrook	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Thomas Semer & Margaret Harley, both of this p.	mar.
1771,	Jan.	20.	William, s. of John & Mary Brees ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	John, s. of Henry & Ann Fostbrook ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Samuel, s. of William & Mary Low ... & bur. 14th.	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas Wellings, of Hopton in the Hole	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Sarah Dallow	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	John, s. of Thomas & Abigal Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth Hall, a poor woman	bur.
,,	May	25.	George Detton	bur.
,,	July	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Massey	bap.
,,	July	29.	Peter Pritchards	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Eleanor, d. of Samuel & Diana Reynolds	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Sarah, d. of John & Frances Rowley ...	bap.
1772,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Yates	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	William & Thomas, twins, sons of William & Sarah Pritchard	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Barker, otherwise Barnet	bap.
,,	May	28.	Dorothy, d. of William & Mary Low ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Peter Butler	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Margaret, base d. of Eleanor Fostbrook...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	William, s. of John & Ann Basset ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	William Low, a labouring man ...	bur.
1773,	Apr.	12.	William, s. of Francis & Sarah Dallow ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of John & Mary Brees ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Matthew Bembow & Shewsanna Perry, wid., both of this p., mar. by *lic.* in this Church.	
,,	Dec.	20.	William & Elizabeth, twins, s. & d. of John & Frances Rowley	bap.
1774,	Jan.	23.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Barker ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Yates...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Widow Brodfield	bur.
,,	June	19.	Ann, d. of William & Sarah Pritchard...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Elizabeth Massey	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Joseph, base s. of Mary Barker ...	bap.

1774,	Oct.	17.	Thomas Horton & Hannah Steward, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
„	Nov.	10.	Thomas, base s. of Elizabeth Fostbrook...	bap.
1775,	Apr.	17.	Thomas Detton, of p. of Stotesdon ...	bur.
„	Aug.	6.	Jane, d. of Francis & Sarah Dallow ...	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Thos., s. of John & Mary Breese ...	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Abigail Jones ...	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Susanna, d. of Thos. & Mary Barker ... & was bur., April ye 5, 1776.	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Benjamin, base s. of Ann Tart ...	bap.
1776,	Apr.	1.	Shusannah, d. of Thomas Barker ...	bur.
„	May	18.	Thomas Williams, a poor man ...	bur.
„	Aug.	7.	William Massey, the Old Clark ...	bur.
„	Sep.	2.	Thomas Powney, p. Higley, & Elizabeth Fostbrook, of this p.	mar.
„	Sep.	15.	Edward, s. of John & Frances Rowley ...	bap.
1777,	Jan.	31.	Shusanna, d. of Thomas & Mary Barker...	bap.
„	June	4.	William Low, a servant lad	bur.
„	June	29.	Shusanna, d. of Thomas & Mary Barker...	bur.
„	Aug.	20.	Robert, s. of Francis & Sarah Dallow ...	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	William, s. of Elizabeth Broadfield ...	bur.
„	Oct.	19.	Peter, s. of William & Sarah Pritchard...	bap.
„	Dec.	11.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Semer ...	bur.
1778,	Jan.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Brees ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Mary Williams, a poor gairld	bur.
„	Feb.	23.	Samuel Broom, sojourner in this p., & Eeleanor Fosbrook, of this p. ...	mar.
„	May	12.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Barker ...	bap.
„	June	17.	Richard Rowley, p. Middleton Scrivens, & Diana Fosbrook, of this p. ...	mar.
„	June	22.	John, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Broom ...	bap.
1779,	Mar.	3.	William & Thomas, sons of John & Mary Brees	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	John Cock, of p. of Stotesdon	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	Thomas, s. of Mary Low, wid.	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones	bur.
„	Apr.	8.	Mary Detton, wid.	bur.
„	Apr.	26.	Edward Fostbrook, p. Aston Bottrel, & Ann Rowley, p. Billingsley, in the Parish Church of B.	mar.

1779, May	31.	William Wyer, p. Billingsley, & Eleanor Overfield, of St. Mary Magdalens, in Bridgnorth, in the parish Church of Billingsley	mar.
„ July	14.	Peter, s. of William Pritchards ...	bur.
„ Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Clinton	bap.
„ Aug.	26.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Orton, of p. Stottesdon	bur.
„ Sep.	17.	Thomas Rowley	bur.
„ Dec.	10.	Elizabeth, w. of John Butler	bur.
„ Dec.	19.	Eleanor. d. of Samuel & Eleanor Broom...	bap.
„ Dec.	30.	John, s. of John & Frances Rowley ...	bap.
1780, Jan.	20.	Jane Cock, wid., of p. of Stotesdon ...	bur.
„ Jan.	31.	John Longmore & Mary Glasebrook, both of this p.	mar.
„ Mar.	14.	Shusanna, d. of William & Sarah Pritchards	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Barker...	bap.
„ Aug.	2.	Henry Detton & Sarah Richards, both of this p., *lic.*	mar.
„ Sep.	25.	Thomas Semer, a husbandman ...	bur.
„ Oct.	9.	William, s. of Henry & Sarah Detton ...	bap.
„ Oct.	30.	Allen Rowley, of this p., & Mary Fostbrook, of p. Sidbury, in this ch. ...	mar.
„ Nov.	4.	Ann, base d. of Elizabeth Powel ... & bur., November the 12.	bap.
„ Dec.	5.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Brees ...	bap.
1781, Jan.	15.	Ann, base d. of Elizabeth Ingley ...	bap.
„ Mar.	3.	Henry Fosbrook	bur.
„ Apr.	16.	John, s. of John & Mary Longmore, of p. Quatford	bap.
„ May	9.	Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Lucas, both of this p.	mar.
„ May	21.	Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Clinton, of p. Stotesdon	bap.

JOHN PURCELL, Curate.

1782, Mar.	4	Hannah, d. of John & Frances Rowley...	bap.
„ Mar.	10.	Timothy, s. of Samuel & Eleanor Broom	bap.
„ Mar.	17.	Thomas Barker	bur.
„ Apr.	27.	Thomas, s. of Peter & Mary Detton ...	bap.

1782, Oct.	27.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Pritchard...	bap.
		[*An entry is cut from top of leaf*].	
„ Nov.	3.	Edward, s. of Henry & Sarah Dutton ...	bap.
„ Dec.	29.	Dorothy, d. of Andrew & Ann Fosbrook...	bap.
1783, June	21.	Mary, d. of Sarah Jones (a base child)...	bap.
„ July	25.	Job, s. of Norgrove & Margaret Evans ...	bap.
„ Aug.	10.	William, s. of William & Ann Rowley ...	bap.
„ Apr.	28.	Robert Steward & Martha Harris, both of this p., in this ch.	mar.
1784, Feb.	23.	John Winnal	bur.
„ Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of Henry & Sarah Detton ...	bap.
„ June	6.	John, s. of John & Susan Shurnock ...	bap.
„ Sep.	26.	Thomas Pugh, s. of Dorothy Harris (a base childe)	bap.
		[*The top of the leaf is cut off here*].	
		Exd., W. H.	
„ Nov.	26.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Clinton ...	bap.
„ Dec.	10.	Mary, d. of Robert & Martha Steward ...	bap.
1785, Feb.	7.	Thomas Detton, paupr.	bur.
„ Feb.	13.	Abigail Carter	bur.
„ May	16.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Winnal ...	bap.
„ June	5.	Richard, s. of Andrew & Ann Fosbrook ...	bap.
„ July	17.	Peter, s. of William & Sarah Pritchet ...	bap.
„ July	22.	Mary Williams	bur.
„ July	31.	John Butler	bur.
1786, May	4.	Ann, d. of Henry & Sarah Detton ...	bap.
„ July	21.	Benjamin, s. of Mary Head (a base childe)	bap.
„ Sep.	24.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Thomas	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	John, s. of Robert & Martha Steward ...	bap.
1787, Jan.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Abigail Head...	bap.
„ July	5.	John, s. of Wiliam Winnall & Mary, born Ap. 19	bap.
1788, Jan.	20.	Richard Wood	bur.
„ Feb.	4.	George Stewart	bur.
„ Feb.	12.	Hannah & Elizabeth Clinton, twin infants	bur.
„ Apr.	13.	John, s. of Joseph Harris & Margaret ...	bap.
„ June	22.	John, s. of Samuel Thomason & Elizabeth	bap.
„ June	15.	Sarah, d. of Peter Detton & Mary ...	bap.
„ June	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew Fosbrooke & Anne	bap.
„ Aug.	6.	Margaret Rowley, aged 81	bur.

1788,	Sep.	7.	Mary, d. of William Pritchard & Sarah, born Aug. 11	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Thomas Coltbach, an old pauper ...	bur.
			Duty paid for this in 1788.	
1789,	Jan.	10.	Mary Fosbrooke, aged 85	bur.
„	Jan.	18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Turner & Martha, born Dec. 3 or 4	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	William Winnall, an infant	bur.
			THOMAS M. LYSTER, Rector. [*Signs to 1812*].	
„	Mar.	15.	George, s. of John Rowley & [" Elizabeth " *erased*] Frances, born Nov. 16, 1787...	bap.
„	May	5.	Edmund, s. of Robert Stewart & Martha, born Feb. 4	bap.
„	June	14.	Edward, s. of Thomas Clinton & Sarah, born May 9	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph Fletcher & Anne, born Nov. 11	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	John Wood, an infant	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Mary Stewart, aged 72	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	George, s. of William Rowley & Anne, born Ap. 4	bap.
			Duty paid for this in 1789.	
„	Nov.	29.	Mary Lowe	bur.
1790,	Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of William Winnall & Mary, born Feb. 24	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	John, s. of Richard Turner & Martha, born Jan. 1	bap.
„	June	13.	John, s. of Francis Head & Abigail, born Mar. 25	bap.
„	June	20.	George, s. of Peter Detton & Mary, born June 3	bap.
„	June	27.	Edward, s. of George Barker & Dorothea, born May 3	bap.
„	July	4.	Sarah, d. of Andrew Fosbrooke & Anne, born May 7	bap.
„	July	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Norgrove & Elizabeth, born Ap. 25	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Mary, d. of Richard Wood & Margaret, born Aug. 13	bap.

1790, Sep.	5.	Sarah Brown, illegitimate d. of Isabella Jones, by Benjamin Brown, born Sep. 1	bap.
		Paid in 1790.	
„ Dec.	12.	Maybill, d. of William Pritchard & Sarah, born Dec. 4	bap.
1791, May	8.	Stephen, illegitimate s. of Susannah Angel, by Stephen Humphreys	bap.
„ Aug.	7.	John, s. of Thomas Berry & Anne, born Jan. 19	bap.
„ Sep.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Norgrove & Elizabeth, born Sep. 23	bap.
		Duty paid in 1791.	
„ Oct.	16.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Fletcher & Anne...	bap.
„ Dec.	23.	Richard Brown, aged 80 & upwards, pauper	bur.
„ Dec.	29.	Robert, s. of Robert Stewart & Martha ...	bap.
1792, Feb.	16.	Anne, d. of John Harris & Sarah ...	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	Anne Harris, the above-named infant ...	bur.
„ Feb.	29.	Anne, d. of Peter Detton & Mary ...	bap.
„ Aug.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Berry & Martha	bap.
„ Sep.	16.	Robert Stewart, an infant	bur.
		Paid in 1792.	
„ Oct.	14.	Anne, illegitimate d. of Susannah Angel, by Samuel Norgrove	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Richard Lowe, a young man, about 23, burst blood vessel, & was	bur.
„ Nov.	25.	John, s. of George Barker & Dorothea, born Nov. 23	bap.
„ Jan.	11.	Christiana, d. of Edward Walker & Mary, born Dec. 25, 1792	bap.
1793,	[*blank*].	Mary ,d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Wotten...	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	Henry, s. of Andrew Fosbrook & Anne, born &	bap.
„ Mar.	17.	James, s. of William & Mary Winnal, born Mar. 13	bap.
„ Apr.	14.	Jane, d. of Francis Head & Abigail, born Ap. 11	bap.
„ June	28.	Edward, s. of Henry & Sarah Detton (aged 11)	bur.
„ Nov.	23.	Susanna Detton, aged 77	bur.

Paid in 1793.

1793,	Dec.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Preese & Elizabeth, born Dec. 12	bap.
1794,	Jan.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Chidley & Sarah, born July 13, 1793	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	George Harris, s. of Richard Wood & Margarett	bap.
„	Apr.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Berry & Anne ...	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Henry Detton, died of a decline, & was...	bur.
„	June	24.	Bernard Griffiths, an infant	bur.
„	Dec.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Winnal & Mary, born Dec. 11	bap.
1795,	Jan.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth, born Jan. 16	bap.
„	May	10.	William, s. of George Barker & Dorothea, born Ap. 9	bap.
„	May	10.	James, s., & Jane, d., being twin children of Peter Detton & Mary, born May 3...	bap.
„	June	25.	Edmund Rowley, a labourer, aged 60 ...	bur.
„	July	9.	Francis Dallow	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	William, s. of Edward Berry & Martha, born Sep. 22	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Mary, d. of John Price & Jane, born Sep. 27	bap.
1796,	Mar.	1.	Mary Harris (w. of George Harris), aged 66	bur.
„	Apr.	24.	Cornelius, s. of John Brown & Mary (at this time resident in the parish of Billingsley, with many others, who came from the North of England to attempt Opening a Colliery), born Mar. 31 ...	bap.
„	May	8.	Mary, d. of Andrew Fosbrooke & Anne, born Ap. 25	bap.
„	June	3.	John, s. of Thomas Preese & Elizabeth, born May 29	bap.
„	June	3.	James Detton, an infant	bur.
„	June	26.	Anne, d. of Richard Page & Mary, born June 19	bap.
„	June	28.	Elizabeth Pritchard, aged 90	bur.

1796, July	16.	Elizabeth, d. of George Miles & Emma, born June 25	bap.
„ Aug.	14.	Martha, d. of John Bowdens & Mary, born July 30	bap.
„ Sep.	25.	Sarah, d. of Richard Griffithes & Mary, born Sep. 11	bap.
„ Oct.	16.	Francis, s. of Francis Head & Abigail, born Oct. 9	bap.
„ Oct.	19.	Diana Reynolds, aged 68	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	Elizabeth Winnall, an infant	bur.
„ Dec.	25.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth, born Dec. 22	bap.
1797, Mar.	19.	John, s. of John Grovesnor & Anne, born Mar. 16	bap.
„ Sep.	3.	Eleanor, d. of William Winnal & Mary, born Aug. 28	bap.
„ Sep.	10.	Joseph, illegitimate s. of Susannah Angel, by Joseph Fletcher, born July 3 ...	bap.
„ Dec.	31.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Berry & Ann, born Dec. 16	bap.
1798, Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Painter & Phœbe, born Dec. 30, 1797	bap.
„ Feb.	1.	Ann Berry, aged 36, died (it is to be feared), of neglect, & was	bur.
„ Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wood & Margarett, born Feb. 6	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Butcher & Margarett, born Feb. 23	bap.
„ Mar.	25.	John, s. of Richard Turner & Elizabeth, born Mar. 15	bap.
„ July	8.	Elizabeth, d. of George Barker & Dorothea, born June 24	bap.
„ July	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Preece & Elizabeth, born July 7	bap.
„ July	26.	Samuel Berry, an infant	bur.
„ Aug.	12.	Thomas, s. of John Price & Jane, born Aug. 3	bap.
„ Aug.	19.	James, s. of Edward Humfries & Anne, born July 21	bap.

1798, Nov.	18.	Benjamin, s. of George Smith & Phœbe, born Oct. 28	bap.
1799, Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth, born Jan. 7	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	Anne Jordan (aged 47)	bur.
,, Mar.	31.	Amy, d. of Samuel Winwood & Elizabeth, born Feb. 27	bap.
,, May	26.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Fosbrooke & Anne, born May 22	bap.
,, June	30.	Emanuel, s. of George Mantle & Mary, born May 19	bap.
,, Aug.	11.	William, s. of George Kirkman & Mary, born Aug. 6	bap.
,, Aug.	19.	George Harris (aged 78)	bur.
,, Sep.	15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Painter & Phœbe, born Aug. 2	bap.
,, Sep.	29.	George, s. of Thomas Garbatt & Elizabeth, born July 7	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of George Thorney & Elizabeth, born Oct. 7	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Mary Winyard (aged 30)	bur.
,, Dec.	1.	Mary, d. of William Griffithes & Mary, born Nov. 29	bap.
,, Dec.	15.	William, s. of Lewis Jones & Rosanna, born May 26	bap.
,, Dec.	22.	Mary, d. of John Grovesnor & Anne, born Dec. 19	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Mary Grovesnor an infant	bur.
1800, Feb.	3.	William, s. of William Winnall & Mary, born Feb. 1	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	Elizabeth Rowley, aged 85	bur.
,, Mar.	9.	John, s. of Richard Dallow & Elizabeth, born Feb. 9	bap.
,, Apr.	20.	George, s. of Thomas Butcher & Margaret, born Ap. 20	bap.
,, Apr.	27.	Amy, d. of Wiliam Cowper & Anne, born April 11	bap.
,, Apr.	27.	William, s. of Francis Head & Abigail, born Ap. 23	bap.

1800,	Apr.	29.	George Johnston, of Biker, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne	bur.
„	May	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Barker & Mary, born May 24	bap.
„	May	25.	Francis, s. of Thomas Lancett & Phœbe, born May 17	bap.
„	June	3.	Francis Lancett, an infant	bur.
„	July	27.	Mary, d. of Richard Chidley & Sarah, born July 5	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Thomas Jones (parish Clerk)	bur.
„	Aug.	24.	Edward, s. of Edward Berry & Martha, born July 25	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	Anne, d. of Thomas Aston & Sarah, born Aug. 16	bap.
1801,	Feb.	1.	Lydia, d. of George Smith & Phœbe, born Jan. 4	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of George Barker & Dorothea, born Jan. 3	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Jane, d. of John Price & Jane, born Jan. 29	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Anne, d. of John Coxson & Mary, born Jan. 23	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	William, s. of Thomas Preese & Elizabeth, born Feb. 11	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Robert Shelton (aged 12), thrown down a coal-pit by the Engine, died & was ...	bur.
„	Apr.	12.	Maria, d. of John Grovesnor & Anne, born Ap. 6	bap.
„	May	17.	Anne, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth, born May 6	bap.
„	July	5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Winwood & Jane, born Feb. 1	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	Thomas Dovey	bur.
„	Sep.	13.	Richard, s. of John Hitchcock & Dorothea, born Sep. 11	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	John, s. of Lewis Jones & Rosanna, born Nov. 17	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	William, illegitimate s. of Hannah Rowley, by William Garbett, born Dec. 2 ...	bap.
„	Dec.	16	William Rowley (the above-named infant)	bur.

1801, Dec.	20.	Elizabeth Thorney (aged 34)	bur.
1802, Jan.	8.	Joseph Lewis (aged 34)	bur.
,, Jan.	8.	Jane, illegitimate d. of Margaret Green, born Dec. 4, 1801	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Anne, d. of William Griffiths & Mary, born Jan. 10	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	Samuel Reynolds (aged 70)	bur.
,, Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of William Badger & Sarah, born Feb. 4	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	John, s. of Richard Davis & Mary, born Jan. 29	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Joseph, s. of George Mantle & Mary, born Feb. 9	bap.
,, May	23.	Martha, d. of Thomas Butcher & Margaret, born May 22	bap.
,, June	6.	Martha, d. of Samuel Winwood & Elizabeth, b. Ap. 27	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Winwood & Jane, b. July 17	bap.
,, Aug.	29.	Martha, d. of Thomas Massey & Anne, b. Aug. 17	bap.
,, Aug.	29.	Benjamin, illegitimate s. of Mary Breakwell, b. Aug. 15	bap.
,, Sep.	12.	William, s. of James Lloyd & Jane, b. Aug. 1	bap.
,, Sep.	26.	Sarah, d. of Robert Shelton & Mary, b. Aug. 7	bap.
,, Dec.	9.	Mary Pountney (aged 63)	bur.
1803, Feb.	13.	Susanna, d. of Peter Detton & Mary, b. Jan. 27	bap.
,, Apr.	3.	Amy [" Sarah Anne " *erased*], d. of John Hitchcock & Dorothea, b. Mar. 25 ...	bap.
,, May	1.	Hannah, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12	bap.
,, May	29.	Edward, s. of Richard Dallow & Elizabeth	bap.
,, June	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas Garbett & Elizabeth, b. May 8	bap.
,, July	31.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Painter & Phœbe, b. July 12	bap.

1803, Aug.	21.	Richard, s. of Richard Chidley & Sarah, b. Nov. 15	bap.
„ Aug.	31.	William Davies (a poor man, aged 45), was found dead in the fields, &	bur.
„ Sep.	25.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Andrews & Elizabeth, b. Sep. 6	bap.
„ Dec.	4.	Mary Ann, d. of William Garbett & Hannah, b. Oct. 21	bap.
„ Dec.	31.	Mary, d. of William Cowper & Anne, b. Oct. 31	bap.
1804, Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of Edward Walker & Mary, b. Sep. 3, 1803	bap.
„ Feb.	16.	Thomas Bateman, an infant	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Thomas, s. of Francis Head & Abigail, b. Dec. 2, 1803	bap.
		John, s. of Lewis Jones & Rosanna, b. Nov. 17, 1801 [*since erased*].	
„ Apr.	8.	Thomas, s. of Lewis Jones & Rosanna, b. Mar. 5	bap.
„ Apr.	15.	Anne, d. of John Price & Jane, b. Ap. 6...	bap.
„ July	15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Davis & Mary, b. June 27	bap.
„ Aug.	26.	John, s. of Joseph Winwood & Jane, b. July 22	bap.
„ Oct.	25.	George Chidley, an infant	bur.
1805, Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barker & Esther, b. Oct. 31, 1804	bap.
„ Mar.	31.	William, s. of John Rowley & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1804	bap.
„ May	5.	John, s. of William Green & Anne, b. May 4	bap.
„ May	26.	William, s. of Thomas Painter & Phœbe, b. Ap. 8	bap.
„ May	26.	John, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth, b. May 7	bap.
„ June	2.	Martha, d. of George Thorney & Anne, b. Feb. 8	bap.
„ June	2.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Massey & Anne, b. Ap. 21	bap.

1805,	Aug.	4.	Jane, d. of Richard Dallow & Elizabeth, b. June 5	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth Davis (aged 29, fell into a coal-pit, was killed)	bur.
1806,	Feb.	16.	Isabella, d. of John Aston & Martha, b. Jan. 22	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Cicely, d. of John Hitchcock & Dorothea, b. Mar. 2	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	William, s. of John Rowley, an infant ...	bur.
„	Apr.	30.	Anna-Maria, d. of Benjamin Andrews & Elizabeth, privately	bap.
„	May	11.	Harriet, d. of Thomas Coles & Catherina, b. Ap. 22	bap.
„	May	18.	Mary, d. of James Asbury & Mary, b. May 12	bap.
„	June	8.	Margaret, d. of William Garbet & Hannah, b. May 11	bap.
„	June	22.	Sarah Lloyd, sp. (aged 23)	bur.
„	July	6.	Harriet Coles, an infant	bur.
„	July	13.	John Pemberton, s. of William Oliver & Martha, b. July 5	bap.
„	July	17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Bateman (aged 14), kill'd in a coal-pit	bur.
„	Aug.	3.	William, s. of Edward Walker & Mary, b. Aug. 1	bap.
„	Sep.	6.	Dorothy Low, sp. (aged 35)	bur.
„	Sep.	14.	Nelly, d. of William Griffiths & Mary, b. Sep. 11	bap.
			ROBT. EDWARDS, A.M., Cur. [*Signs to 1808*].	
„	Sep.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hancox & Mary, b. Aug. 19	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	John, s. of William Poles & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Joseph Rowley, a Collier (aged abt. 30), died from being bruised in an affray ...	bur.
„	Nov.	6.	Elizabeth, w. of William Poles (aged 24)	bur.
„	Dec.	16.	Elizabeth, an infant d. of Hannah Taylor	bur.
1807,	Jan.	2.	John, an infant s. of William Poles ...	bur.
„	Jan.	2.	Anne, an infant d. of Thomas Aston ...	bur.

1807,	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Jones & Rosanna, b. Dec. 26, 1806	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Samuel, s. of Edward Humphreyson & Rosanna, b. Jan, 12...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Mary, d. of William Green & Anne, b. 11, privately	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Richard Roberts & Mary, b. Feb. 15	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Emma, d. of Thomas Massey & Anne, b. Feb. 28	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Anne, d. of Cordelia Lane, illeg., of Stoddesdon p., b. Mar. 26	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Chaloner & Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1805, publicly	bap.
,,	Apr.	19.	John, s. of William Williams & Julia, b. Mar. 20	bap.
,,	June	28.	Mary, d. of George Thorney & Anne, born May 10	bap.
,,	June	28.	Richard Harrington, aged 13, killed in a coal-pit	bur.
,,	July	26.	Thomas, s. of Jonathan Hatherley & Phœbe, b. July 12	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Williams & Julia, b. July 4, 1796, admitted Aug. 16, 1807	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Edward, s. of William Williams & Julia, b. Sept. 25, 1800	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	James Jones (hurt in a coal-pit), aged 27	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Eliza, d. of John Allen Griffiths & Sarah, b. Sep. 16	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Albert, s. of John Norman, Officer of Excise, & Mary, b. Oct. 26	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Howard, aged 3	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Mary, d. of Thomas Aston & Anne, b. 14, privately	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	James, an infant s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Preese	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Richard Williams, a collier ,aged 26 ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Mary, an infant d. of James Asbury ...	bur.

1807,	Dec.	20.	Margaret, w. of William Preese, (Stoddesdon p.), aged 31	bur.
1808,	Jan.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lowe & Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1807	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Drusilla Bury, aged 18	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	Mary, infant d. of George Thorney ...	bur.
„	Feb.	14.	Felicia, d. of George Leadbetter & Jane, b. Feb. 11	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth Wood, wid., aged 84 ...	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Jane, d. of Jonathan Hatherley, aged 5...	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	James, s. of James Lloyd, aged 8 ...	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Mary, d. of James Asbury & Mary, b. Mar. 5	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Susanna, d. of Mary Davies, aged 2 ...	bur.
„	May	1.	John, s. of George Poyner & Martha, b. Ap. 27	bap.
„	May	17.	Rebecca Botfield, aged 51	bur.
„	May	22.	George, s. of Francis Head & Abigail, b. Mar. 21	bap.
„	May	31.	George Poyner, an infant	bur.
„	June	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Dallow & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15	bap.
„	June	5.	John, s. of John Rowley & Elizabeth, b. May 13	bap.
„	June	19.	Elizabeth, d. of James Arnold & Mary, b. May 17	bap.
„	July	24.	Mary, d. of George Wire & Elizabeth, b. at Wolverhampton, Nov. 20, 1805, & privately bap.; publicly	chr.
„	Aug.	21.	William, s. of William Green & Anne, b. Aug. 13	bap.
„	Sep.	25.	Martha, d. of George Rigby & Mary, b. Sep. 19	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Martha Painter, an infant	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	Elizabeth Turner, an infant	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Emma, d. of Richard Bate & Phillis, b. Nov. 15	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Abigail Garbett, an infant, died of the small-pox in the natural way, & was ...	bur.

THOS. M. LYSTER, Rector.

1809,	Jan.	15.	Ellen Bate, an infant, died of the small-pox in the natural way, & was ...	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth Atherley (aged four years) ...	bur.
„	Feb.	12.	Anne, d. of John Glover & Joyce, b., Feb. 3	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Mary, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Head, b. Feb. 11	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	Elizabeth Lowe, an infant	bur.
„	May	21.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Ball & Margaret, b. Mar. 17	bap.
„	June	23.	Ann Floyd	bur.
„	June	11.	William, s. of Thos. Shelton & Sarah ...	bap.
„	July	9.	Hugh, s. of Lewis Jones & Rosanna, b. June 19	bap.
„	July	16.	Thomas Painter (aged 36), died of a decline, & was	bur.
„	July	16.	Mary, d. of William Dawes & Mary, b. July 15	bap.
„	July	19.	Ann Colley, was killed by the beam of a pr. of scales (aged 13), & was ...	bur.
„	Aug.	13.	Abigall, d. of Thomas Davis & Sarah, b. Aug. 5	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Joseph Rolles (aged 14), was killed in a coal-pit, & was	bur.
„	Sep.	17.	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Atherley & Phœbe, b. Sep. 3	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	Mary, d. of Richd. Lowe & Mary, b. Aug. 21	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	James Asprey, or Asbury, fell from a stage in a coal-pit, was killed, &	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	Thomas, s. of Francis Lane & Hannah, b. Sep. 20	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Jane, d. of John Wallett & Esther, b. July 18	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Sarah, illegitimate d. of Sarah Vickars, by John Wallett, living in Highley, b. Nov. 13	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Anne, d. of Thomas Painter & Phœbe, b. Oct. 30	bap.

1809, Dec.	9.	Thomas, s. of George Poyner & Martha, b. Dec. 7	bap.
„ Dec.	17.	Elizabeth, illegitimate d. of Ann Hinsley, b. Dec. 5	bap.
„ Dec.	17.	Hannah Asprey, or Asbury, an infant ...	bur.
1810, Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of Francis Shelton & Susanna, born Dec. 15, 1809	bap.
„ Feb.	4.	John, s. of William Martin & Martha, b. Jan. 22	bap.
„ Feb.	28.	Joseph, s. of William Green & Ann, b. Jan. 7	bap.
„ Apr.	20.	Amy Wire (aged 4 years), was burnt to death	bur.
„ May	6.	Elizabeth Garbett (aged —)	bur.
„ May	27.	Alice, d. of George Rigby & Mary, b. May 17	bap.
„ Apr.	25.	William, s. of John Aston & Martha ...	bap.
„ June	10.	William, s. of William Garbatt & Hannah	bap.
„ June	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Botfield & Sarah...	bap.
„ June	10.	Robert, s. of Robert Lyddle & Mary ...	bap.
„ June	24.	Mary Wall	bur.
„ July	13.	Ann, d. of Richard Dallow & Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Aug.	2.	Mary Pope	bur.
„ Aug.	13.	John Lowe	bur.
„ Aug.	22.	Jonathan Adderley	bur.
„ Sep.	30.	John, s. of John Shelton & Mary, b. June 6	bap.
„ Nov.	28.	Robert, s. of Thomas Shelton & Sarah, b. Nov. 21	bap.
„ Dec.	16.	Anna Maria Andrews (a child) ...	bur.
„ Dec.	28.	Mary Ann, illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Lane	bap.
1811, Jan.	13.	Thomas, s. of John Glover & Joyce, b. Dec. 21, 1810	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	Mary Anne, d. of Edward Lawley & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	Susanna, d. of George Thorney & Anne, b. Dec. 6, 1810	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	John, s. of James Arnold & Mary, b. Jan. 23	bap.

1811, Feb.	19.	John, s. of Thom s Frost & Sarah, b. Feb. 16	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Sarah Dainty (aged 22)	bur.
„ Apr.	18.	Susanna Colley (aged five years) ...	bur.
„ May	9.	Thomas Shelton, an infant	bur.
„ May	12.	Ann Dallow, an infant	bur.
„ May	15.	John Pritchard (aged five)	bur.
„ May	19.	Mary, d. of William Dutton & Mary, b. May 1	bap.
„ May	23.	Maria Bate (an infant)	bur.
„ June	1.	William Lawley (aged three years), was drowned, &	bur.
„ June	2.	Richard, s. of Edward Williams & Mary, b. Ap. 8	bap.
„ June	27.	Elizabeth Powel (an infant)	bur.
„ June	23.	Anne, d. of Arthur Williams & Elizabeth, b. Sep. 14, 1810	bap.
„ June	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Powell & Mary, b. June 7	bap.
„ June	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Prince & Mary, b. June 14	bap.
„ July	6.	Elizabeth Prince (the above-named infant)	bur.
„ July	20.	Anne Mansell	bur.
„ July	21.	Dorothy Fosbrooke (aged 30)	bur.
„ July	26.	Mary Price (aged 16)	bur.
„ Sep.	8.	Mary Griffiths (aged 11)	bur.
„ Sep.	8.	Henry, s. of William & Ann Green, b. Aug. 29	bap.
„ Sep.	15.	Nelly Griffiths (aged 5)	bur.
„ Nov.	27.	Mary Lucas (aged 28)	bur.
„ Dec.	1.	Edward, illegitimate s. of Hannah Bourton, by George Wood, born Nov. 11 ...	bap.
1812, Jan.	5.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Lawley & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4	bap.
„ Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hancox & Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1811	bap.
„ Jan.	12.	William, s. of Benjamin Winwood & Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1811	bap.
„ Mar.	2.	Robert Steward (aged 53)	bur.

1812,	Mar.	15.	Edmund, s. of John Rowley & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	Anne, d. of John Middleton & Susanna, b. Mar. 9	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	Mary Detton (aged 26)	bur.
„	May	3.	Samuel, s. of Lewis Jones & Rosanna, b. Apl. 11	bap.
„	May	9.	Elizabeth Bateman (aged 16), died of a Decline, & was	bur.
„	May	17.	William, s. of William Martin & Martha, b. Feb. 28	bap.
„	May	28.	Jane Price (aged 37)	bur.
„	May	31.	John, s. of Edward Brasier & Elizabeth, b. May 14	bap.
„	June	19.	Robert, s. of Richard Dallow & Elizabeth, b. June 17	bap.
„	June	21.	William, s. of Francis Lane & Hannah, b. May 30	bap.
„	June	21.	Harriet, d. of John Sherridan [Charding *erased*], & Anne, b. May 26 ...	bap.
„	July	5.	Johanna, d. of James Vickars & Susanna, b. &	bap.
„	July	8.	Johanna Vickars (an infant)	bur.
„	July	24.	Jane Detton (aged 17)	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	Anne, d. of Edward Walker & Mary, b. Sep. 15	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Edward, s. of Francis [Thomas *erased*] Shelton & Susanna, b. Mar. 31 ...	bap.

THOS. M. LYSTER, Rector.

[*The following entries are made on the back cover of the Register*].

Feb.	21.	Rich'd Hamond, aged 80, Afft. eod. die ...	bur.
Aug.	22.	Sarah, d. of Young Kircum & Sarah, privately	bap.
Aug.	26.	Samuel & Peter, sons of Mary & John Butler	bap.

2 in the Morning.

Nov.	12.	Elizth. Reynolds, afft. die sequent., 49 ...	bur.
Dec.	1.	Martha Jones, infant, Afft. die proxim. ...	bur.
Dec.	26.	Tho., s. of Jac. & Margry Smith, privately had surities, Dec. 13.	bap.
Mar.	15.	Tho., s of Tho. & Jane Scottuck ...	bap
Mar.	15.	Hannah, d. of Geo. & Eliz. Vaugh'n ...	bap.
Jan.	7.	R'd Low, aff. die sequent.	bur.
Jan.	27.	Tho., s. of Geo. & Mary Stewd. ...	bap.
Apr.	25.	Ber., s. of Wm. & Susannah Perry ... bur. 27, Afft.	bap
Sep.	29.	Rd., s. of John & Mary Butler, Aff. ...	bur.
Aug.	26.	Sam. & Peter, sons of Abm., bap. [*erased*].	

MARRIAGES.

[*The following marriages are entered at the end of the Register*].

[*The parties are of Billingsley unless otherwise stated*].

1761, Sep.	23.	Thomas Bemman, p. Eldersfield, co. Worcester, & Elizabeth Evans, *lic.*, by JOHN PURCELL, Curate. [*Signs to 1812, as "Curate" to 1786 only*].
„ Oct.	19.	Thomas Massey & Jone Lane.
1762, June	9.	John Brees & Mary Voughan, *lic.*
„ July	5.	John Butler & Eliz. Andrews, p. Stotesdon, *lic.* By JOHN BELL, Vicar of Stotesdon.
1763, Jan.	4.	George Onslow & Sarah Voughan.
„ May	23.	William Kidson, of Loughton, p. Chetton, & Mary Fosbrook, *lic.*
„ Sep.	20.	William Low [*signs* Lowe], & Mary Powel.
1764, Nov.	13.	Thos. Dallow & Mary Davis, p. Stottesdon, *lic.*
1767, Aug.	3.	Joseph Watmore, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Sarah Fostbrook, *lic.*
1770, June	4.	John Brown, p. Chelmarsh, blacksmith, & Mary Steward, sp., *lic.*
„ Oct.	15.	Thomas Semore [*signs* Semur], & Margaret Harley.

1772, June 11. John Basset & Ann Barker.
1773, Nov. 8. Mathew Benbow & Shusanna Perrey, wid., *lic.*
1774, Oct. 17. Thomas Horton [*signs* Orton], & Hannah Stewart, *lic.*
1776, Sep. 2. Thomas Pouney, p. Higley, & Elizabeth Fostbrook.
1778, Feb. 23. Samuel Broom, sogerner in this p., & Eleanor Fosbrook.
„ June 18. Richard Rowley, p. Midleton Scrivens, & Diana Fostbrook.
1779, Apr. 26. Edward Fostbrook, p. Aston Bottrel, & Ann Rowley.
„ May 31. William Wyer & Eleanor Overfield, p. St. Mary Magdalens in Bridgnorth.
1780, Jan. 31. John Longmore & Mary Glasebrook.
„ Aug. 2. Henry Detton & Sarah Richards, *lic.*
„ Oct. 30. Allen Rowley & Mary Fostbrook, p. Sidbury.
1781, May 9. Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Lucas.
1782, Sep. 20. Andrew Fosbrook & Ann Wood, *lic.*
„ Oct. 19. John Powney, p. Stotesdon, & Mary Barker, *lic.*
1783, Apr. 28. Robert Steward & Martha Harris [*signs* Harrise].
1784, June 17. William Winnall & Mary Reynolds, *lic.*
1786, May 7. John Wheeler, p. Stotesdon, & Sarah Guest.
„ May 21. Francis Head & Abigail Jones.
1787, Dec. 10. George Barker, b., & Dorothy Harris, sp., *lic.*
1789, Oct. 16. Thomas Norgrove & Elizabeth Beddas.
Duty paid for this in 1789.
1790, Nov. 10. Thomas Berry & Ann Jones.
1792, Dec. 3. Thomas Preese & Elizabeth Low.
1793, Apr. 30. Edward Botfield, b., & Sarah Cox., sp., by J. Purcell, Minister.
1794, Oct. 5. John Jones & Elizabeth Charles.
1795, May 21. Benjamin Brown & Elizabeth Dutton, by J. Purcell, Rectot of Sidbury.
1796, Mar. 13. Richard Page, b., & Mary Edwards, sp.
Thos. M. Lyster, Rector. [*Signs to 1811*].
„ July 12. John Cargill, b., & Sarah Brough sp., *lic.*
„ Aug. 3. Moses Lloyd, b., & Ann Trumper, sp.
1797, May 16. Richard Turner, b., & Elizabeth Brees, sp.
1798, May 28. Benjamin Butcher, widr., & Betty Mantle, sp.

1799, May	26.	Joseph Slack, b., & Isabella Wilson, sp., *lic.*
1800, July	23.	John Elcock, p. Chelmarsh, b., & Elizabeth Trumper, sp., *lic.*
1803, Apr.	28.	William Green & Ann Barker, *lic.*
„ Dec.	21.	William Wilks Yeates, p. Wombowrn & Hannah Thomas, p. Billingsley.
1804, Jan.	27.	John Williams & Mary Breckwell.
„ May	31.	Thomas Penney & Hanah Charles.
„ Aug.	20.	John Rowley & Elizabeth Yeates.
1805, Aug.	31.	William Floyd, p. Duke's Hill, & Anne Pugh.
1806, June	9.	William Breckwell & Hannah Goodman. By ROBT. EDWARDS, M.A., Cur. [*Signs to 1808*].
„ Sep.	8.	William Poles & Elizabeth Detton.
„ Nov.	17.	Richard Roberts & Mary Betteney
1807, July	6.	George Poyner & Martha Bennet.
„ Apr.	30.	Mr. George Rigby, p. Stotesdon, & Miss Mary Steward, *lic.*
1809, Jan.	5.	Thomas Botfield & Sarah Davies.
„ Feb.	27.	William Dawes & Mary Barratt.
„ Mar.	13.	John Shelton & Mary Smith.
„ Mar.	13.	Thomas Shelton & Sarah Andrews.
„ May	15.	William Martin & Martha Clinton.
„ June	26.	Francis Shelton & Susanna Garbet.
„ Oct.	2.	James Vickers & Susanna Howls.
„ Dec.	25.	Robert Liddell & Mary Davies.
1810, Jan.	15.	James Dainty & Sarah Garbet.
„ Mar.	26.	William Barrington & Ruth Clarke.
„ Apr.	30.	Joshua Butcher & Jane Nash.
„ July	8.	Arthur Williams & Elizabeth Harris.
1811, Feb.	8.	William Detton, b., & Mary Astbury, wid., *lic.*
„ Feb.	18.	John Powell, b., & Mary Turner, sp.
„ Apr.	15.	Joseph Tomkis, b., & Cordelia Lane, sp.
„ June	9.	John Middleton, b., & Susanna Meredith, sp.
„ Dec.	16.	John Davis, widr., & Sarah Maund, sp.
1812, June	29.	William Howels & Mary Pritchard.

BILLINGSLEY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Arley, Upper, 19.
Astley (Assley), 21, 26.
Aston Botterell (Botrell), 31, 50.
Aula Bill., 7*, 8 (? Hall of Billingsley, *which see*).

Bicker, 39.
Billingsley, iii*, iv*, 1*, 4, 5*, 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 22*, 23, 26, 27*, 29, 31, 32, 36, 51.
Binde (Bine), the, 13, 14, 25.
Boningale (Boningall), 8.
Bridgnorth, iii, 6, 19.
Bridgnorth, St. Mary Magdalene, 32, 50.
Broseley, 10.

Cambridge, St. John's Coll., iv.
Castle Holgate, iii.
Chelmarsh, 10, 16, 19, 21, 25, 29, 49, 51.
Chetton, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 49.
Cleobury Mortimer (Clibury Mortimor, Cleobury Mortymar), 1, 11, 29, 49.
Condover, 5.

Deuxhill (Deuxill, Duke's Hill), 1, 51.
Ditton Priors, 11.

Eldersfield, 28, 49.
Elmley (Emeley) Castle, 5.
England, iii, 36.

Greene, the, 8.

Hall (Haul), the, 9, 17.
Hendon, Brent Street, 22.
Hereford, iii, 10*, 25.
High Ercall (Erchal), 5.
Highley (Higley), 9, 16*, 25, 31, 45, 50.
Holgate, iii.
Hook (Hooke), the, 11, 15, 17.
Hope Bagot, iv.
Hopton in the Hole, 29, 30.
Hughley (Huley), 6.

Kidderminster (Kederminster, Kiddermuster), 2, 16.
Kinlet (Kinlett, Kindlet, Kindlett), 6, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17*, 21, 26.
Kinnerley, 26.

Lea, the, iv.
Llandevailog, iv.
Loughton, 28, 49.
Lower Haule, Billingsley, 11, 15.
Ludlow, iii, 12.

Marlborough (Malborrough), 4.
Middlesex, 22.
Middleton Scriven (Midleton Scrivens), 31, 50.
Morville, iii*.

Neen Savage, 26.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 39.
Norton Bank (Banck), 15.

Oldbury, iv.
Oswestry (Oswestree), 5.
Oxford, iv*; Jesus Coll., iv; Magd. Hall, iv; Wadham Coll., iv*.

Quatford, 23, 25, 32.

Salop, 26, 27.
Salop, Abbot and Convent, iv.
Seez, iii*.
Shrewsbury Abbey, iii*.
Shrewsbury, St. Julian, 26.
Sidbury (Sudbury), iii, iv*, 5, 6*, 9, 12, 24*, 25, 29, 32, 50*.
Southall farme, 14.
Southall bank, 25.
Stafford, 27.
Stottesdon (Stotesdon, Stoddesdon), iii, 5, 9, 10*, 13, 16*, 17, 22, 24*, 26, 27, 28, 31*, 32*, 43, 44, 49*, 50*, 51.

Tasley (Taseley), 12.
Trysull (Trysal), 27.

Upper Arley (Uper Arley), 19.

Welshpool (Wealch Poole), 5.
Wolverhampton, 44.
Wombourne (Wombourn), 51.
Wood, the, 14.
Worcester, 6, 28, 49.
Worfield, 16.
Writtenhall (Ribbenhall), 22.

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities—(i) *Surnames omitted*: Edwd. . . ., 1; E. . . ., of Sidbury, 12; Jn. . . ., 1; J. . . ., of Billingsley, 12; Susanna . . ., 24; Thos. . . ., 8; Sam, Peter, Abm. . . ., 49. (ii) *Christian Names omitted*: . . . Brodfield, 30; . . . Dallowe, 11; . . . Holloway, 21; . . . Jenkin, 18; . . . Rea, *alias* Cuttis, 14.]

Adams, Ann, 25; Edw., 21, 23, 24; Hester, 24*; Jn., 23; My., 21, 24*; Rich., 24; Rob., 23, 24*, 25, 26*; Sar., 24*, 25*, 26; Thos., 24.
Andrews, Anna-Maria, 42, 46; Ben., 41, 42; Eliz., 28, 41, 42, 49; My., 41; Sar., 51; Uriah, 26.
Angel, Anne, 35; Jn., 8; Jos., 37; My., 5; Sar., 5, 8; Steph., 35; Sus., 35*, 37; Thos., 5*, 8.
Arnold, Eliz., 44; Jas., 44, 46; Jn., 46; My., 44, 46.
Asbury (Asprey, Astbury), Han., 46; Jas., 42, 43, 44, 45; My., 42*, 43, 44*, 51.
Aston, Anne, 39, 42, 43; Isabella, 42; Jn., 42, 46; Martha, 42, 46; My., 43; Sar., 39; Thos., 39, 42, 43; Wm., 46.
Atherley, *see* Hatherley.

Badger, Sar., 40; Thos., 40; Wm., 40.
Bagley, Ann, 21; Eliz., 20; Joyce, 20; My., 21; Wm., 20, 21.
Bakester, Kath., 10.
Baldwin, Ann, 26; Sar., 26.
Ball, Ben., 45; Marg., 45; Thos., 45.
Barker, Ann, 31, 50, 51; Dorothea, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39; Edw., 34; Eliz., 29*, 37, 39; Esth., 41; Geo., 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 50; Humph., 15; Jane, 29*, 30; Jn., 4*, 35; Jos., 30, 39; My., 30*, 31*, 32, 39*, 50; Rachel, 4*, 5; Sar., 29; Sus., 31*; Thos., 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 41*; Wm., 4*, 12, 29, 36.
Barnard, Lord, iii, iv.
Barnet, My., 30*; Thos., 30.
Barratt, My., 51.
Barret, Dan., 16.
Barrington, Wm., 51.
Basset, Ann, 30; Jn., 30, 50; Wm., 30.
Bate, Ellen, 45; Emma, 44; Maria, 47; Phillis, 44; Rich., 44.
Bateman (Batman), Abigail, 18*, 20; Anne, 6, 12*; Eliz., 48; Farman, 4; Joan, 4; Kath., 5; Marg., 4*, 5, 6*, 17, 20; Rich., 4, 18, 19; Sam., 42*; Thos., 41; Wm., 4*, 5, 6*, 15.
Baynom, Thos., 6.
Beamon (Bemman), Ann, 21; Jas., 21; Thos., 21, 28, 49.
Beddoes, Eliz., 50.
Bell, Jn., 49.
Bembow (Benbow), Matt., 30, 50.
Bennet (Benet, Bennit, Bennett), Amy, 20*; Ann, 20, 21; Bridget, 6; Eliz., 25, 26, 27*; Geo., 21, 25; Jn., 20*, 21*, 27, 28; Martha, 51; Rich., 20*, Thos., 22.
Berry, Anne, 35, 36, 37*; Edw., 35, 36, 39*; Eliz., 35; Jn., 35; Martha, 35, 36, 39; Sam., 37; Thos., 35, 36, 37, 50; Wm., 36.
Betteney, My., 51.
Beynon, Elinor, 3; Eliz., 6; Fras., 3; Martha, 3.
Beysin Family, iii*.
Bishop, Jane, 21, 22; Jn., 21, 22.
Bolt, Marg., 16.
Botfield, Edw., 50; Reb., 44; Sar., 46; Thos., 46*, 51.
Bourton, Edw., 47; Han., 47.
Bowdens, Jn., 37; My., 37; Martha, 37.
Bradely (Bradley), Jane, 3; Thos., 25.
Brasier, Edw., 48; Eliz., 48; Jn., 48.

Breakwel, Ben., 40; My., 40.
Breckwell, My., 51; Wm., 51.
Brees (Bres, Breese), Edw., 28; Eliz., 31, 50; Geo., 29; Jn., 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 49; My., 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32; Rich., 32; Sam., 29; Thos., 31*; Wm., 30, 31.
Brinly, Rich., 3.
Broom, Elean., 31, 32*; Jn., 31; Sam., 31, 32*, 50; Tim., 32.
Browne (Brown), Ben., 35, 50; Cornelius, 36; Jn., 29, 36, 49; My., 36; Marg., 1; Rich., 35; Sar., 35; Thos., 1, 15, 32, 50.
Broadfield (Brodfield), Ann, 26; Edw., 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*; Eliz., 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 31; Han., 26*; Jn., 6, 28; My., 26; Sam., 28; Thos., 27; Widow, 30; Wm., 29, 31.
Brough, Sar., 50.
Burrows, Sam., iv.
Bury, Drusilla, 44.
Butcher, Ben., 50; Eliz., 17; Geo., 17, 23, 24, 38; Han., 37; Jane, 23; Joshua, 51; Marg., 37, 38, 40; Martha, 40; My., 20; Thos., 12*, 13, 14*, 37, 38, 40.
Butler, Anne, 16; Eliz., 15, 32; Jas., 24; Jn., 13, 14*, 15*, 16, 17*, 18*, 23*, 24*, 25, 28*, 32, 33, 48, 49*; Marg., 15; Martha, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 18*; My., 14, 23*, 24*, 28, 48, 49; Peter, 30, 48; Rich., 23*, 24, 49; Sam., 48; Sus., 13; Wm., 14.

Cadwallader, Wm., 9.
Cane, Ann, 26; Marg., 26, 27.
Cargill, Jn., 50.
Carter, Abigail, 33.
Carter, Massy *alias*, Marg., 26.
Castello, Herbert de, iii.
Caysall, My., 26.
Chaloner, My., 43; Thos., 43*.
Charding, Jn., 48.
Charles, Eliz., 50; Han., 51.
Charles II, 5.
Chidley, Geo., 41; My., 39; Rich., 36, 39, 41*; Sar., 36, 39, 41; Thos., 36.
Child (Childe, Childes), Abigail, 11; Chas., 9; Elean., 23, 24; Eliz., 12; Jane, 14; Jn., 11, 16; Marg., 8*, 9*, 11, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 21; My., 11, 13, 21, 22, 24; Rich., 8*, 9*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 19; Sar., 21; Thos., 14, 21*, 22*; Tim., 8, 16, 21, 23*, 24*; Wm. 8*.
Clarke, Ruth, 51.
Cleton, Eliz., 21; Jane, 21; Jn., 21.
Cleveland, Dukes of, iv.
Clinton, Edw., 32*, 34; Eliz., 32*, 33; Han., 33; Martha, 33, 51; My., 32*; Sar., 33, 34; Thos., 33, 34.
Clopton Family, iii.
Cock, Jane, 32; Jn., 31.
Colebatch (Colebach, Coltbach), Ann, 27; Han., 23; Matt., 26* Thos., 27, 34; Walt., 26.
Coles, Cath., 42; Harriet, 42*; Thos., 42.
Colley, Ann, 45; Sus., 47.
Cope, Cornelius, 11*; Edw., 11; Judith, 11*.
Cowper, Amy, 38; Anne, 38, 41; My., 41; Wm., 38, 41.
Cox, Rebeka, 20; Sar., 20.
Coxson, Anne, 39; Jn., 39; My., 39.
Craftes, My., 1.
Creswell, Rd., iv.
Crow, Geo., 26.
Cuerton, Esther, 9; Minerva, 9; Thos., 9.
Cutt (Cuttis), Rea *alias*, Esth., 9; Marg., 9, 17; Wm., 9, 17; —, 14.

Dainty, Jas., 51; Sar., 47.
Dallow (Dallowe), Family, iii; Anne, 2, 7, 14, 28, 46, 47; Edw., 12, 18, 40; Eliz., 3, 10, 14, 30, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48; Esth., 6, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 12, 15; Fras., 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 36; Fras. Corfield, 29; Geo., 3, 13, 14, 15, 17; Han., 23, 24, 25*, 29; Humph., 2*, 3*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14*, 15, 17*, 19, 23*, 24*, 25*; Jas., 28*; Jane, 13, 19, 31, 42; Joane, 2*, 3*, 9, 13*, 14*, 17; Jn., 8, 9, 13, 14, 19, 24, 25, 28, 38; Kath., 9, 10, 25; Marg., 6*, 7, 9, 10; My., 6, 18, 20, 28*, 29*; Rich., 2, 7, 15, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48; Robt., 31, 48; Sar., 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*; Thos., 2, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 18, 25*, 28* 29*, 44 49; Wm., 30.
Dalton, Wm., iv, 23.
Darrall, Alice, 10; Chris., 11, 16; Han., 10, 11; Jn., iv, 9*, 10*, 11, 15*, 16*, 18, 19; Marg., 15*, 16.
David, Wm., iv.

Davis (Davies), Abig., 45; Eliz., 42; Fras., 21; Hy., 19; Jn., 19, 40, 51; Martha, 27; My., 18, 19*, 20*, 27*, 40, 41, 44, 49; Rich., 40, 41; Sar., 45, 51; Sus., 44; Thos., 18*, 19*, 20*, 27*, 41, 45; Wm., 18*, 19, 41.
Dawes, My., 45*; Wm., 45, 51.
Detton, Ann, 33, 35; Edw., 35; Eliz., 18, 21, 51; Geo., 18*, 21*, 24, 30, 34; Hy., 32*, 33*, 35, 36, 50; Jas., 21, 36*; Jane, 21, 36, 48; Jn., 24; My., 21, 24, 31, 32, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 40, 48; Peter, 32, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 40; Sar., 32, 33*, 35; Sus., 35, 40; Thos., 31, 32, 33; Wm., 32, 51. *See also* Dutton.
Dewce (Duce), Ann, 12, 18; Jane, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 23; Jn., 15; Joyce, 14; My., 14; Rich., 12, 13*, 14*, 15.
Didlick (Didlicke, Dudlicke, Dudlick), Anne, 2, 3; Doro., 2*; Eliz., 1, 2*, 8; Fras., 1*, 8; Marg., 1; My., 1; Matt., 3; Thos., 1*, 2*, 3.
Dovey, Thos., 39.
Dutton, Edw., 33; Eliz., 50; Hy., 33; My., 47; Sar., 33; Wm., 47.

Eaton, Rich., iv, 7*, 8*.
Edwards, My., 50; Rob., iv, 42, 51; Thos., iv, 27.
Elcock, Jn., 51.
Evans, Ben., 8, 9*; Eliz., 9, 28, 49; Geo., 28; Gerrard, 6; Job, 33; Jn., 6; Marg., 6, 9, 33; My., 9; Meredith, 19; Norgrove, 33; Sar., 8*, 9*, 28.
Everill, Jn., 14.

Farmer, Jn., 4.
Fevrall, Jn., iv.
Fletcher, Anne, 34, 35; Ben., 34; Jos., 34, 35, 37; Rich., 18, 19, 20*; Sar., 35; Rev. W. G. D., iv*.
Floyd, Ann, 45; Fras., 18*; My., 18*; Wm., 51.
Fosbrook (Fosbrooke, Forsbrooke), Ffosbrook, Fostbrook), And., 26, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 38, 50; Anne, 25, 30, 33*, 34, 35, 36, 38; Diana, 26, 31, 50; Doro., 33, 47; Edw., 25*, 31, 50; Elean., 26, 30, 31, 50; Eliz., 21, 23*, 27, 31*, 33, 50; Hy., 19*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 30, 32, 35; Jn., 30; Joyce, 24; Marg., 30; My., 23* 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 32, 34, 36, 49, 50; Rich., 30, 33; Sar., 24, 29, 34, 49; Thos., 23, 31, 38.
Francis, Ann, 19; Diana 21, 27; Elianor, 20; Jas., 20; Joyce, 19*, 20, 21, 27; My., 23; Rich., 19*, 20, 21, 23*, 25, 27, 28; Sar., 19.
Freeman, Rich., 2.
Frost, Jn., 47; Sar., 47; Thos., 47.

Gamon (Gammon, Gaman), Alice, 2*, 3*, 8*, 9; Ann, 3, 8*, 13; Edw., 2, 3, 11; Elin., 4; Eliz., 2, 6, 8, 18; Jane, 2; Jn., 1, 2*, 3*, 4, 7, 8*, 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 15; Marg., 3; Rachel, 11*, 12, 13, 16.
Garbatt (Garbett, Garbet), Abig., 44; Eliz., 38, 40, 46; Geo., 38; Han., 41, 42, 46; Marg., 42; My. Ann, 41; Rich., 40; Sar., 51; Sus., 51; Thos., 38, 40; Wm., 39, 41, 42, 46*.
Gardner, Cicily, 6.
Geist, Marg., 2.
Germon, Griff., 10.
Glasebrook, My., 32, 50.
Glover, Anne, 45; Jn., 45, 46; Joyce, 45, 46; Thos., 46.
Goff, Rich., 20; Rog., 20; Sar., 20.
Goodman, Han., 51.
Gouldney, Edw., iv, 7*.
Green, Anne, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47; Eliz., 21; Hy., 47; Jane, 40; Jn., 41; Jos., 46; Marg., 40; My., 43; Rebecca, 2; Wm., 41, 43, 44*, 46, 47, 51.
Griffin, Thos., 26.
Griffithes (Griffiths), Anne, 40; Bernard, 36; Eliza, 43; Jn. Allen, 43; My., 37, 38*, 40, 42, 47; Nelly, 42, 47; Rich., 37; Sar., 37, 43; Wm., 38, 40, 42.
Grindell, Esth., 3*; Rich., 3.
Grove, Eliz., 8; Rich., 6.
Grovesnor, Anne, 37, 38, 39; Jn., 37, 38, 39; My., 38*; Maria, 39.
Guest, Sar., 50.

Hall, Eliz., 20*, 21, 30; Geo., 20; Jn., 20, 21.
Hammonds, Jn., 21.
Hamond, Rich., 48.
Hancock, Fras., 7.

Hancox, Eliz., 42; My., 42, 47; Thos., 42, 47*.
Hanmore, Alice, 16; Eliz., 12; Jn., 16; Sar., 12; Wm., 16.
Harswell, Family, iii.
Harley, Family, iii; Marg., 30, 49; Rich., 25, 29.
Harper, Fras., 19; Marg., 21.
Harrington, Rich., 43.
Harris (Harrise), Anne, 18, 19*, 35*; Doro., 33, 50; Eliz., 51; Geo., 36, 38; Jane, 19; Jn., 13, 33, 35; Jos., 33; Marg., 33; Martha, 33, 50; My., 36; Sar., 35; Thos., 18*, 19*, 20; Wm., 19.
Hassall, Jn., iv, 19, 22.
Hatherley (Atherley, Adderley), Eliz., 45; Jane, 44; Jn., 43, 44, 45*, 46; Phœbe, 43, 45; Thos., 43.
Hawkes, Thos., 23.
Hayes, Rich., 7.
Hayward, Rich., 2.
Head, Abig., 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 44; Ben., 33; Eliz., 33, 45; Fras., 33, 34, 35, 37*, 38, 41, 44, 50; Geo., 44; Jane, 35; Jn., 34; My., 33, 45; Thos., 6, 41; Wm., 38.
Hereford, Bishop of, iii, iv, 10; (Herbert), 10.
Higgs, Marg., 18.
Hill, Marg., 15; Thos., 2.
Hinsley, Ann, 46; Eliz., 46.
Hitchcock, Amy, 40; Cicely, 42; Doro., 39, 40, 42; Jn., 39, 40, 42; Rich., 39; Sarah Ann, 40.
Hodgekins, Jn., 2*; Joyce, 2.
Holland, Anne, 1; Humfrey, 1; My., 23.
Holley, Geo., 18.
Holloway, —, 22.
Horton (Orton), Sir Geo., iv; Han., 32; Thos., 31, 32, 50; T. R., iv.
Hotchkis (Hotchkiss, Hoskes, Hoskeys), Family, iii; Arth., 4; Elinor, 6; Edw., 4, 23; Eliz., 4*, 12; Jn., 4*, 6*; Rich., 4, 6.
Howard, Jane, 43; Jn., 43.
Howels, Wm., 51.
Howls, Sus., 51.
Hubbald (Hubbal), Joyce, 2; Wm., 3.
Hughes, Sar., 9.
Humphreys (Humphreye, Humfries, Humphryes, Humphries, Humphris, Humphreyes), Anne, 4, 5*, 6*, 7, 8*, 13, 16, 37; Diana, 15; Edw., 7, 37; Elinor, 5; Eliz., 4; Jas., 37; Jane, 6, 17; Joyce, 13*, 14*, 15*; My., 5*; Rich., 6, 13*, 14*, 15*, 17; Sol., 4, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 16*; Steph., 35.
Humphreyson, Edw., 43; Rosanna, 43; Sam., 43.
Hyde (Hide), Anne, 2; Ralph, iv, 2*, 3; Thos., iv, 2.
H., W., 33.

Ible, Anne, 7.
Ingley, Ann, 32; Eliz., 32.

Jacob, Chris., 15; Eliz., 14*, 15*, 16, 17, 18; Han., 16; Jane, 18; My., 15; Wm., 14*, 15*, 16, 17* 18*.
Janes, Jn., iv.
Jefferies (Jefferis), Ann, 19; Marg., 13; My., 13, 18*; Wm., 19.
Jenkin (Jenkins), Esth., 17; Fras., 17*, 18*; Marg., 17, 19, 25; —, 18.
Jones, Abigal, 29*, 30, 31, 50; Arn, 29, 39, 50; Chas., 16; Eliz., 21, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43; Han., 40; Hugh, 45; Isabella, 35; Jas., 43; Jn., 30, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 41*, 50; Lewis, 38, 39, 41*, 43, 45, 48; Marg., 24; Martha, 49; My., 33, 37; Rosanna, 38, 39, 41*, 43, 45, 48; Sam., 48; Sar., 33, 38; Thos., 29*, 30, 31*, 36, 39, 41; Wm., 38; Wm. Lewis, iv.
Jordan, Anne, 38.
Junes, My., 22; Sar., 22.

Keysall, Eliz., 15; Geo., 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18; Han., 17; Jane, 16; Marg., 16; My., 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*; Sar., 17; Thos., 18.
Kidson, Wm., 28, 29.
Kircombe (Kirkham), Sam., 27; Sar., 48*; Thos., 24; Young, 48.
Kirkman, Geo., 38; My., 38; Wm., 38.

Lancett, Fras., 39*; Phœbe, 39; Thos., 39.
Lane, Anne, 43; Cordelia, 43, 51; Eliz., 46; Fras., 45, 48; Han., 17*, 45, 48; Jane, 17*; Jone, 28, 49; Mary Ann, 46; Thos., 17*, 45; Wm., 48.

Lawley, Ben., 47; Edw., 46; Eliz., 1, 46, 47; Mary Anne, 46; Thos., 47; Wm., 47.
Leadbetter, Felicia, 44; Geo., 44; Jane, 44.
Lee, Justice, 5; My., 19.
Lem, Geo., 7.
Lewis, Fras., 17*; Jn., iv, 26*; Jos., 40; My., 26; Thos., 15.
Lloyd, Jas., 40, 44*; Jane, 40; Moses, 50; Sar., 42; Wm., 40.
Longmore, Jn., 32*, 50; My., 32.
Lowe (Low), Doro., 30, 42; Edw., 28; Eliz., 27*, 44, 45, 50; Jn., 25, 46; My., 25, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31, 34, 44, 45*; Rich., 24*, 25*, 29, 35, 44, 45, 49; Ruth, 27; Sam., 30; Sar., 24, 25*; Thos., 29, 31; Wm., 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31, 49.
Lucas, Eliz., 32, 50; My., 47.
Lyddle (Liddell), My., 46; Rob., 46*, 51.
Lyster, Thos. Moses, iv, 22*, 34, 44, 48, 50.

Maddocks, My., 26.
Malpas (Malpass, Malpasse), Anne, 11*; Kath., 11*, 12; Wm., 11*, 12, 21.
Mansell, Anne, 47.
Mantle, Betty, 50; Emanuel, 38; Geo., 38, 40; Jos., 40; My., 38, 40.
Martin, Jn., 46; Martha, 46, 48; Wm., 46, 48*, 51.
Martyn, Wm., iv, 4.
Mason, Doro., 9.
Massey, Abigail, 23; Ann, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15, 20*, 23, 40, 41, 43; Eliz., 14, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23, 29*, 30*; Emma, 43; Han., 27; Jas., 14, 20; Jeremiah, 41; Jn., 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 17*, 18, 20*, 21*, 23, 27*; Marg., 20*, 21; Martha, 40; My., 20, 29; Sar., 20*, 21; Thos., 15, 19, 28, 29, 40, 41, 43, 49; Wm., 12, 13, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 23*, 29*, 30, 31.
Massy, *alias* Carter, Marg., 26.
Matthews, Jn., 16.
Maund, Sar., 51.
Medlicott, Peter, 12.
Meredith, Sus., 51.
Middleton, Ann, 48; Jn., 48, 51; Sus., 48.
Miles (Milles, Myles), Anne, 3*; Elenor, 3, 4, 5, 9; Eliz., 3*, 37; Emma, 37; Geo., 37; Jn., 1, 3*, 4*, 5, 9, 11*, 12; Marg., 3*; Thos., 3; Wm., 3*, 5.
Milward, Edw., 22; My., 22.
Monoux, Sally, 24.
Montgomery, Roger de, iii.
Morehall, Family, iii.
Morris (Morrice, Morrisse), Edw., 9; Eliz., 2*, 3*, 5*, 6; Esther, 3; Hanna., 2; Jane, 3, 6*, 7, 8*, 9, 11*, 16, 18; Jn., 2, 6*, 7, 8*, 9, 11*, 15, 16, 17, 21; Rich., 8; Sam., 3*; Sar, 2, 5; Thos., 2*, 3*, 4, 7, 8*; Wm., 8.
Mosely, Han., 10; Kath., 10; Wm., 10.
Munsloe (Munslow), Geo., 19; Marg., 22.

Nash, Jane, 51.
Nichols (Nicholls, Nicols), Ann, 19; Jn., 16, 22.
Nock, Sam., 27.
Norgrove, Eliz., 34*, 35; Sam., 35; Thos., 34, 35*, 50.
Norman, Albert, 43; Jn., 43.
Norncott, Frances, 10.
Norton, Bonham, iii; Sir Geo., iv.

Oldbury, Rich., 17*; Sam., 17; Sar., 17.
Oliver, Abr., 3, 4*, 5, 9*, 10; Eliz., 3, 4*; Fras., 7; Joan, 4*, 9; Jn. Pemberton, 42; Marg., 3, 7; Martha, 42; My., 7; Rich., 7; Sar., 4; Thos., 4; Wm., 42.
Onslow, Geo., 28, 49.
Overfield, Elean., 32, 50.
Overton, Fras., 18, 19*, 20, 21, My., 18; Thos., 21.
Owens, Thos., 19.

Page, Anne, 36; My., 36; Rich., 36, 50.
Painter, Anne, 45; Martha, 44; My., 38; Phœbe, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45; Thos., 37*, 38, 40, 41, 45*; Wm., 41.
Pauten, Thos., 8.
Penney, Thos., 51.
Penny, Rich., 23, 24*.
Penry, Rich., iv.

Perry (Parry), Abig., 21; Ber., 49; Fras., 25; Sus., 25, 30, 49, 50; Wm., 23, 25*, 26, 27, 29, 49; W., iv.
Perkes (Perks, Pearks, Pearkes, Parcks, Parkes), Alice, 10; Anne, 7, 18; Eliz., 1; Jane, 7, 20; Thos., 6, 7*, 10*, 11, 14; Wm., 2, 3, 6*, 9.
Pierce, Jn., iv, 9*.
Pigott Fras., iv.
Poles, Eliz., 42*; Jn., 42*; Wm., 42*, 51.
Poole, My., 12.
Pope, My., 46.
Pountney (Pountny, Powntney), Ann, 11*; Doro., 14; Edw., 11*, 12; Geo., 6; Jn., 11; My., 40; Rich., 3, 10, 11; Sar., 16.
Powell (Powel), Ann, 32; Doro., 19; Eliz., 28, 32, 47*; Jn., 47, 51; My., 28*, 47, 49; Thos., 19*.
Powney (Pouney), Jn., 50; Thos., 31, 50.
Poyner, Geo., 44*, 46, 51; Jn., 44; Martha, 44, 46; Thos., 46.
Preese (Preece), Eliz., 36*, 37, 39, 43; Jas., 43; Jn., 36; Marg., 44; Thos., 36*, 37*, 39, 43, 50; Wm., 39, 44.
Price, Anne, 41; Evan, 1; Jane, 36, 37, 39*, 41, 48; Jn., 36, 37, 39, 41; My., 36, 47; Thos., 37.
Prince, Eliz., 47*; My., 47; Sam., 47.
Pritchard (Prichard, Pritchards, Pritchet), Ann, 30; Eliz., 19*, 20*, 21, 23, 25, 36; Jane, 19; Jn., 19, 47; Mabill, 35; My., 20*, 34, 51; Peter, 19*, 20*, 21*, 23, 25, 30, 31, 32, 33; Sar., 23, 30*, 31, 32, 33*, 34, 35; Sus., 32; Thos., 30; Wm., 25, 30*, 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 35.
Pryce, Edm., iv, 27*.
Pugh, Anne, 51; My., 20; Sar., 16*; Thos., 33; Wm., 20.
Purcell, Jn., iv*, 22*, 24, 27, 32, 49, 50*.

Ramsbed, Eliz., 4; Thos., 4.
Rea (Ree), Family, iii; Anne, 2*; Arden, 7; Doro., 1; Edw., 1, 2*, 3; Eleanor, 2; Eliz., 1, 2*, 3*, 7*, 8*, 11; Esther, 3, 9, 17; Fras., 1; Geo., 7, 9; Han., 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 13; Jane, 3, 9, 14; Joane, 4; Jn., 1*, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 13; Marg., 2, 6, 9, 17; Rebecca, 2; Sam., 8; Thos., 1 2, 6*, 8*, 14; Wm., 2, 3*, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 17; —, 14. And *see* Cutt (Cuttis), Rea *alias*.
Rees, Reb., 9.
Reignolds (Reynolds, Renyols, Reynoles, Raynolds), Anne, 9, 27; Diana, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 37; Elean., 30; Eliz., 14*, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 49; Fras., 25, 27; Jas., 27; Jn., iv, 14*, 21, 22, 23*, 24*, 27; Joyce, 28; My., 14, 21, 27, 50; Sam., 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 40; Thos., 23, 28; Wm., 22; Widow, 9.
Richards, Cath., 22; Sar., 32, 50.
Rigby, Alice, 46; Geo., 44, 46, 51; Martha, 44; My., 44, 46.
Right, Eliz., 15, 18; Rich., 15; Sus., 15*.
Roberts, Anne, 12; My., 43; Rich., 43, 51; Thos., 11, 12, 43.
Rolles, Jn., 45.
Rowley, Allen, 32, 50; Ann, 22, 31, 33, 34; Edm., 36, 48; Edw., 31; Eliz., 27, 30, 34, 38, 41, 44, 48; Fras., 30*, 31, 32*, 34; Geo., 34*; Han., 32, 39; Jn., 30*, 31, 32*, 34, 41, 42, 44*, 48, 51; Jos., 42; Marg., 33; Martha, 27; My., 27; Rich., 31, 50; Sar., 30; Thos., 27*, 32; Wm., 22*, 30, 33*, 34, 39*, 41, 42.
Rushbury, Kath., 13.
Rutter, Sar., 24.

Sagon, Ralph, iv.
Salmon, Anne, 8; Humph., 8; Sar., 8.
Scottuck, Jane, 49; Thos., 49.
Somer (Semore, Semur), Marg., 31; Thos., 30, 31, 32, 49.
Shamm, Marg., 27.
Shawe (Shaw), Chas., 17*, 18; Eliz., 18, 21; Martha, 17, 18; Sam., 21.
Shelton, Edw., 48; Fras., 46, 48, 51; Jn., 46, 51; My., 40, 46; Rob., 39, 40, 46; Sar., 40, 45, 46; Sus., 46, 48; Thos., 45, 46*, 47, 48, 51; Wm., 45.
Shepherd, Sam., 16.
Sherridan, Anne, 48; Harriet, 8; Jn., 48.
Sherwin, Jn., 7.
Sheward, Ralph, 24.

Shincton (Shinton), Anne, 16*; Eliz., 16, 21; My., 17; Rich., 17; Wm., 15, 16*, 17.
Shrewsbury, Earls of, iv.
Shurnock, Jn., 33; Sus., 33.
Simpson, Jn., 2.
Sims, Marg., 6.
Slack, Jos., 51.
Smeethes (Smythes, Smeeths), Anne, 1; Jn., 1*, 4, 5, 7*, 8, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*; Rob., 1, 3, 5*; Wm., 1.
Smith, Ben., 38; Fras., iv; Geo., 38, 39; Jac., 49; Lydia, 39; Margry, 49; My., 51; Phœbe, 38, 39; Thos., 49.
Smyth, Tim., 13.
Spencer, Marg., 13.
Stary (Starye), Geo., 14; Jn., 13*; My., 13*, 14*, 15*; Matt., 13*, 14*, 15, 21.
Stephen, King, iii.
Steward (Stuart, Stewart), Edm., 34; Geo., 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 33, 49; Han., 23*, 26, 31; Jn., 23*, 33; Martha, 33*, 34, 35; My., 25, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 49*, 51; Robt., 27, 33*, 34, 35*, 47, 50; Thos., 23, 25, 27, 49.
Stock, Chris., 10.
Street, Eliz., 25; Fras., 20, 25*.
Stringer, Anne, 12; Eliz., 12; Rob., 12*; Sar., 12*.

Tart, Ann, 31; Ben., 31.
Taylor (Tayler), Anne, 25; Eliz., 11, 42; Han., 25, 42; Jn., 16; Lancelot, iv, 25*, 26; My., 15; Wm., 13.
Thomason, Eliz., 33; Jn., 33; Sam., 33.
Thomas, Eliz., 17, 33; Han., 17, 51; Jn., 16*, 17; My., 33; Rebeckah, 16; Sam., 33.
Thorney, Anne, 41, 43, 46; Eliz., 38*, 40; Geo., 38, 41, 43, 44, 46; Martha, 41; My., 43, 44; Sus., 46.
Tomkis, Jos., 51.
Tolley, Grace, 23; Jas., 23.
Tolly, Ann, 10.
Trumper, Ann, 29, 50; Eliz., 51.
Turner, Eliz., 37, 44; Han., 8; Jn., 34, 37; Marg., 8; Martha, 34*; My., 51; Rich., 34*, 37, 50; Thos., 34; Wm., 7.

Vaughan (Voughan), Alice, 24; Anne, 25; Elean., 26; Eliz., 24, 25, 26, 28, 49; Geo., 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 49; Han., 49; My., 28*, 49; Sar., 28, 49; Thos., iv.
Vickars (Vickers), Jas., 48, 51; Johanna, 48*; Sar., 45*; Sus., 48.

Wall, My., 46.
Wallett, Esther, 45; Jane, 45; Jn., 45.
Walters, Eliz., 2; Kath., 2; Wm., 1.
Warall, Marg., 1.
Waters, Anne, 7, 9; Jonathan, 11; Robt., 2; Sam., 8; Sar., 4; Thos., 2, 3.
Walker, Anne, 48; Christiana, 35; Edw., 35, 41, 42, 48; Jn., 12; My., 35, 41, 42, 48; Thos., 41; Wm., 42.
Watmore, Allis, 3; Jn., 24, 26; Jos., 29, 49; Martha, 26; Sar., 24, 26.
Welles, Eliz., 1.
Wellings, Thos., 30; Wm., 29.
Wheeler, Jn., 50; Rog., 11*, 12; Thos., 26.
Wilks, Fras., 17; Hy., 16; Marg., 17.
Williams, Anne, 47; Arthur, 47, 51; Edw., 43, 47; Eliz., 43, 47; Jn., 43, 51; Rev. Jn. Lewis, iv; Julia, 43*; My., 31, 33, 47; Rich., 43, 47; Thos., 31; Wm., 43*.
Willmore (Wilmore, Wilmott, Wilmot, Willmot), Anne, 4*, 11; Geo., 4*, 5*; Marg., 4; Wm., 4.
Wilson, Eliz., 8; Isabella, 51.
Winnall (Wynnall, Winnal), Ann, 19*, 20*, 24, 26, 33; Elean., 37; Eliz., 36, 37; Isabel, 19; Jas., 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21, 24, 26, 29, 35; Jn., 19*, 25*, 26, 33*; My., 33*, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 38; Sam., 20, 24; Sar., 19; Wm., 20, 33*, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 50.
Winwood, Amy, 38; Ben., 47; Eliz., 38, 40; Jane, 39, 40, 41; Jn., 41; Jos., 39, 40, 41; Martha, 40; My., 47; Sam., 38, 40*; Wm., 47.
Winyard, My., 38.
Wolley, Jn., 28; Sar., 28.
Wood, Anne, 50; Eliz., 37, 44; Geo., 47; Geo. Harris, 36; Jn., 34; Marg. 34, 36, 37; My., 34; Rich., 33, 34, 36, 37.

Woodward, My., 13.
Woolley, Ralph, iv, 19, 21.
Wotten, Eliz., 35; Jos., 35; My., 35.
Wyer (Wyar, Wier, Wire), Amy, 46; Eliz., 44; Geo., 44; My., 44; Rich., 1; Thos., 24; Wm., 2, 3, 6, 32, 50.
Yates (Yeates), Cath., 29; Eliz., 29, 30*, 51; Jas., 21; Jane, 30; Rich., 29, 30*; Wm. Wilks, 51.
York (Yorke), Amy, 18, 19; Anne, 7, 8*, 13, 18, 21; Geo., 8, 13; Jn., 7, 8*, 9*, 12*, 13 14*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*; Marg., 19; My., 20*, 21*; Thos., 7, 18, 21*,

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

	PAGE
Briefs, collected on	4, 5.
Certificate of Assent to the Common Prayer ...	7, 10.
Colliery, attempt to open, in 1796 ...	36.
Erection of a Pew in the Chancel ...	22.
Induction of Rector	7, 10, 22.
Note of Register being badly kept ...	25.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21321 0955